

C4712-2-U

Massachusetts

MUNICIPAL PROFILES



1987-88

Alfred N. Garwood
— EDITOR —

ip information
publications

WELLESLEY HILLS,
MASSACHUSETTS

ISBN 0-931845-09-2

ISSN 0888-6083

© 1986 INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system without permission in writing from the publisher.

INFORMATION PUBLICATIONS

Box 356

Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

Massachusetts
MUNICIPAL PROFILES



1987-88

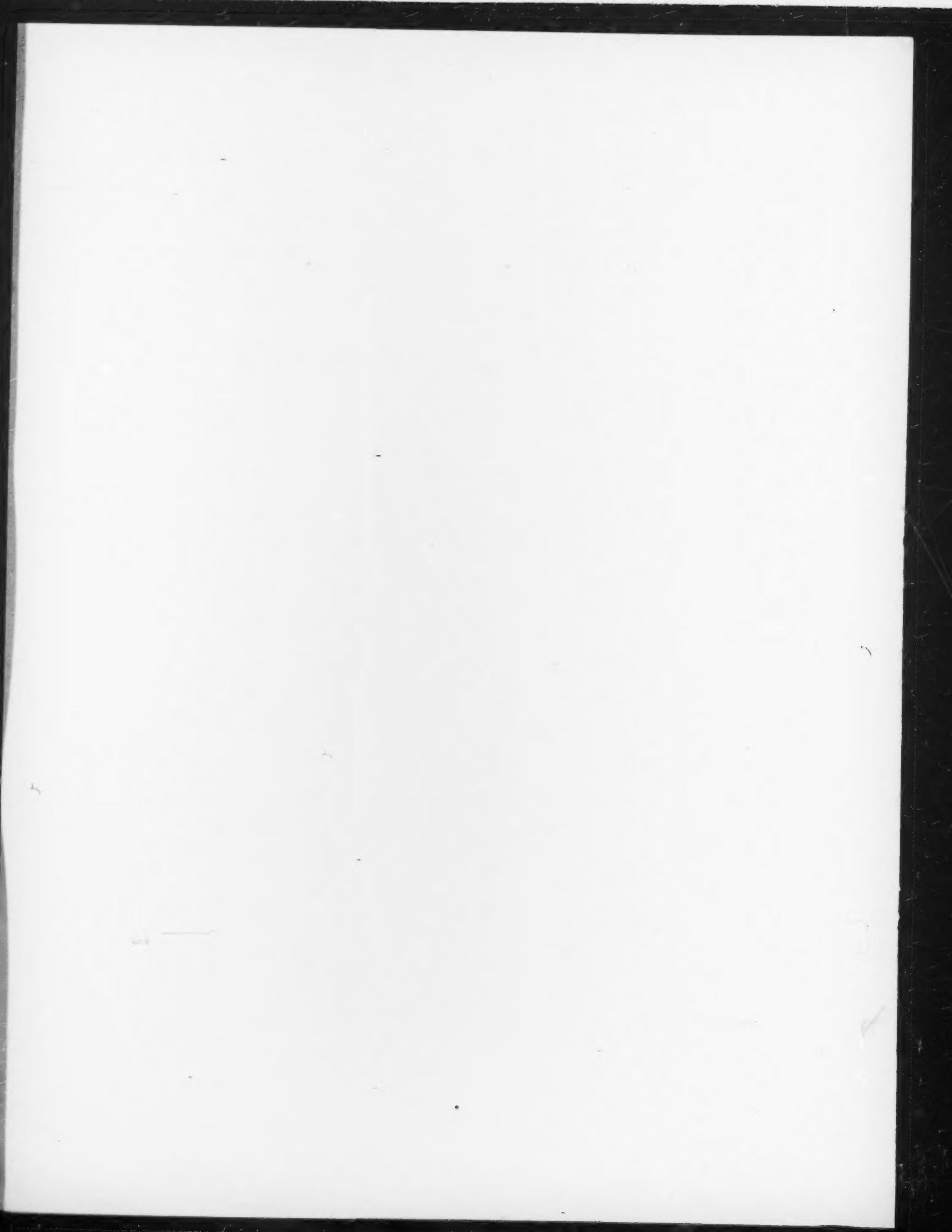


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Explaining the Categories, Headings and Terms	ix
Municipal Profiles (arranged alphabetically by town name)	1
Appendices	
Appendix A Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics for Massachusetts, and 14 Counties	357
Appendix B Non-Local Public School Information	365

Introduction

Massachusetts Municipal Profiles was designed to provide concise yet comprehensive one page profiles for every city and town in Massachusetts. Drawing on a wide variety of established resources, the profiles clearly display over 100 vital pieces of information about a community's population, government, housing, finance, and schools. This information has been carefully selected from the enormous amount available with one goal in mind: to provide those facts that have the greatest interest to the broadest cross-section of readers.

The book contains one page for every city and town in the commonwealth. These pages are arranged alphabetically, by town name. Each page has the same format which organizes the data into eight categories. The result: information about a specific town can be found rapidly, and comparisons between towns can be made easily.

In addition to the profile pages which constitute the main portion of the book, there are two appendices. The first provides demographic information about the state as a whole, and for each of the 14 counties. The second provides information about regional and non-local public schools which many students attend. Both are intended to supplement the profiles, and round out the portrait they present.

Attentive readers will note there are two major changes on the redesigned profile pages this year. First, we have added information about local libraries, which are an important community resource, and we have deleted information about municipal finance. Currently, the Massachusetts Department of Revenue is thoroughly reviewing and revising its data collection strategy and goals so as to provide timely reporting of an accurate picture of each town's finances. Unfortunately, this process has changed the data collection and processing cycle, and information about municipal finance for fiscal 1986 was not available at press time. Rather than reprint last year's figures, we are waiting until new more timely information is available. Hopefully, a section on municipal finance will reappear in the next edition.

In order to make the most of the data presented, it is important to understand how the profiles were compiled, and what the information they present means. But before reviewing each item on the profile individually (which is done below), it will be useful to provide some general background.

In the course of preparing the book and developing the profile pages, a host of questions were asked while doing the research, and establishing the format. These questions concerned our sources and methodology, our format and presentation of the data on the pages, and other aspects of the book. The questions made us think, and undoubtedly helped to make this edition better than it would have been

otherwise. Instead of providing a long, discursive introduction, the many questions we received have been distilled to six basic questions, (both quite general, and very specific in nature), which are posed and then answered.

1. How did you go about collecting the information?

Almost all of the information has actually been collected by an agency of state or federal government. Using such information assures a level of accuracy, comprehensiveness, and reliability, that just would not be possible otherwise. However, just because the information has been collected by a government agency, does not mean that it has been published, or that it is readily available. Indeed, as many government agencies collect information largely for their own internal use, the data remains stored on computer tapes, or sometimes, on the actual forms used for collection. We have tried to conduct a comprehensive inventory of what is available, selecting those items that look promising for consideration, doing an evaluation, and finally choosing the most appropriate pieces of information. However, no matter from which agency we obtained the information, (or what its format), our goal was the same: to provide accurate, reliable and useful information to our readers, based on the most recent sources available for all 351 cities and towns.

2. Why is some of the data so old?

Although some of the data may seem old, actually it isn't. The oldest data appearing on the profile pages is in the demographic and housing categories, and it comes from the 1980 U.S. Census. The census is done every 10 years, and although there are intercensal updates, a mid-term state census, and other demographic studies, no effort of comparable size and scope is even attempted. The U.S. Census, despite its flaws and inadequacies, is still the best, most complete and reliable source of recent demographic information. Even though the information presented here is for the year 1980, the statistical portrait created by the data displayed has lasting value. It should also be remembered that although the data was collected in 1980, much of it did not become available until 1983 and 1984.

In looking at the rest of the profile page, all other information dates from the last year or two. Most information comes from state government sources where it takes at least a year to collect and compile. For example, police and crime data for 1985, was published in January, 1987, and school data for 1985-1986 was just beginning to become available in early 1987. Just like some individuals, local government is sometimes slow in filling out the long, involved forms required by state agencies. Additionally,

state government has a large job in collecting, compiling, and reviewing the information it receives. The result is a substantial time lag between the date of the information, and when it becomes available.

3. In some places on a few of the pages, why are there blank spots or the letters NA instead of data?

Blank spaces, or the notation, NA, (for not available), are fairly rare, as we went to great lengths to obtain all the data that was available. In those cases when such notations were necessary they indicate one of several conditions. Most likely, they indicate that the information was never sent to the data collecting agency, or was not available at the data collecting agency at press time. In some cases (as with crime information) reporting is voluntary, and some towns have chosen not to report. In other cases, the category or descriptor just does not apply to the town (as in the case of local school systems without high schools). In a few cases, a report has been filed with the data collecting agency but it did not include the specific line of information we were looking for.

4. In looking closely at the pages, why do many of the sub-groups of categories not add to the total?

This is because only selected sub-groups (chosen for their potential interest to readers of this book) have been displayed. Household information and housing units, fall into this category of selected material. However, sub-groups for sex, race, age, area, registered voters, and high

school graduates do add to the total shown. (Under taxation, the sub-groups for valuation should be close to the total, differences to be accounted for by rounding)

5. Why haven't you provided an index or bibliography?

Actually each page is self indexed, and as each profile page has the same format, there would be no real purpose to an independent index. It is anticipated that the main use for this book will be looking for information about a specific town, and users of the volume can just turn to that profile page.

In regard to a bibliography, besides the academic problem of citing computer tapes and telephone surveys, it was judged to be more useful to readers to cite the sources when explaining the data, rather than providing a separate list. This is done below.

6. What item of information did you want to include, but didn't?

For the most part, what was left out was just not available. More recent income statistics, migration into and out of towns, and recent unemployment rates would have been beneficial to include, if they existed.

However, our wish list is not as important as yours. If you have an idea of what can be added (or deleted for that matter), or any suggestion on how our book can be improved and made more responsive to your information needs, please write us and let us know. All communication from readers is both welcomed and appreciated.

Explaining the Categories, Headings, and Terms

Municipal Name

Underneath the name of the municipality appears the name of the county in which the municipality is located. Also above the rule is the address and telephone number used by the town for conducting municipal business (most frequently the office of the Clerk or the Board of Selectmen). This information was updated through a mail survey of each municipality conducted in February of 1987.

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

All information in this category (with three exceptions) come from the 1980 U.S. Census. Detailed census reports, including specially designed computer printouts from unpublished census material, were prepared for us by the Massachusetts State Data Center, part of MISER (Massachusetts Institute for Social and Economic Research) at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. The three exceptions are: the 1985 population figure which comes from the 1985 Massachusetts State Census (which is administered by the clerk of each municipality); the 1990 and 1995 population projections which were prepared by MISER using a cohort survival method (these are provisional figures which will be revised later this year and periodically thereafter); and the 1983 income figures which come from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The rest is 1980 U.S. Census data.

In order to fully appreciate census information, it is important to understand how the Bureau collects its data and defines its terms.

All U.S. households receive a census questionnaire. In 1980, approximately 81% received a short form with 19 basic questions about age, race, sex, marital status, and the like, along with some basic questions about the housing unit that was occupied. Approximately 19% of all households received a long form which included the basic 19 questions along with 46 others, for a total of 65. These additional questions concerned educational attainment, occupation, income, labor force status, as well as more detailed housing questions. Response to the basic 19 questions, which appeared on all forms, constitute 100% or complete count data. Results from the remaining 46 questions of the long form, constitute sample data, which is used to estimate totals. Most items on the profile page are based on complete count data, however, some items are based on sample data. Educational attainment, households receiving public aid, households receiving social security income, income and poverty information, and civilian labor force data are all based on responses to questions on the long form. However, all other information is complete count data. (Interested readers should note

that in order to maintain statistical reliability in places of less than 2,500 inhabitants, more than 19% of households receive the long form.)

To supplement its results and explain terminology, the Bureau has provided a 67 page glossary of terms which is incorporated into their valuable *User's Guide*. The glossary is a comprehensive and informative dictionary, and the definitions provided below are based on its entries.

Race, as used by the Bureau of the Census is not meant to denote any scientific or biological concept of race. The subgroups displayed here represent the self-categorization of respondents. It should also be noted that Spanish origin is not a racial category. Persons may be of any race, and be Spanish origin as well. As a result, only the five sub-groups under race add to the total 1980 population.

Educational attainment reflects the highest grade of school completed by adults 25 years old and older, and is based on responses to long form questions.

A household is the person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is the physical structure the people occupy (for further definition, see *Housing & Construction* below). Not all persons live in households. Some, for example, are members of the armed forces, or are inmates of institutions, or live in group quarters. As a result the total number of persons in a city or town can be greater than the number of persons living in all households of that town. A family is a type of household, one in which two or more persons (including the householder) who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, live together. Thus, there can be one person households, but no one person families. The subgroups displayed here under households were selected for potential interest and by no means represent a full breakdown of all types of households. Readers should also note that there is overlapping amongst types of households. For example, the same household may have members both under 18 years of age and over 65.

Income and poverty data are derived from responses to questions appearing on the long form. The term income includes income of all types: salary and wages, business and farm, dividend and interest, income from government programs; and all other types of income. Poverty status has been determined by the Bureau by comparing income with certain federally established threshold levels. These levels, when taken as a group, are referred to as the poverty level or the poverty line. Persons with income below the threshold levels are considered to be in poverty. The levels themselves vary according to household size, number of children, and age of the householder, and are adjusted each year in accordance with the consumer price index. Displayed on the profile page is the total number of all persons below the poverty line.

The civilian labor force is comprised of all persons 16 years old and older who are not in the armed forces and are either employed or unemployed. Employed persons are those who are at work at a job or business, or those who are temporarily absent from work due to illness, vacation, strike, or personal reasons. Thus for the Bureau, those persons who perform their own housework, school-work, or volunteer work for religious, charitable or similar organizations are not classified as employed. They are either not a member of the labor force or they are unemployed. Unemployed persons are those who are seeking and able to accept work. Self employed persons are those who work for profit or for a fee in their own unincorporated business, trade, profession, or farm.

General Information

All items appearing under this heading come from unpublished town profiles compiled by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. This series of monographs was discontinued in 1984. A few of the profiles were incomplete, and for a few towns, there was no profile available in the archival collection of the Massachusetts State Library.

The number of persons per square mile was computed by the editor using the 1980 population and the total area. In those towns where only the land area is shown, land area and 1980 population are used.

Type of government lists the form of government in use, and the number of members on the board of selectmen or town council. Those towns with representative town meetings have the number of representatives indicated in parenthesis. Other forms of municipal government are shown when applicable.

Voters & Government Officials.

Registered voters was compiled from a list provided by the state Board of Elections, reflecting voter registration in 1986.

The names of municipal officials were gathered from a mail survey done in February, 1987 by the editor.

A list of elected representatives of the town to the U.S. House of Representatives, the Executive Council, and the General Court (state legislature) follows. Next to the office appears the name or the number of the district represented, the name of the officeholder, and the officeholder's party affiliation. Some municipalities have more than one officeholder representing them in a single body. In these cases all districts and officeholders are shown. The one exception is the city of Boston which has 19 state representatives. As it was not possible to list them all on the Boston page, they are listed here.

1st Suffolk	Emmanuel G. Serra - D
2nd Suffolk	Richard A. Voke - D
3rd Suffolk	Salvatore F. DiMasì - D
4th Suffolk	Michael F. Flaherty - D
5th Suffolk	Richard J. Rouse - D
6th Suffolk	Shirley Owen Hicks - D
7th Suffolk	Gloria Fox - D
8th Suffolk	Mark Roosevelt - D
9th Suffolk	Byron Rushing - D
10th Suffolk	Charles R. Doyle - D
11th Suffolk	Eleanor Myerson - D
12th Suffolk	John E. McDonough - D
13th Suffolk	W. Paul White - D
14th Suffolk	James T. Brett - D
15th Suffolk	Thomas M. Finneran - D
16th Suffolk	Angelo M. Scaccia - D
17th Suffolk	Kevin G. Fitzgerald - D
18th Suffolk	Kevin G. Honan - D
19th Suffolk	William F. Galvin - D

Public Safety

Names of the police and fire chiefs come from our mail survey done in February, 1987. Sworn officers, crime statistics (crime rate and number of crimes) comes from *Crime in Massachusetts, 1986*. This is an annual publication of the Crime Reporting Unit of the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety. In looking at the crime rate, readers should be aware of a number of factors. First, the crime rate is per 1,000 residents. In small towns of less than 2,500, the addition or deletion of a single crime can substantially affect the rate. Therefore, in this revised edition, the actual number of both violent crimes and property crimes have been listed. (Violent crime is defined as criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is defined as burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson.) Crime statistics are based on crimes known to police, and readers should be aware that estimates for the amount of unreported crimes vary widely. Reporting of crimes to the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety is voluntary, and a number of cities and towns have chosen not to report.

Under Fire, both the name of the chief and type of department are provided. They come from our February, 1987 mail survey. Paid indicates the presence of paid firefighters (full or part-time) who work regular shifts. Call indicates firefighters who do not work regular shifts, but are paid either each time they go out, or a fixed annual sum. Volunteer indicates firefighters who receive no monetary compensation from the town for fighting fires. Towns with a combination of paid, call, or volunteer departments will have more than one entry in this space.

Housing & Construction

All housing and construction data comes from the 1980 U.S. Census and was provided to us by the Massachusetts State Data Center.

A housing unit is a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended as a separate living quarter. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building, and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. A year round housing unit is one intended for year-round use, and excludes seasonal and migratory housing units. Three different characteristics of year-round housing units have been selected for display here. It should be noted that these three characteristics are from sample data of the U.S. Census (see Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics above).

Statistics for new privately owned housing units authorized by building permit come from U.S. Bureau of the Census data. Places which issue permits are asked to report on a monthly basis to the Bureau. Those that have only reported for a portion of a year are noted. The number of permits issued should not be confused with the number of housing starts or the number of houses actually built.

Taxation

Information in this section comes from Tax Rate Recapitulation forms filed by individual cities and towns with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Where available, information for fiscal year 1987 (ending June 30, 1987) is provided. When a tax rate has not been struck, or where this information was not available by press time, 1986 or 1985 information is used. In almost all towns, taxable property is divided into five categories and a different rate may be applied to each. A few towns do not have property divided into classes (due to a pending revaluation, or for other reasons), and in these cases the single rate and total valuation are shown. Valuation is in millions of dollars, and rates are per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

Although cities and towns are required to assess all real property at 100% of true value, this may not be the final result. Readers are cautioned that a house in town X selling for \$100,000 may have a different tax bill from a house in town Y selling for \$100,000 even if both towns have the same tax rates. A variety of factors affect this, most notably the date of the last revaluation.

Library

The library statistics come from Selected Public Library Statistics, 1986 a publication of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. It should be noted that the statistics presented are all per capita figures (using 1980 population totals), and are derived for 319 of the 346 municipalities that have a library. Those municipalities with two libraries, display the names and addresses of both libraries, and the statistical data is for the combined total of both. For those towns with more than two libraries, statistics are provided for the combined total of all libraries, however, directory information could not be included for space reasons.

Total operating expenses include all current operating expenditures, including those for library materials, wages and salaries, maintenance, and related expenses. Expenditures for library materials isolates expenditures for those items actually used by library patrons (such as books, magazines, newspapers, phonograph records, and the like). Holdings is the total number of library materials. Circulation is the number of items checked out of the library directly, and through inter-library loan. Again, all statistics are per capita.

School System

Information displayed under headings for this section are for the school year 1985-1986, with the exception of per pupil expenditure (1984-1985 school year was the most recent available figure), high school graduates, (which is the class of 1985), and resident students attending non-public schools (which is as of January, 1985). All information comes from, A Complete Listing of Massachusetts Schools, 1985-1986 compiled by the Massachusetts Department of Education and published by the office of the Massachusetts Secretary of State; and from computer generated reports of the Massachusetts Department of Education derived in turn from '1985-1986 End of Year Pupil and Financial Report' EYPFR, a comprehensive 25 page annual statistical report completed by all school systems and filed with the department.

In this section of each individual profile page, facts about local school systems (and only local school systems) are presented. Local school systems are those administered by a city or town school committee, with the expenses paid by that city or town. Resident pupils may attend local schools free of charge while other pupils (if any) are charged tuition (which is usually paid by their town of residence). Not every town operates a school system, and amongst those that do, not all operate a

system which encompasses every grade. Those towns which do not operate a school system have that notation in this space. For such towns, the only entry in this category is under the heading, participates in, where the school system to which resident children are sent is listed. In most cases, the city or town is a member of a regional system. However, in those few cases where a town is not a member, but instead pays tuition for its resident students in a receiving system (and that receiving system may either be a regional system or a local school system in a nearby town) the notation, tuitions out, (followed by the grades tuitioned out), is placed after the name of the receiving system.

There are actually five types of public school systems which can relate to an individual community's educational offering. There are local school systems which are described here on the profile page. In addition there are two types of regional school systems, academic regional systems, and vocational-technical regional school systems. Both regional system types are administered by regional school committees, and the expenses of the system are divided according to pre-arranged formula amongst member cities and towns. There are also independent vocational school systems (administered by a board of trustees with the expenses paid by the city in which they are located), and county agricultural schools systems (administered by a board of trustees, with expenses paid by county tax assessments). Information about these other four types of school systems is found in Appendix B, which is arranged by school system number. This number is useful in identifying types of systems. Local school systems are numbered 001-351, independent vocational school systems are numbered 401-408, academic regional school systems are numbered 600-780, vocational technical school systems are numbered 801-885, and county agricultural school systems are numbered 910-915.

Some towns rely on a combination of both local schools and regional schools to serve their needs. For example, Eastham operates a K-4 local school system (more about this grade breakdown below). It sends resident pupils in grades 5-12 to either academic regional school system #660 Nauset Regional, or to regional vocational-technical school system #815 Cape Cod Vocational. Information about the local schools is found on the Eastham page, information about the regional system is found in Appendix B.

Readers will also note a dagger '†' appearing after the name of the superintendent on the Eastham page. This indicates that the system is a member of a school union with a shared school superintendent. Thus the name of

the Eastham superintendent will appear in this space on other pages. A complete list of school unions is available from the Department of Education.

Under grade plan, all grade spans used in individual schools in a system are shown. Thus a system displaying K-6, 7-8, 9-12, has schools which begin in kindergarden and go through grade six; junior high schools for grade 7 and 8; and senior high schools for grades 9 through 12. Such a system may have only three schools or more (the grade plan does not display a total of all schools, just all plans used in schools). However all schools in the system will be organized according to one of the plans shown. A variety of plans are used by various districts throughout the commonwealth. In addition to the standard abbreviation of K used for kindergarden, an N is used for nursery school programs. Systems which operate schools with an ungraded plan include the word ungraded in this entry.

Enrollment, shows the total enrollment of all programs in the school system, and is intended to give an idea of the size of the system. High school enrollment is the total enrollment in all high schools of the system. (Where systems have schools which include grades other than 9-12 or 10-12, the fact that other grades are included in the high school total is noted.)

Certified teachers, displays the total number of certified teachers in instructional service in regular day programs of the school system. It does not include special education, bilingual education, occupational day program, adult education, or other teachers. (The total for certified teachers is taken from End of Year Pupil and Financial Report, EYPFR line 5300, column 2.)

The number of pupils per teacher has been computed by the editor of this volume. It is the average pupil membership in the regular day program (EYPFR line 5010, column 2) divided by the number of certified teachers in instructional service in regular day programs, as above (EYPFR line 5300, column 2). This ratio has been specifically chosen for its representative value. By excluding other programs, (which vary greatly system to system) one can obtain a better idea of what the pupil/teacher ratio is in the regular day school program of the system. For those interested, additional information on other programs can be obtained from EYPFR as well.

Average teachers salary was computed by the editor of this volume by taking the total dollar amount expended for professional salaries in the regular day program (EYPFR line 680, column 1), and dividing that by the number of certified teachers in instructional service in regular day programs (EYPFR line 5300, column 2). Preliminary 1985-1986 figures (subject to confirmation by the individual systems) were used. Here again the emphasis is on teachers in regular day programs. It is also very important

to recognize that this average has nothing at all to do with teachers' wage and salary agreements, or contracts with teachers' organizations.

Per pupil expenditures were also computed by the Massachusetts Department of Education and are based on preliminary 1984-1985 figures (1985-1986 figures were not available at press time). The expenditures represent an integrated pupil cost. The department's goal has been to represent the average cost of education for all children residing in the community, regardless of which public school system they attend. Thus the department adds all local system current expenditures with assessed regional system costs and tuition paid to other districts. This total is then divided by the sum of pupils in local schools, regional and other public schools, special needs day and residential schools. The result is the per pupil expenditure.

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985 displays what the class of 1985 did upon graduation. Only those systems that have high school programs have information displayed here. Public school pupils from towns who attend an out of system secondary school are shown in the totals displayed for that system.

Under, participates in, there is a list of regional school systems to which the town belongs (if any), or, other school systems to which the town sends resident children on a tuition basis.

Resident students attending non-public schools, provides a total number for pupils residing in a city or town who attend non-public schools, as well as expressing that total as a percent of all children residing in that city or town who attend school. Figures presented are as of January, 1985.

Appendices

The appendices have been provided for supplementing the information which appears on the individual profile pages. Appendix A provides demographic and socio-economic characteristics for the state as a whole and for each

of its fourteen counties. This portion of the profile page has been reset, three to a page, so as to provide generally the same information in this category for the state and its counties as has been provided for each of the cities and towns.

In Appendix B information about independent vocational schools, academic regional schools, vocational-technical regional schools, and county agricultural schools is provided. As with the demographic and housing data found in the first appendix, the school system portion of the profile page has been reset, six to a page so as to provide the same information about these other types of school systems as was provided for local school systems. Appendix B is arranged by school system number as assigned by the Massachusetts Department of Education and described in detail under School System above.

Readers should be aware that there are three important differences here in the information provided: Average teachers salary and per pupil expenditures for regional vocational-technical schools (numbered 801-855) and county agricultural schools (numbered 910-915) are based on all programs and all day programs respectively. This is different from information provided under these headings for local school systems (appearing on the city and town profile pages) and academic regional school systems (numbered 600-780). In those cases figures were limited to regular day programs. Hence the two are not comparable. The reason for this change comes from the nature of the differences in types of schools, and adequately reflecting salaries and expenditures in light of their function. Therefore, one should not compare the teacher's salary in a vocational school system with that of a teacher in an academic school system, and the same with per pupil expenditures.

The third difference concerns the heading, participates in, which has been changed to, receives pupils from. This change enables readers to look at a regional school system and determine where its students come from.

Information for all sources in both appendices is the same as the corresponding item on the profile page.



Abington

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

33 Randolph St. 02351 • 617 878-0805

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,334
1980	13,517
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,166
1990 (projected)**	15,037
1995 (projected)**	16,265

SEX

male	6,500
female	7,017

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,420
black	16
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	62

AGE

under 5 years	947
5-17 years	3,264
18-64 years	7,980
65 and over	1,326
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	492
high school graduates	3,750
college graduates & beyond	1,157

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,307
with persons under 18	2,016
with persons over 65	885
receiving public aid	309
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.11
family households	3,394

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,843
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,499
median household income, 1979	\$19,642
median family income, 1979	\$22,583
persons in poverty, 1979	817

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,136
service occupations	814
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	854
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,071
self-employed persons	309

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established 1712
total .. 10.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 9.97 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 121 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,333.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,014
democrats	3,114
republicans	903
unaffiliated	2,997

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. Walsh
Exec. Sec.	Paul C. Dooley
Clerk	Patricia A. McKenna
Treasurer	Elaine R. Stranahan
Assessor	John J. Wieliczki, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)	
Brian J. Donnelly - D	
Councilor (4th district)	
Peter L. Eeey - D	
State Senator (1st Plymouth)	
Anna P. Buckley - D	
State Representative (7th Plymouth)	
Robert Hayes - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James J. Healy
sworn officers, 1985	23
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Wallace A. Howe
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,399
year-round housing units	4,399
single family units	2,956
owner occupied units	3,053
units built before 1950	2,256

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	56
1984	16
1985	33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 344.2	
residential	293.4	\$19.15
open space	0.7	19.15
commercial	37.5	19.15
industrial	5.3	19.15
personal	7.2	19.15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean Lothrop
Address	Burton L. Wales Public Library 33 Randolph Street Abington, MA 02351 617 878-1239
total operating expenses	\$8.57
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	2.98
circulation of library materials	4.93

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Chester J. Millett
Address	1071 Washington St. Abington 02351 617 871-0440
Grade plan	K-6, 7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,255
high school	732
Certified teachers	120.4
Pupils per teacher	17.88
Average teacher salary	\$27,419
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,255
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	179
2 year college	23
4 year college	77
other postsecondary	14
military	8
work	57
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	323
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.6%

Acton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

472 Main St. 01720 • 617 264-9615

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	14,770
1980	17,544
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,431
1990 (projected)**	17,811
1995 (projected)**	17,951

SEX	
male	8,645
female	8,899

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,107
black	127
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	215
other	77
Spanish origin	160

AGE	
under 5 years	1,056
5-17 years	4,453
18-64 years	11,172
65 and over	863
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	339
high school graduates	2,375
college graduates & beyond	4,811

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,986
with persons under 18	2,806
with persons over 65	582
receiving public aid	131
receiving social security income	686
persons per household	2.93
family households	4,970

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,522
per capita income, 1983***	\$15,774
median household income, 1979	\$27,323
median family income, 1979	\$31,607
persons in poverty, 1979	663

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,329
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,135
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,768
service occupations	764
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	633
operators, fabricators, & laborers	673
self-employed persons	425

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1735
total ... 20.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.06 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 25 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 268 ft.	Persons per square mile
	863.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	9,385
democrats	1,802
republicans	1,563
unaffiliated	6,020

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	E Doré Hunter
Manager	Don Johnson
Clerk	Cornelia O. Huber
Treasurer	W. Roy Wetherby
Assessor	Mark Mazur

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci - R	
State Representative (14th Middlesex)	
John H. Loring - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Robinson
sworn officers, 1985	27
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.7
violent crimes, 1985	20
property crimes, 1985	341
FIRE	
Chief	Malcolm S. McGregor
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,309
year-round housing units	6,306
single family units	3,953
owner occupied units	3,951
units built before 1950	1,029

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	53
1984	76
1985	71

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 921.6	
residential	728.7	\$16.96
open space	NA	0.00
commercial	125.6	16.96
industrial	51.9	16.96
personal	15.2	16.96

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Wanda S. Null
Address	Acton Memorial Library
	486 Main Street
	617 264-9641

Director	Suzanne Pomeroy
Address	W Acton Citizen's Lib.
	Box 863, 21 Windsor Ave.
	Acton, MA 01720
	617 264-9652

total operating expenses	\$15.07
expenditures for library materials	\$2.90
holdings	3.51
circulation of library materials	11.18

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Kessler
Address	16 Charter Rd.
	Acton 01720
	617 264-4700

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	1661

high school	
Certified teachers	85.3

Pupils per teacher	19.55
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$30,104
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,811
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #600 Acton Boxborough	
SS #830 Minuteman W-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools [†]	
total	72
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.9%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,767
1980	8,704
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,772
1990 (projected)**	9,081
1995 (projected)**	9,334

SEX

male	4,260
female	4,444

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,626
black	14
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	6
other	50
Spanish origin	59

AGE

under 5 years	445
5-17 years	1,950
18-64 years	5,329
65 and over	980
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,626
high school graduates	1,965
college graduates & beyond	380

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,990
with persons under 18	1,256
with persons over 65	727
receiving public aid	249
receiving social security income	852
persons per household	2.88
family households	2,429

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,332
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,735
median household income, 1979	\$16,844
median family income, 1979	\$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	505

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,446
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	716
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,062
service occupations	564
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	671
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,092
self-employed persons	267

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1860
total ... 18.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.00 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water 81 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 46 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 462.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,127
democrats	2,628
republicans	290
unaffiliated	2,209

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leo M. Rousseau
Exec. Sec.	Elaine Miranda
Clerk	Yvonne B. Desrosiers
Treasurer	Yvonne B. Desrosiers
Assessor	Eugene H. Dabrowski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Bristol)
Thomas C. Norton—D

State Representative (10th Bristol)
John C. Bradford—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael R. Poitras
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.1
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	172

FIRE

Chief	Dennis R. Ducharme
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,063
year-round housing units	3,052
single family units	2,274
owner occupied units	2,476
units built before 1950	1,262

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	31
1984	34
1985	37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 171.9	
residential	151.3	\$16.93
open space	2.8	16.93
commercial	6.2	27.38
industrial	10.9	27.38
personal	5.3	27.38

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Bonville
Address	Russell Memorial Library 88 Main St. Acushnet, MA 02743 617 995-5414
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John Souza, Jr.
Address	800 Middle Rd. Acushnet 02743 617 995-1125
Grade plan	K-6; 7-9
Enrollment	
total	855
high school	
Certified teachers	54.0
Pupils per teacher	15.88
Average teacher salary	\$22,317
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,385
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	7
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

- SS #201 New Bedford (tuitions out grades 10-12)
- SS #855 Old Colony Ws-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	298
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.0%

Adams

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

65 Park St. 01220 • 413 743-1561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,772
1980	10,381
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,611
1990 (projected)**	9,952
1995 (projected)**	9,678

SEX

male	4,878
female	5,503

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,357
black	1
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	7
other	6
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	58*
5-17 years	1,784
18-64 years	6,124
65 and over	1,886
median age	38.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,977
high school graduates	2,466
college graduates & beyond	689

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,112
with persons under 18	1,314
with persons over 65	1,384
receiving public aid	530
receiving social security income	16.51
persons per household	2.50
family households	3,016

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,200
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,327
median household income, 1979	\$13,807
median family income, 1979	\$16,911
persons in poverty, 1979	802

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,817
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	639
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,295
service occupations	447
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production, craft & repair	637
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,320
self-employed persons	231

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	
total	23.02 sq. mi.
land	23.01 sq. mi.
water	0.01 sq. mi.
Elevation	799 ft.
Established	1778
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150)	5 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	451.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,725
democrats	2,568
republicans	542
unaffiliated	2,615

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Barbara A. Meczywor
Administrator	Henry J. Hill
Clerk	Paul Hutchinson
Treasurer	Paul A. Nowicki
Assessor	Joseph S. Koczela

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)

Silvio Conte - R

Councilor (8th district)

Edward M. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Berkshire)

Peter C. Webber - R

State Representative (1st Berkshire)

Daniel Bosley - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bruce A. McLaren
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	11 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	201 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	William M. Chittendon
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,325
year-round housing units	4,322
single family units	2,084
owner occupied units	2,507
units built before 1950	3,335

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	10
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 140.4	
residential	105.3	\$22.42
open space	1.98	22.42
commercial	15.0	22.42
industrial	9.1	22.42
personal	9.7	22.42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth L. Toomey
Address	Adams Free Library Park St. Adams, MA 01220 413 743-0540

total operating expenses	\$11.80
expenditures for library materials	\$2.24
holdings	3.74
circulation of library materials	7.74

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #603 Adams-Cheshire	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Agawam

HAMPDEN COUNTY

36 Main St. 01001 • 413 786-0400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,717
1980	26,271
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,612
1990 (projected)**	25,367
1995 (projected)**	23,942

SEX	
male	12,574
female	13,697

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,928
black	152
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	58
other	109
Spanish origin	183

AGE	
under 5 years	1,485
5-17 years	5,503
18-64 years	16,290
65 and over	2,993
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,595
high school graduates	7,194
college graduates & beyond	2,510

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,365
with persons under 18	3,720
with persons over 65	1,968
receiving public aid	580
receiving social security income	2,089
persons per household	2.77
family households	7,125

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,517
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,004
median household income, 1979	\$19,387
median family income, 1979	\$21,492
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,373
service occupations	1,611
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	1,804
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,182
self-employed persons	571

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1855
total ... 24.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 23.35 sq. mi.	Town Council
water ... 1.00 sq. mi.	15 Council Members
Elevation ... 88 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,078.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,074
democrats	5,561
republicans	1,650
unaffiliated	5,862

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Council President	Donald M. Rheault
Manager	Reid S. Charles
Clerk	Richard M. Theroux
Treasurer	Rodolpho Altobelli
Assessor	Timothy Kelliher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representatives (3rd Hampden)	Michael P. Walsh - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley J. Chmielewski
sworn officers, 1985	41
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	33.5
violent crimes, 1985	32
property crimes, 1985	793
FIRE	
Chief	Russell Jenks
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,637
year-round housing units	9,630
single family units	9,595
owner occupied units	9,596
units built before 1950	2,468

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	160
1984	194
1985	140

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 618.9	
residential	498.0	\$20.90
open space	5.0	20.90
commercial	66.6	20.90
industrial	40.1	20.90
personal	25.2	20.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Donna M. Campbell
Address	Agawam Public Library 750 Cooper St. Agawam, MA 01001 413 789-1550
total operating expenses	\$9.29
expenditures for library materials	\$1.61
holdings	3.18
circulation of library materials	4.85

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James V. Bruno, Jr.
Address	1305 Springfield St. Feeding Hills 01030 413 789-1400
Grade plan	K-5, 6-7, 8-9, 10-12
Enrollment	
total	4,149
high school	1,098
Certified teachers	254.9
Pupils per teacher	17.57
Average teacher salary	\$23,180
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,197
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	293
2 year college	56
4 year college	95
other postsecondary	13
military	10
work	54
other	10
not accounted for	55
Participates in-	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	329
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.3%

Alford

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

RFD#3 Box A Great Barrington 01230 • 413 528-4536

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	302
1980	394
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	353
1990 (projected)**	410
1995 (projected)**	398

SEX	
male	194
female	200

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	390
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	26
5-17 years	55
18-64 years	233
65 and over	80
median age	39.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	25
high school graduates	41
college graduates & beyond	92

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	165
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	60
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	70
persons per household	241
family households	118

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,331
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,955
median household income, 1979	\$17,969
median family income, 1979	\$20,208
persons in poverty, 1979	30

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	194
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	88
technicians, sales, & administrative support	38
service occupations	6
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	38
operators, fabricators, & laborers	0
self-employed persons	38

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1775
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	253
democrats	35
republicans	52
unaffiliated	166

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William L. Kormanik
Clerk	Maryann T. Davidson
Treasurer	Jean W. Raifstanger
Assessor	Martha Whisenant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Chris J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Gustav J. Berkel, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Stephen Berkel
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	216
year-round housing units	211
single family units	187
owner occupied units	150
units built before 1950	95

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 25.6	
residential	35.3	\$10.42
open space	0.0	10.42
commercial	0.3	10.42
industrial	0.2	10.42
personal	1.1	10.42

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Edith Byington
Address	Alford Free Pub. Lib. R.D. #3, Alford Road Alford, MA 02130 413 528-4536

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------	--

Average teacher salary	
------------------------	--

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------	--

4 year college	
----------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------	--

military	
----------	--

work	
------	--

other	
-------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------	--

Participates in:	
------------------	--

SS #765 Southern Berkshire	
----------------------------	--

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
-------	--

as a percent of all resident students attending school	
--	--

Amesbury

ESSEX COUNTY

Friend St. 01913 • 617 388-0622

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,388
1980	13,971
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,923
1990 (projected)**	14,371
1995 (projected)**	14,057
SEX	
male	6,617
female	7,354
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,857
black	53
american indian	23
asian pacific islander	16
other	22
Spanish origin	37
AGE	
under 5 years	1,079
5-17 years	2,964
18-64 years	8,109
65 and over	1,819
median age	29.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,253
high school graduates	3,232
college graduates & beyond	1,096
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,026
with persons under 18	2,083
with persons over 65	1,216
receiving public aid	494
receiving social security income	1,366
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,631
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,571
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,160
median household income, 1979	\$16,094
median family income, 1979	\$19,250
persons in poverty, 1979	1,361
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,175
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,574
service occupations	863
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, craft & repair	1,083
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,562
self-employed persons	350

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	
total	13.81 sq. mi.
land	12.65 sq. mi.
water	1.16 sq. mi.
Established	
1668	
Type of government:	
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)	
5 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	
1,047	
Elevation	
150 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,566
democrats	2,469
republicans	982
unaffiliated	3,115

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert E. Gaudet
Manager	Michael Basque
Clerk	Josephine A. Jacques
Treasurer	Barbara D. Moore
Assessor	Henry E. Fournier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules - D

Councilor (5th district)
John F. Markey - D

State Senator (3rd Essex)
Nicholas J. Costello - D

State Representative (1st Essex)
Barbara Hildt - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael A. Cronin
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.5
violent crimes, 1985	34
property crimes, 1985	293

FIRE

Chief	Arthur Gaudet
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,464
year-round housing units	5,382
single family units	2,584
owner occupied units	2,715
units built before 1950	2,932

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	47
1984	67
1985	67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 375.4	
residential	280.6	\$17.80
open space	1.8	17.80
commercial	37.9	17.80
industrial	44.7	17.80
personal	10.3	17.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard A. Bodge
Address	Amesbury Public Library 149 Main St. Amesbury, MA 01913 617 388-0312
total operating expenses	\$14.19
expenditures for library materials	\$2.98
holdings	7.57
circulation of library materials	8.81

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Stephen J. Gerber
Address	School St. Amesbury 01913 617 388-0507
Grade plan	N-K, K-1, 1-5, 6-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,473
high school	733
Certified teachers	144.0
Pupils per teacher	15.72
Average teacher salary	\$22,442
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,183
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	135
2 year college	33
4 year college	37
other postsecondary	5
military	13
work	47
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	SS #885 Whittier Vocational
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	122
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.4%

Amherst

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Boltwood Ave. 01002 · 413 253-9708

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	26,331
1980	33,229
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	35,827
1990 (projected)**	33,135
1995 (projected)**	34,503

SEX

male	16,981
female	16,248

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	30,554
black	1,467
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	685
other	485
Spanish origin	767

AGE

under 5 years	829
5-17 years	3,614
18-64 years	27,380
65 and over	1,406
median age	21.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	371
high school graduates	1,692
college graduates & beyond	6,078

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,443
with persons under 18	2,231
with persons over 65	707
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,203
persons per household	2.61
family households	3,967

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,188
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,181
median household income, 1979	\$14,349
median family income, 1979	\$20,975
persons in poverty, 1979	5,075

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,706
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,192
service occupations	3,488
farming, fishing, & forestry	297
precision production, craft & repair	521
operators, fabricators, & laborers	815
self-employed persons	534

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total ... 27.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.70 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (2+0)
water ... 0.09 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 356 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,195.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	11,089
democrats	5,048
republicans	1,476
unaffiliated	4,565

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard H. Minear
Manager	Barry L. Castilho
Clerk	Cornelia D. Como
Treasurer	James A. Lindstrom
Assessor	Robert Anderson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	
John W. Oliver - D	
State Representative (3rd Hampshire)	
Stanley C. Rosenberg - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald M. Maia
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1985	4.5
property crimes, 1985	793

FIRE

Chief	Victor J. Zumburski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,699
year-round housing units	7,696
single family units	3,607
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	2,363

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	63
1984	88
1985	170

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 542.3	
residential	472.2	\$15.30
open space	0.2	15.30
commercial	55.8	15.30
industrial	2.4	15.30
personal	11.6	15.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bonne J. Isman
Address	Jones Library, Inc. 43 Amity Street Amherst, MA 01002 413 256-0246
total operating expenses	\$6.15
expenditures for library materials	\$2.70
holdings	3.77
circulation of library materials	7.13

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald B. Frizzle†
Address	170 Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	1,239
high school	
Certified teachers	69.8
Pupils per teacher	15.84
Average teacher salary	\$28,881
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,391

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #605 Amherst Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	100
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.6%

Andover

ESSEX COUNTY

Bartlet St. 01810 • 617 470-3800

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	23,695
1980	26,370
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	27,154
1990 (projected)**	27,238
1995 (projected)**	27,453

SEX

male	12,707
female	13,663

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,890
black	125
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	284
other	51
Spanish origin	154

AGE

under 5 years	1,486
5-17 years	6,743
18-64 years	15,603
65 and over	2,538
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,048
high school graduates	4,133
college graduates & beyond	6,501

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,688
with persons under 18	4,037
with persons over 65	1,820
receiving public aid	549
receiving social security income	1,883
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,941

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,267
per capita income, 1983***	\$15,037
median household income, 1979	\$27,256
median family income, 1979	\$31,153
persons in poverty, 1979	994

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,915
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,372
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,857
service occupations	1,098
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,157
self-employed persons	857

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established	1646
total	31.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land	31.10 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	0.89 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	150 ft.	Persons per square mile	824.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	15,492
democrats	5,508
republicans	3,573
unaffiliated	6,411

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles H. Wesson, Jr.
Manager	Kenneth R. Mahony
Clerk	Elden R. Salter
Treasurer	Myron H. Muise
Assessor	William H. Russell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell - R	
State Representatives	
(2nd Essex & Middlesex) Patricia McGovern - D	
(17th Essex) Susan C. Tucker - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Johnson
sworn officers, 1985	44
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	36.3
violent crimes, 1985	30
property crimes, 1985	957

FIRE

Chief	Harold F. Hayes
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,905
year-round housing units	8,892
single family units	6,616
owner occupied units	6,519
units built before 1950	3,700

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	197
1984	192
1985	121

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,415.0	
residential	976.1	\$17.68
open space	6.2	17.68
commercial	148.6	22.03
industrial	330.0	22.03
personal	26.4	22.03

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy C. Jacobson
Address	Memorial Hall Library Elm Square Andover, MA 01810 617 475-6960
total operating expenses	\$26.34
expenditures for library materials	\$4.42
holdings	7.03
circulation of library materials	12.80

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth Siefert
Address	Bartlet St. Andover 01810 617 470-3800
Grade plan	N-K, K-6; 7-9, 10-12
Enrollment	
total	4,847
high school	1,192
Certified teachers	299.5
Pupils per teacher	16.21
Average teacher salary	\$27,433
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,832
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	386
2 year college	38
4 year college	261
other postsecondary	13
military	10
work	37
other	27
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #823 Greater Lawrence Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	897
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.1%

Arlington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

730 Massachusetts Ave. 02174 • 617 646-1000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	53,524
1980	48,219
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	46,465
1990 (projected)**	45,717
1995 (projected)**	45,419
SEX	
male	22,044
female	26,175
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	46,954
black	272
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	704
other	257
Spanish origin	462
AGE	
under 5 years	2,127
5-17 years	7,860
18-64 years	30,200
65 and over	8,032
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,852
high school graduates	11,835
college graduates & beyond	9,503
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	18,552
with persons under 18	5,191
with persons over 65	5,885
receiving public aid	1,024
receiving social security income	5,666
persons per household	2.58
family households	12,392
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,890
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,125
median household income, 1979	\$20,598
median family income, 1979	\$24,691
persons in poverty, 1979	2,643
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,094
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	8,768
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,328
service occupations	3,001
farming, fishing, & forestry	124
precision production, craft & repair	1,931
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,108
self-employed persons	1,350

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1807
total 5.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 5.18 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
water ... 0.40 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 8,641.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	26,282
democrats	16,779
republicans	3,306
unaffiliated	6,197
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert B. Walsh
Manager	Donald R. Marquis
Clerk	Ann M. Powers
Treasurer	John J. Bilefer
Assessor	Maurice H. O'Connell
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (8th district)	
Joseph P. Kennedy - D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone III - D	
State Senator (4th Middlesex)	
Richard A. Kraus - D	
State Representatives	
(25th Middlesex) Robert A. Havern, III - D	
(26th Middlesex) Mary Jane Gibson - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Carroll
sworn officers, 1985	74
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.0
violent crimes, 1985	30
property crimes, 1985	852
FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Casey
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,880
year-round housing units	18,871
single family units	8,972
owner occupied units	10,392
units built before 1950	11,837
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	9
1984	45
1985	50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,825.9	
residential	1,646.8	\$17.24
open space	11.1	17.24
commercial	125.5	17.24
industrial	16.6	17.24
personal	25.9	17.24

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Maryellen Remmert
Address	Robbins Library
	700 Massachusetts Ave.
	Arlington, MA 02174
	617 646-1000
total operating expenses	\$16.14
expenditures for library materials	\$2.61
holdings	2.87
circulation of library materials	7.60

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Walter A. Devine
Address	PO Box 167
	Arlington 02174
	617 646-1000
Grade plan	N-6, 7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,422
high school	1,494
Certified teachers	304.5
Pupils per teacher	14.34
Average teacher salary	\$27,460
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,714
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	574
2 year college	70
4 year college	208
other postsecondary	5
military	4
work	76
other	3
not accounted for	10
Participates in:	
SS #830 Minuteman Wo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1,137
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.9%

Ashburnham

Main St. 01430 • 617 827-5733

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	4,075
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,322
1990 (projected)**	4,446
1995 (projected)**	4,446

SEX

male	2,054
female	2,021

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,051
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	287
5-17 years	968
18-64 years	2,384
65 and over	436
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	575
high school graduates	910
college graduates & beyond	426

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,320
with persons under 18	610
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	383
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,067

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,498
median household income, 1979	\$19,795
median family income, 1979	\$21,275
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,973
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	595
technicians, sales, & administrative support	379
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	214
operators, fabricators, & laborers	440
self-employed persons	78

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established	1765
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	39.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	1,028 ft	Persons per square mile	104.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,438
democrats	823
republicans	378
unaffiliated	1,237

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leo P. Collette, Jr.
Administrative Assistant	Elaine McCarthy
Clerk	Wesley P. Landry
Treasurer	Paul A. Pollastri
Assessor	Richard J. Coswell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula—R
State Representative (2nd Worcester)	Chester A. Suhoski—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald P. LaPlante
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.0
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	47

FIRE

Chief	Stephen N. Foley
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,849
year-round housing units	1,374
single family units	1,165
owner occupied units	1,098
units built before 1950	784

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	42
1984	61
1985	92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 99.5	
residential	87.8	\$19.89
open space	3.4	19.89
commercial	3.7	19.89
industrial	3.0	19.89
personal	1.5	19.89

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Cheryl Paul
Address	Stevens Public Library Box 368, 30 Main St. Ashburnham, MA 01430 617 827-4404

total operating expenses	\$7.57
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	4.35
circulation of library materials	6.33

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Ashby

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01431 • 617 386-2427

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,274
1980	2,311
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,456
1990 (projected)**	2,512
1995 (projected)**	2,463

SEX

male	1,160
female	1,151

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,294
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	10
Spanish origin	16

AGE

under 5 years	205
5-17 years	519
18-64 years	1,362
65 and over	225
median age	29.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	191
high school graduates	598
college graduates & beyond	211

HOUSEHOLDS

total	731
with persons under 18	348
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	183
persons per household	3.19
family households	624

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,449
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,865
median household income, 1979	\$19,740
median family income, 1979	\$21,549
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,070
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	232
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	193
operators, fabricators, & laborers	240
self-employed persons	68

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1767
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 23.66 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 900 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 97.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,264
democrats	248
republicans	190
unaffiliated	826

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard E. Moakley
Clerk	Dianne M. Enus
Treasurer	Dolores Wright
Assessor	Victor J. Suokko

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor/Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula—R
State Representative (1st Middlesex)	Augusta Hornblower—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Oliver H. Mutch
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	10.2
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	24

FIRE

Chief	Elmer S. Fitzgerald, Jr.
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	802
year-round housing units	756
single family units	698
owner occupied units	654
units built before 1950	448

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	6
1984	9
1985	17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 60.2	
residential	56.1	\$18.60
open space	0.0	
commercial	2.6	18.60
industrial	5.6	18.60
personal	1.3	18.60

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Evclyn Connor
Address	Ashby Free Pub. Lib. Main St. Ashby, MA 01431 617 386-5377
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #735 North Middlesex	
SS #832 Montachusset Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Ashfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St. 01330 • 413 628-4439

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,274
1980	1,458
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,541
1990 (projected)**	1,525
1995 (projected)**	1,554

SEX

male	731
female	727

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,450
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	1
other	2
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	98
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	911
65 and over	170
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	61
high school graduates	322
college graduates & beyond	295

HOUSEHOLDS

total	536
with persons under 18	194
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	136
persons per household	2.56
family households	392

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,970
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,111
median household income, 1979	\$16,303
median family income, 1979	\$17,476
persons in poverty, 1979	169

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	772
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	202
technicians, sales, & administrative support	129
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	130
self-employed persons	139

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ...	1765
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 40.28 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation . 1,244 ft.		Persons per square mile	36.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	966
democrats	186
republicans	192
unaffiliated	588

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Robertson
Administrative Assistant	Eleanor M. Ward
Clerk	Eleanor M. Ward
Treasurer	Janet M. Swern
Assessor	Malcolm S. Clark

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte—R

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien—D

State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)
John W. Oliver—D

State Representative (1st Franklin)
Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Warren Kirkpatrick
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	10.4
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	16

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Van Iderstine
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	633
year-round housing units	565
single family units	463
owner occupied units	406
units built before 1950	362

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	6
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 51.0	
residential	45.2	\$14.95
open space	0.0	14.95
commercial	3.1	14.95
industrial	0.2	14.95
personal	2.5	14.95

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara V. Zaienski
Address	Belding Memorial Library Main St. Ashfield, MA 01330 413 628-4414

total operating expenses	\$9.25
expenditures for library materials	\$1.99
holdings	7.55
circulation of library materials	8.78

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard†
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01330 413 625 2555

Grade plan

K-6

Enrollment

total	179
high school	

Certified teachers

9.6

Pupils per teacher

18.76

Average teacher salary

\$20,212

Per pupil expenditure‡

\$1,853

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

7.9%

Ashland

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01721 • 617 881-3524

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,882
1980	9,465
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,531
1990 (projected)**	10,117
1995 (projected)**	9,888

SEX	
male	4,498
female	4,667

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,990
black	93
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	53
other	24
Spanish origin	60

AGE	
under 5 years	592
5-17 years	1,967
18-64 years	5,936
65 and over	610
median age	29.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	352
high school graduates	2,187
college graduates & beyond	1,262

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,082
with persons under 18	1,358
with persons over 65	451
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.98
family households	2,418

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,776
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,436
median household income, 1979	\$23,513
median family income, 1979	\$26,128
persons in poverty, 1979	358

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,379
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,735
service occupations	692
farming, fishing, & forestry	65
precision production, craft & repair	723
operators, fabricators, & laborers	647
self-employed persons	200

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1846
total ... 12.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.41 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.55 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 188 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 70.72

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	5,309
democrats	1,677
republicans	669
unaffiliated	2,963

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Arnold Baker
Executive Assistant	James Purcell
Clerk	Anthony J. Cunis
Treasurer	Paul R. Romeo
Assessor	John P. Dakai

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early—D	
Cauculator (2nd district)	
Chris A. Iannella, Jr.—D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	
Edward L. Burke—D	
State Representatives	
(7th Middlesex) David P. Magnani—D	
(8th Middlesex) Barbara Gardner—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert J. Gonfrade
sworn officers, 1985	19
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	2 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	166 (est.)
FIRE	
Chief	Frank Karayianes
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,166
year-round housing units	3,164
single family units	2,254
owner occupied units	2,238
units built before 1950	1,038

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	130
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 380.1	
residential	301.1	\$22.20
open space	8.1	21.0
commercial	30.7	22.20
industrial	31.2	22.20
personal	9.8	22.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Doris L. Bund
Address	Ashland Public Library
	66 Front St.
	Ashland, MA 01721
	617 881-2490

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	3.81
circulation of library materials	4.66

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Barry Ruthfield
Address	90 Concord St.
	Ashland 01721
	617 881-2131

Grade plan	K-3; 4-7; 8-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	1,398
high school	536

Certified teachers	92.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	15.47
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,356
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,877
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	86

2 year college	16
----------------------	----

4 year college	41
----------------------	----

other postsecondary	7
---------------------------	---

military	4
----------------	---

work	17
------------	----

other	1
-------------	---

not accounted for	3
-------------------------	---

Participates in:	
SS #829 South Middlesex Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	145

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	8.5%
---------------------------------	------

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,184
1980	10,634
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,321
1990 (projected)**	10,656
1995 (projected)**	10,719

SEX

male	5,040
female	5,594

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,555
black	8
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	23
other	31
Spanish origin	33

AGE

under 5 years	735
5-17 years	2,195
18-64 years	5,894
65 and over	1,810
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,288
high school graduates	2,751
college graduates & beyond	374

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,894
with persons under 18	1,416
with persons over 65	1,264
receiving public aid	376
receiving social security income	1,443
persons per household	2.72
family households	2,819

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,226
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,899
median household income, 1979	\$15,000
median family income, 1979	\$18,432
persons in poverty, 1979	941

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,777
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	600
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,105
service occupations	457
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,589
self-employed persons	250

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1762
total ... 33.07 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 32.34 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (180)
water ... 0.73 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 535 ft.	Persons per square mile
	321.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,255
democrats	1,698
republicans	789
unaffiliated	2,768

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael R. Davis
Clerk	Mary M. Erali
Treasurer	Ben Feldman
Assessor	Thomas Day

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)
	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ralph M. Evangelous
sworn officers, 1985	20
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	13.2
violent crimes, 1985	21
property crimes, 1985	115

FIRE

Chief	Brian D. Martin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,269
year-round housing units	4,212
single family units	2,620
owner occupied units	2,737
units built before 1950	3,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	13
1984	14
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 154.7	
residential	127.4	\$14.70
open space	3.1	14.70
commercial	12.6	14.70
industrial	7.6	14.70
personal	3.9	14.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Christine P. Rose
Address	Athol Public Library
	568 Main St.
	Athol, MA 01331
	617 249-9515

total operating expenses	\$11.66
expenditures for library materials	\$2.27
holdings	3.28
circulation of library materials	8.08

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #615 Athol-Royalston

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Attleboro

BRISTOL COUNTY

77 Park St. 02703 • 617 222-9610

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	32,907
1980	34,196
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	32,233
1990 (projected)**	35,203
1995 (projected)**	36,218

SEX	
male	16,440
female	17,756

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,398
black	113
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	185
other	474
Spanish origin	788

AGE	
under 5 years	2,428
5-17 years	7,426
18-64 years	20,502
65 and over	3,840
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,792
high school graduates	7,426
college graduates & beyond	2,601

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	11,898
with persons under 18	5,091
with persons over 65	2,643
receiving public aid	1,079
receiving social security income	2,921
persons per household	2.84
family households	9,105

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,081
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,571
median household income, 1979	\$17,771
median family income, 1979	\$20,459
persons in poverty, 1979	2,359

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	17,611
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,260
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,383
service occupations	1,569
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	2,590
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,824
self-employed persons	659

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1694
total ... 27.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.57 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.26 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,231.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	15,174
democrats	3,610
republicans	1,820
unaffiliated	9,744

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Kai Shong
Council President	Judith Robbins
Clerk	Virginia Holbrook
Treasurer	Richard V. Boucher
Assessor	John McGee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)
Barney Frank—D

Councilor/Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (1st Bristol)
John E. Parker—R

State Representative (2nd Bristol)
Stephen J. Karol—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Roland J. Sabourin
sworn officers, 1985	63
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	179 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	1804 (est.)
FIRE	
Chief	Ronald M. Churchill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,503
year-round housing units	12,501
single family units	6,609
owner occupied units	7,402
units built before 1950	6,413

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	116
1984	227
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 633.5	
residential	949.8	\$21.35
open space	1.7	21.35
commercial	136.3	35.02
industrial	162.9	35.02
personal	24.7	35.02

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Walter Stitt
Address	Attleboro Public Library 74 North Main St. Attleboro, MA 02703 617 222-0157
total operating expenses	\$8.39
expenditures for library materials	\$1.64
holdings	3.15
circulation of library materials	4.42

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent ...	Bartholomew O'Connor
Address	Rathburn Willard Drive Attleboro 02703 617 222-0012
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	5,471
high school	1,780
Certified teachers	254.5
Pupils per teacher	17.32
Average teacher salary	\$25,503
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,702
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	390
2 year college	49
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	47
military	19
work	129
other	32
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	719
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.7%

Auburn

WORCESTER COUNTY

104 Central St. 01501 • 617 832-3761

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,347
1980	14,845
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	14,719
1990 (projected)**	14,565
1995 (projected)**	14,709

SEX	
male	7,236
female	7,609

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	14,755
black	45
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	10
Spanish origin	39

AGE	
under 5 years	779
5-17 years	3,147
18-64 years	9,110
65 and over	1,809
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	3,969
college graduates & beyond	1,237

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,165
with persons under 18	1,975
with persons over 65	1,341
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,541
persons per household	2.92
family households	4,189

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,494
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,144
median household income, 1979	\$20,475
median family income, 1979	\$22,955
persons in poverty, 1979	463

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,750
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,674
service occupations	882
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,319
self-employed persons	247

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1837
total ... 16.44 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.70 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (117)
water ... 0.74 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 600 ft.	Persons per square mile
	903.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,882
democrats	3,483
republicans	1,238
unaffiliated	4,161

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joan Cassidy
Executive Secretary	Timothy J. King
Clerk	Doris M. Hill
Treasurer	John J. Nugent
Assessor	Bernadine S. Drapeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early - D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James O. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	
Louis P. Bertoni - D	
State Representative (7th Worcester)	
Paul Kollios - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert F. Johnson
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.3
violent crimes, 1985	25
property crimes, 1985	421
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Belhumuen
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,250
year-round housing units	5,241
single family units	4,255
owner occupied units	4,270
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	42
1984	190
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 498.2	
residential	321.0	\$17.00
open space	2.2	17.00
commercial	101.9	17.00
industrial	61.7	17.00
personal	11.4	17.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John E. Ramsay
Address	Auburn Free Pub. Lib. 369 Southbridge St. Auburn, MA 01501 617 832-2081

total operating expenses	\$17.23
expenditures for library materials	\$3.25
holdings	3.53
circulation of library materials	8.37

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John A. Watters
Address	5 West St. Auburn 01501 617 832-5377

Grade plan	K-3; 4-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment	
total	2,191
high school	672

Certified teachers	142.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.29
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$26,070
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,939
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	180

2 year college	18
----------------------	----

4 year college	93
----------------------	----

other postsecondary	14
---------------------------	----

military	2
----------------	---

work	43
------------	----

other	5
-------------	---

not accounted for	5
-------------------------	---

Participates in:	
SS #876 South Worcester County Vocational	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	243
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.1%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,295
1980	5,026
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,768
1990 (projected)**	4,761
1995 (projected)**	4,737

SEX

male	2,387
female	2,639

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,957
black	41
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	18
other	9
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	277
5-17 years	1,181
18-64 years	3,068
65 and over	500
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	203
high school graduates	1,502
college graduates & beyond	307

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,595
with persons under 18	715
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	191
receiving social security income	417
persons per household	3.16
family households	1,292

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,898
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,959
median household income, 1979	\$20,395
median family income, 1979	\$22,244
persons in poverty, 1979	273

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,660
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	407
technicians, sales, & administrative support	993
service occupations	353
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	381
operators, fabricators, & laborers	387
self-employed persons	91

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1888
total	NA	Type of government:
land	4.35 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	250 ft.	Persons per square mile
		1,155.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,757
democrats	1,172
republicans	267
unaffiliated	1,318

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. DeMarco
Clerk	Lorraine E. Meninno
Treasurer	Lorraine E. Meninno
Assessor	John F. Cawley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)	Brian J. Donnelly—D
Councilor/Councilor (4th district)	Peter J. Eleey—D
State Senator (Norfolk)	Paul D. Harold—D
State Representative (11th Plymouth)	Francis G. Mara—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert R. Geary
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	29.6
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	127

FIRE

Chief	Jackson G. Macomber
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,628
year-round housing units	1,628
single family units	1,229
owner occupied units	1,215
units built before 1950	870

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	3
1984	9
1985	4

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 262.0	
residential	138.5	\$11.82
open space	0.6	11.82
commercial	27.5	19.78
industrial	89.6	19.78
personal	5.9	19.78

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joan Gallagher
Address	Avon Public Library 280 West Main St. Avon, MA 02322 617 583-0378
total operating expenses	\$13.13
expenditures for library materials	\$2.72
holdings	7.00
circulation of library materials	5.96

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph Rappa
Address	West Main St. Avon 02322 617 588-0230
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	661
high school	217
Certified teachers	47.3
Pupils per teacher	13.31
Average teacher salary	\$23,432
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,267
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	62
2 year college	17
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	23
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	78
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.1%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,283
1980	6,993
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,014
1990 (projected)**	6,815
1995 (projected)**	6,878

SEX	
male	3,398
female	3,595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,067
black	605
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	135
other	163
Spanish origin	268

AGE	
under 5 years	611
5-17 years	1,318
18-64 years	4,525
65 and over	539
median age	26.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	530
high school graduates	1,568
college graduates & beyond	434

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,611
with persons under 18	1,051
with persons over 65	390
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.68
family households	1,873

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,319
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,186
median household income, 1979	\$15,022
median family income, 1979	\$16,170
persons in poverty, 1979	563

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,402
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	506
technicians, sales, & administrative support	934
service occupations	455
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	719
self-employed persons	116

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1871
total ... 9.34 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 8.82 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 240 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 748.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,473
democrats	1,006
republicans	280
unaffiliated	1,187

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Irene Miller
Administrative Assistant	Jeffrey M. Hull
Clerk	Beatrice L. Briggs
Treasurer	Thomas F. Callahan
Assessor	Murray W. Clark, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci—R
State Representative (2nd Middlesex)	John F. MacGovern—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip L. Connors
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	46.9
violent crimes, 1985	15
property crimes, 1985	267

FIRE

Chief	George L. Donohue, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,802
year-round housing units	2,783
single family units	1,102
owner occupied units	1,119
units built before 1950	1,544

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	9
1984	15
1985	18

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 146.4	
residential	90.7	\$12.00
open space	4.6	9.00
commercial	20.2	24.29
industrial	24.5	24.29
personal	6.5	24.29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary A. Lucht
Address	Ayer Public Library 26 East Main St. Ayer, MA 01432 617 772-2257

total operating expenses	\$9.29
expenditures for library materials	\$2.36
holdings	2.71
circulation of library materials	3.18

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	R. Neville Markham
Address	Washington St. Ayer 01432 617 772-3468

Grade plan	K-5; 1-4; 5-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------	--------------------------

Enrollment	
total	2,508
high school	634

Certified teachers	137.0
--------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	18.02
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	NA
------------------------	----

Per pupil expenditure†	NA
------------------------	----

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	151

2 year college	20
----------------	----

4 year college	58
----------------	----

other postsecondary	8
---------------------	---

military	8
----------	---

work	56
------	----

other	0
-------	---

not accounted for	1
-------------------	---

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	123

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	4.8%
---------------------------	------

Barnstable

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

367 Main St. Hyannis 02601 · 617 775-1120

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,842
1980	30,898
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	32,891
1990 (projected)**	41,059
1995 (projected)**	46,471

SEX

male	14,328
female	16,570

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	29,476
black	758
american indian	183
asian/pacific islander	102
other	379
Spanish origin	246

AGE

under 5 years	1,691
5-17 years	5,755
18-64 years	17,603
65 and over	5,849
median age	36.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,172
high school graduates	8,206
college graduates & beyond	4,752

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,014
with persons under 18	3,840
with persons over 65	3,932
receiving public aid	931
receiving social security income	4,057
persons per household	2.52
family households	8,491

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,539
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,437
median household income, 1979	\$16,312
median family income, 1979	\$19,208
persons in poverty, 1979	3,091

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,401
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,239
service occupations	2,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	254
precision production, craft & repair	1,855
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,097
self-employed persons	1,502

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1638
total ... 62.74 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 60.17 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (249)
water ... 2.57 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 492.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	21,902
democrats	5,877
republicans	5,441
unaffiliated	10,584

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Martin Flynn
Clerk	Francis A. Lahteine
Treasurer	Francis A. Lahteine
Assessor	Robert Whitty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane - R
State Representative (2nd Barnstable)	John C. Klimm - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Neil A. Nightingale
sworn officers, 1985	80
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	105.3
violent crimes, 1985	404
property crimes, 1985	3,060

FIRE

Chief	5 paid chiefs, one for each village
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,436
year-round housing units	13,879
single family units	11,624
owner occupied units	8,929
units built before 1950	3,903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	705
1984	861
1985	815

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,892.6	
residential	1,490.6	\$13.64
open space	5.8	13.64
commercial	299.2	13.64
industrial	14.4	13.64
personal	82.6	13.64

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director . Barnstable is served by 7 libraries; call Town Clerk for further information.

Address

total operating expenses	\$22.29
expenditures for library materials	\$3.63
holdings	4.99
circulation of library materials	7.78

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent Edward J. Tynan

Address P.O. Box 955
Hyannis 02601
617 771-2711

Grade plan K-2; K-5; 3-5; 6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	5,324
high school	1,696

Certified teachers 308.7

Pupils per teacher 16.75

Average teacher salary \$24,873

Per pupil expenditure† \$2,465

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	363
2 year college	70
4 year college	157
other postsecondary	16
military	30
work	69
other	10
not accounted for	11

Participates in:

SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	224
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.0%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,825
1980	4,102
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,020
1990 (projected)**	4,264
1995 (projected)**	4,239

SEX	
male	2,059
female	2,043

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,086
black	9
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	7
Spanish origin	22

AGE	
under 5 years	284
5-17 years	925
18-64 years	2,327
65 and over	566
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	493
high school graduates	860
college graduates & beyond	348

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,442
with persons under 18	567
with persons over 65	416
receiving public aid	138
receiving social security income	442
persons per household	2.89
family households	108

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,684
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,499
median household income, 1979	\$19,019
median family income, 1979	\$21,574
persons in poverty, 1979	246

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,903
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	488
technicians, sales, & administrative support	409
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	259
operators, fabricators, & laborers	441
self-employed persons	117

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1774
total ... 44.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 44.30 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 620 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 91.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,276
democrats	936
republicans	321
unaffiliated	1,019

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Earl N. Sample
Clerk	Alice C. Orszulak
Treasurer	Beverly R. Boyer
Assessor	John A. Meilus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward D. Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Michael J. Ryder
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Raymond Havard
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,646
year-round housing units	1,591
single family units	989
owner occupied units	1,055
units built before 1950	964

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	13
1984	25
1985	20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 88.4	
residential	65.8	\$15.35
open space	4.1	15.35
commercial	11.7	15.35
industrial	3.7	15.35
personal	3.3	15.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	James E. Sullivan
Address	Woods Memorial Library Barre, MA 01005 617 355-2533
total operating expenses	\$13.10
expenditures for library materials	\$3.54
holdings	5.85
circulation of library materials	3.82

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:
SS #753 Quabbin
SS #832 Montachusett Vb-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Becket

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Washington St. 01223 • 413 623-8935

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	929
1980	1,339
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,278
1990 (projected)**	1,444
1995 (projected)**	1,404
SEX	
male	667
female	672
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,315
black	18
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	87
5-17 years	340
18-64 years	750
65 and over	162
median age	31.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	132
high school graduates	359
college graduates & beyond	105
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	471
with persons under 18	191
with persons over 65	115
receiving public aid	38
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.81
family households	373
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,408
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,966
median household income, 1979	\$18,101
median family income, 1979	\$19,500
persons in poverty, 1979	157
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	153
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104
service occupations	66
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	79
operators, fabricators, & laborers	122
self-employed persons	32

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1765
total	NA
land ... 46.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,574 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	28.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	614
democrats	83
republicans	57
unaffiliated	474
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry Andrews
Clerk	Kathleen Hayn
Treasurer	Irene Robinson
Assessor	Gertrude Drosehn
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Berkshire)	
Peter L. Webber - R	
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	
Christopher J. Hodgkins - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Sheerin
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Steven Galliher
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,195
year-round housing units	502
single family units	463
owner occupied units	397
units built before 1950	212
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	30
1984	30
1985	34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 85.2	
residential	73.1	\$11.28
open space	3.3	11.28
commercial	3.3	11.28
industrial	0.3	11.28
personal	5.3	11.28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Davis & Ethel Mecum
Address	Becket Athenaeum, Inc.
	Box 284
	Becket, MA 01223
total operating expenses	\$5.99
expenditures for library materials	\$1.36
holdings	26.27
circulation of library materials	9.10

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #635 Central Berkshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Bedford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

16 South Rd. 01730 • 617 275-0083

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,513
1980	13,067
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,709
1990 (projected)**	12,843
1995 (projected)**	12,986

SEX	
male	7,030
female	6,037

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,483
black	287
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	225
other	54
Spanish origin	116

AGE	
under 5 years	695
5-17 years	2,901
18-64 years	8,404
65 and over	1,067
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	343
high school graduates	2,355
college graduates & beyond	2,875

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,741
with persons under 18	1,853
with persons over 65	527
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	664
persons per household	3.12
family households	3,067

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,134
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,354
median household income, 1979	\$28,554
median family income, 1979	\$30,960
persons in poverty, 1979	459

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,487
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,492
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,999
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	579
operators, fabricators, & laborers	482
self-employed persons	391

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

‡1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1729
total ... 13.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.73 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.12 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 135 ft.	Persons per square mile
	943.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,564
democrats	1,807
republicans	1,142
unaffiliated	3,615

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Betsy Anderson
Administrator	Richard J. White
Act. Clerk	Suzanne Percoco
Treasurer	Nancy Rivet
Assessor	Harold J. Brady

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	
Carol C. Amick—D	
State Representative (23rd Middlesex)	
Augusto Grace—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Eunson
sworn officers, 1985	24
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	24.4
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	277
FIRE	
Chief	William H. Sullivan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,809
year-round housing units	3,809
single family units	2,975
owner occupied units	2,855
units built before 1950	919
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	35
1984	2
1985	1

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 824.8	
residential	436.4	\$12.59
open space	10.1	9.45
commercial	148.2	20.24
industrial	212.2	20.24
personal	17.9	20.24

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Robert C. Maier
Address	Bedford Free Public Library Mudge Way Bedford, MA 01730 617 275-9440
total operating expenses	\$24.18
expenditures for library materials	\$4.84
holdings	6.52
circulation of library materials	8.08

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph E. Buckley, Jr.
Address	Mudge Way Bedford 01730 617 275-7588
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,005
high school	837
Certified teachers	128.8
Pupils per teacher	15.10
Average teacher salary	\$30,474
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,565
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	225
2 year college	29
4 year college	145
other postsecondary	9
military	9
work	30
other	3
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	42
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.1%

Belchertown

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

2 Jabish St., P.O. Box 670, 01007 • 413 323-7251

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,936
1980	8,339
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,863
1990 (projected)**	10,291
1995 (projected)**	11,026

SEX

male	4,135
female	4,204

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,243
black	47
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	27
other	18
Spanish origin	41

AGE

under 5 years	576
5-17 years	1,538
18-64 years	5,526
65 and over	699
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	976
high school graduates	1,517
college graduates & beyond	1,047

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,869
with persons under 18	1,089
with persons over 65	507
receiving public aid	201
receiving social security income	603
persons per household	2.78
family households	2,097

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,474
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,900
median household income, 1979	\$17,467
median family income, 1979	\$19,821
persons in poverty, 1979	682

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,159
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,042
technicians, sales, & administrative support	924
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	473
operators, fabricators, & laborers	621
self-employed persons	180

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total .. 55.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 52.52 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 2.91 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 613 ft.	Persons per square mile
	151.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,233
democrats	1,308
republicans	636
unaffiliated	2,289

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Herbert E. Squires
Executive Secretary	William G. Whitlock
Clerk	George Bach
Treasurer	George Bach
Assessor	David Staples

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (3rd Hampshire)	S. Rosenberg - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert A. Knight
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.1
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	91

FIRE

Chief	Donald F. Bock
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,004
year-round housing units	2,961
single family units	1,971
owner occupied units	2,052
units built before 1950	821

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	54
1984	67
1985	140

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 174.1	
residential	155.9	\$18.74
open space	0.9	18.74
commercial	10.4	18.74
industrial	2.7	18.74
personal	4.9	18.74

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marie B. Munro
Address	Clapp Memorial Library
	South Main St., P.O. Box 861
	Belchertown, MA 01007
	413 323-6224
total operating expenses	\$4.15
expenditures for library materials	\$1.19
holdings	2.49
circulation of library materials	3.64

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert B. Byard
Address	South Main St.
	Belchertown 01007
	413 323-6340
Grade plan	K; K-4; 1-3; 1-4; 5-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,464
high school	651 (incl. grades 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	70.7
Pupils per teacher	20.88
Average teacher salary	\$22,754
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,146
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	75
2 year college	15
4 year college	26
other postsecondary	3
military	6
work	25
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	22
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.5%

Bellingham

1 Mechanic St. 02019 • 617 966-0040

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,967
1980	14,300
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,677
1990 (projected)**	14,020
1995 (projected)**	14,000
SEX	
male	7,123
female	7,177
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	14,043
black	152
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	35
other	65
Spanish origin	93
AGE	
under 5 years	1,042
5-17 years	3,961
18-64 years	8,398
65 and over	849
median age	27.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	3,094
college graduates & beyond	764
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,297
with persons under 18	2,398
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	334
receiving social security income	881
persons per household	3.34
family households	3,727
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,684
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,468
median household income, 1979	\$21,171
median family income, 1979	\$22,724
persons in poverty, 1979	779
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,978
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,123
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,696
service occupations	750
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,235
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,746
self-employed persons	236

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1719
total .. 18.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.55 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.31 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 293 ft.	Persons per square mile
	758.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,541
democrats	3,394
republicans	537
unaffiliated	2,610

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth A. Lowry
Executive Secretary	Michael J. Jillet
Clerk	Kathleen M. Harvey
Treasurer	N. Andre Trudeau
Assessor	Joseph D. LaPlante

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (10th Norfolk)	Daniel J. Ranieri—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard B. Boucher
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.3
violent crimes, 1985	39
property crimes, 1985	375
FIRE	
Chief	Richard F. Ranieri
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,389
year-round housing units	4,367
single family units	3,614
owner occupied units	3,558
units built before 1950	1,028

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	29
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 354.9	
residential	299.1	\$16.54
open space	0.0	16.54
commercial	30.0	16.54
industrial	13.6	16.54
personal	11.8	16.54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne M. Macreth
Address	Bellingham Public Library Box 46, Common St. Bellingham, MA 02019 617 966-1660
total operating expenses	\$4.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.01
holdings	1.80
circulation of library materials	3.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Peter Vangel
Address	11 South Main St. Bellingham 02019 413 883-1706
Grade plan	K-7; K-12; 8-12
Enrollment	
total	2,593
high school	1,058 (incl. grades 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	145.0
Pupils per teacher	16.63
Average teacher salary	\$25,083
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,267
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	190
2 year college	16
4 year college	62
other postsecondary	12
military	11
work	89
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #805 Blackstone Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	274
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.6%

Belmont

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

455 Concord Ave. 02178 • 617 484-2300

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	28,285
1980	26,100
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	26,178
1990 (projected)**	25,637
1995 (projected)**	25,721

SEX

male	11,769
female	14,331

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,464
black	94
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	455
other	79
Spanish origin	251

AGE

under 5 years	1,088
5-17 years	4,439
18-64 years	15,724
65 and over	4,849
median age	37.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,920
college graduates & beyond	7,544

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,724
with persons under 18	2,900
with persons over 65	3,420
receiving public aid	386
receiving social security income	3,307
persons per household	2.65
family households	6,904

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,107
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,370
median household income, 1979	\$23,134
median family income, 1979	\$27,719
persons in poverty, 1979	931

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,378
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,827
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,385
service occupations	1,197
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	704
self-employed persons	1,017

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1859
total 4.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land 4.59 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mng. (288)	
water ... 0.07 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation 58 ft.	Persons per square mile	5,600.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	16,019
democrats	5,740
republicans	2,108
unaffiliated	8,171

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William P. Monahan
Clerk	Ann C. Wilson
Treasurer	Paul D. Hanson
Assessor	David H. Batchelder

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (8th district)	
Joseph P. Kennedy - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Suffolk)	
Mich. Barrett - D	
State Representative (26th Middlesex)	
Mary Jane Gibson - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert T. Shea
sworn officers, 1985	57
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.0
violent crimes, 1985	35
property crimes, 1985	462

FIRE

Chief	James B. Murphy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,895
year-round housing units	9,892
single family units	5,505
owner occupied units	5,821
units built before 1950	7,566

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	13
1984	12
1985	38

Taxation

(Fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 144.0	
residential	130.4	\$15.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	121.8	15.00
industrial	8.1	15.00
personal	6.6	15.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara A. Powell
Address	Belmont Public Library Box 125, 336 Concord Ave. Belmont, MA 02178 617 489-2000

total operating expenses	\$22.79
expenditures for library materials	\$3.02
holdings	5.19
circulation of library materials	10.66

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Casey
Address	644 Pleasant St. Belmont 02178 617 484-4180

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	3,057
high school	1,067
Certified teachers	191.5

Pupils per teacher	15.79
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$30,678
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,153
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	287
2 year college	32
4 year college	208
other postsecondary	8
military	4
work	19
other	3
not accounted for	13

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	458
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.4%

Berkley

BRISTOL COUNTY

02780 • 617 822-3348

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,027
1980	2,731
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,994
1990 (projected)**	3,259
1995 (projected)**	3,324

SEX	
male	1,358
female	1,373

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,704
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	16
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	236
5-17 years	674
18-64 years	1595
65 and over	226
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	607
college graduates & beyond	184

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	841
with persons under 18	461
with persons over 65	166
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	199
persons per household	3.22
family households	732

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,306
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,706
median household income, 1979	\$18,704
median family income, 1979	\$19,638
persons in poverty, 1979	189

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,307
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	241
technicians, sales, & administrative support	329
service occupations	148
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	210
operators, fabricators, & laborers	266
self-employed persons	94

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1735
total	NA
land ... 15.56 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 77 ft.	Persons per square mile
	175.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,618
democrats	453
republicans	257
unaffiliated	908

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George A. Moitoza
Clerk	Francis F.G. Andrews
Treasurer	Alfred T. Townley, III
Assessor	Francis F.G. Andrews

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (1st Bristol)	John E. Parker—R
State Representative (9th Bristol)	Roger L. Tougas—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David M. Mason
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James Barrow
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	897
year-round housing units	864
single family units	770
owner occupied units	752
units built before 1950	303

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	27
1984	45
1985	79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 72.9	
residential	62.6	\$14.05
open space	4.6	14.05
commercial	4.2	14.05
industrial	0.4	14.05
personal	1.1	14.05

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rosemary Carey
Address	Locust St. Berkley, MA 02780 617 822-3329
total operating expenses	\$4.63
expenditures for library materials	\$1.30
holdings	4.41
circulation of library materials	2.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington†
Address	Horton St. North Dighton 02764 617 252-4500
Grade plan	K-3; 4-8
Enrollment	
total	449
high school	
Certified teachers	23.9
Pupils per teacher	19.07
Average teacher salary	\$23,728
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,924
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #273 Somerset Schools	(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #293 Taunton Schools	(tuitions out grades 9-12)
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	61
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.9%

Berlin

WORCESTER COUNTY

Woodward Ave. 01503 • 617 838-2442

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,099
1980	2,215
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,177
1990 (projected)**	2,252
1995 (projected)**	2,295

SEX

male	1,112
female	1,103

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,178
black	7
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	4
other	13
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	135
5-17 years	565
18-64 years	1,325
65 and over	190
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	134
high school graduates	430
college graduates & beyond	293

HOUSEHOLDS

total	677
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	135
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	145
persons per household	3.32
family households	578

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,712
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,767
median household income, 1979	\$23,214
median family income, 1979	\$24,201
persons in poverty, 1979	73

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,155
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	306
technicians, sales, & administrative support	325
service occupations	95
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	140
operators, fabricators, & laborers	195
self-employed persons	74

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1812
land ... 13.01 sq. mi.		Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation	300 ft.	Persons per square mile	170.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,242
democrats	352
republicans	250
unaffiliated	640

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	A. Barbara Foster
Clerk	Mary Ellen Matthew
Treasurer	Margaret V. Bergen
Assessor	Anthony Valchuis, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci—R
State Representative (2nd Middlesex)	John F. MacGovern—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry A. Wheeler
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	37.2
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	77

FIRE

Chief	Roger Wheeler
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	703
year-round housing units	703
single family units	604
owner occupied units	568
units built before 1950	384

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 77.1	
residential	61.9	\$15.02
open space	3.8	15.02
commercial	5.9	15.02
industrial	4.3	15.02
personal	1.5	15.02

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret Rauscher
Address	Berlin Public Library P.O. Box 115 Berlin, MA 01503 617 838-2812

total operating expenses	\$9.20
expenditures for library materials	\$2.28
holdings	4.21
circulation of library materials	6.44

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E. J. DuPont†
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 617 869-2837

Grade plan

K-6

Enrollment

total

165

high school

10.7

Certified teachers

15.80

Pupils per teacher

\$25,578

Average teacher salary

\$2,285

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,285

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #620 Berlin-Boylston

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

45

as a percent of all resident students attending school

10.9%

Bernardston

Church St. 01337 • 413 648-9342

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,659
1980	1,750
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,822
1990 (projected)**	1,887
1995 (projected)**	1,964

SEX

male	850
female	900

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,743
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	11
5-17 years	368
18-64 years	1,047
65 and over	224
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	63
high school graduates	525
college graduates & beyond	167

HOUSEHOLDS

total	627
with persons under 18	251
with persons over 65	155
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	185
persons per household	2.80
family households	488

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,827
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,221
median household income, 1979	\$17,295
median family income, 1979	\$19,450
persons in poverty, 1979	102

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	207
service occupations	114
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	181
self-employed persons	70

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1762
land	NA	Type of government:	
water	NA	Open Town Meeting	
		3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,122
democrats	121
republicans	360
unaffiliated	641

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ellen Pelletier
Clerk	John A. Senior
Treasurer	Janet Page
Assessor	Howard J. Grover

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter Brulotte
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	John C. Patch
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	678
year-round housing units	667
single family units	523
owner occupied units	520
units built before 1950	348

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	12
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 48.8	
residential	40.4	\$15.50
open space	0.0	
commercial	4.3	15.50
industrial	0.0	15.50
personal	1.6	15.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gloria Freyen Haten
Address	Cushman Library P.O. Box 248 Bernardston, MA 01337 413 648-9595

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	10.88
circulation of library materials	7.13

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington†
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	155
high school	

Certified teachers	8.2
--------------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	19.54
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$17,146
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,830
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #750 Pioneer Valley
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	32
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.1%

Beverly

ESSEX COUNTY

191 Cabot St. 01915 • 617 922-0015

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	38,348
1980	37,655
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	35,532
1990 (projected)**	36,917
1995 (projected)**	36,166

SEX

male	17,475
female	20,180

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	37,199
black	195
american indian	36
asian/pacific islander	113
other	112
Spanish origin	209

AGE

under 5 years	2,025
5-17 years	7,169
18-64 years	23,680
65 and over	4,781
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,756
high school graduates	9,502
college graduates & beyond	4,637

HOUSEHOLDS

total	13,578
with persons under 18	4,867
with persons over 65	3,230
receiving public aid	1,026
receiving social security income	3,705
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,622

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,078
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,745
median household income, 1979	\$18,766
median family income, 1979	\$22,340
persons in poverty, 1979	2,670

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,801
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,214
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,144
service occupations	2,774
farming, fishing, & forestry	156
precision production, craft & repair	2,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,313
self-employed persons	928

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1668
total .. 15.36 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.14 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.22 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 44 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,451.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	20,394
democrats	6,133
republicans	3,698
unaffiliated	10,563

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	E. John Monahan
Clerk	Richard C. Kelley
Treasurer	Arthur Collins
Assessor	Gerald Natale

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (2nd Essex)	Fred E. Berry-D
State Representative (6th Essex)	Frances F. Alexander-D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Finnagan
sworn officers, 1985	76
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	32.6
violent crimes, 1985	42
property crimes, 1985	1,117

FIRE

Chief	Kenneth C. Pelonzi
1 firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,093
year-round housing units	14,073
single family units	7,746
owner occupied units	7,983
units built before 1950	8,735

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	67
1984	269
1985	317

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 979.4	
residential	780.9	\$23.45
open space	4.1	23.45
commercial	105.4	31.25
industrial	55.9	31.25
personal	33.1	31.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thomas Scully
Address	32 Essex St. Beverly, MA 01915 617 922-0325

total operating expenses	\$13.39
expenditures for library materials	\$2.85
holdings	3.78
circulation of library materials	6.20

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Jean P. Perron
Address	Colon St. Beverly 01915 617 922-0316

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	4,731
high school	1,628

Certified teachers

total	282.0
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	15.34
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$25,045
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

total	\$2,622
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	371
2 year college	50
4 year college	171
other postsecondary	13
military	15
work	121
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	826
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.3%

Billerica

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

15 Concord Rd. 01821 • 617 671-0942

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,648
1980	36,727
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	36,687
1990 (projected)**	37,305
1995 (projected)**	36,964

SEX	
male	18,372
female	18,355

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	36,104
black	252
american indian	37
asian/pacific islander	199
other	135
Spanish origin	283

AGE	
under 5 years	2,719
5-17 years	10,077
18-64 years	21,886
65 and over	2,045
median age	27.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,536
high school graduates	9,127
college graduates & beyond	2,845

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,645
with persons under 18	5,925
with persons over 65	1,493
receiving public aid	719
receiving social security income	1,778
persons per household	3.40
family households	9,019

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,057
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,286
median household income, 1979	\$23,267
median family income, 1979	\$24,605
persons in poverty, 1979	1,929

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,141
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,802
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,940
service occupations	1,955
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	2,527
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,212
self-employed persons	620

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1655
total ... 25.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 25.46 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (241)
water ... 0.50 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 250 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,414.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	17,596
democrats	8,477
republicans	1,758
unaffiliated	7,361

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
Administrator	Paul F. Talbot
Clerk	Myrtle D. Smith
Treasurer	Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Assessor	Edward M. Bowe

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councilor (5th district)	John E. Markey—D
State Senator (2nd Essex & Middlesex)	Patricia McGovern—D
State Representative (24th Middlesex)	Michael J. Rea—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John M. Barretto, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	56
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.4
violent crimes, 1985	92
property crimes, 1985	658
FIRE	
Chief	Anthony E. Capaldo
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,884
year-round housing units	10,856
single family units	9,020
owner occupied units	8,830
units built before 1950	2,981
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	185
1984	158
1985	107

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,188.8	
residential	700.1	\$19.49
open space	0.0	
commercial	102.1	26.82
industrial	358.4	26.82
personal	273.0	26.82

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Allen-Flaherty
Address	Billerica Public Library 25 Concord Rd. Billerica, MA 01821 617 667-2163

total operating expenses	\$7.06
expenditures for library materials	\$0.98
holdings	1.50
circulation of library materials	3.20

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert J. Calabrese
Address	390 Boston Rd. Billerica 01821 617 667-8300

Grade plan	1-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	6,773
high school	2,041

Certified teachers	406.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.52
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,067
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,487
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	411

2 year college	100
----------------------	-----

4 year college	126
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	30
---------------------------	----

military	16
----------------	----

work	116
------------	-----

other	15
-------------	----

not accounted for	8
-------------------------	---

Participates in:
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	405
-------------	-----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.1%
--	------

Blackstone

WORCESTER COUNTY

15 St. Paul St. 01504 • 617 883-1500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,566
1980	6,570
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,522
1990 (projected)**	6,737
1995 (projected)**	6,762

SEX

male	3,196
female	3,374

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,539
black	4
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	11
Spanish origin	17

AGE

under 5 years	480
5-17 years	1,615
18-64 years	3,822
65 and over	653
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,153
high school graduates	1,258
college graduates & beyond	199

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,185
with persons under 18	989
with persons over 65	485
receiving public aid	299
receiving social security income	620
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,707

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,814
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,145
median household income, 1979	\$16,250
median family income, 1979	\$18,561
persons in poverty, 1979	430

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	754
service occupations	334
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	539
operators, fabricators, & laborers	931
self-employed persons	126

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1845
total .. 11.29 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.27 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.32 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 186 ft.	Persons per square mile
	581.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,480
democrats	1,749
republicans	112
unaffiliated	1,569

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas E. Devlin
Administrator	Daniel T. Doyle
Clerk	Susan A. Mellor
Treasurer	Earl E. Robbins
Assessor	Joseph A. Wojcik

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)
Joseph D. Early—D

Councilor (7th district)
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D

State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)
Louis P. Bertozzi—D

State Representative (10th Norfolk)
Daniel J. Ranieri—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph A. Brouillette
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	31.7
violent crimes, 1985	24
property crimes, 1985	183

FIRE

Chief	John F. Greene
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,294
year-round housing units	2,285
single family units	1,276
owner occupied units	1,399
units built before 1950	1,248

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	25
1984	56
1985	197

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 118.9	
residential	104.7	\$20.20
open space	0.2	20.20
commercial	6.4	20.20
industrial	2.6	20.20
personal	5.3	20.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary S. Meers
Address	Blackstone Free Pub. Lib. Town Hall Blackston, MA 01504 617 883-1931

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Blandford

Main St. 01008 • 413 848-2782

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	863
1980	1,038
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,039
1990 (projected)**	1,070
1995 (projected)**	1,015

SEX

male	496
female	542

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,029
black	1
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	3
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE

under 5 years	70
5-17 years	253
18-64 years	611
65 and over	104
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	54
high school graduates	243
college graduates & beyond	130

HOUSEHOLDS

total	346
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	77
persons per household	3.03
family households	284

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,163
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,644
median household income, 1979	\$21,792
median family income, 1979	\$23,105
persons in poverty, 1979	63

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	110
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	56
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	79
self-employed persons	48

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

‡1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1741
total	NA
land ... 52.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,452 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	19.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	563
democrats	86
republicans	188
unaffiliated	289

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James McKenna
Administrative Assistant	Katy Milford
Clerk	Elnora Heinrich
Treasurer	Barbara Langmore
Assessor	Roy Shea

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte—R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien—D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda J. Melconian—D	
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	
Michael P. Walsh—D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bruce Codey
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	1.0
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	1

FIRE

Chief	Thomas J. Ackley
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	435
year-round housing units	402
single family units	377
owner occupied units	311
units built before 1950	262

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	7
1984	10
1985	8

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 38.9	
residential	29.9	\$14.40
open space	0.0	
commercial	6.2	14.40
industrial	0.1	14.40
personal	2.7	14.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary McKenna
Address	Porter Memorial Library
	Main St.
	Blandford, MA 01008
	413 848-2853
total operating expenses	\$8.01
expenditures for library materials	\$1.77
holdings	9.08
circulation of library materials	19.25

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Bolton

WORCESTER COUNTY

663 Main Street 01740 · 617 779-2297

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,905
1980	2,530
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,958
1990 (projected)**	2,893
1995 (projected)**	2,969

SEX

male	1,280
female	1,250

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,502
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	16
other	9
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	203
5-17 years	637
18-64 years	1,544
65 and over	146
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	67
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	529

HOUSEHOLDS

total	804
with persons under 18	427
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	3.17
family households	688

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,544
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,573
median household income, 1979	\$26,604
median family income, 1979	\$28,194
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	458
technicians, sales, & administrative support	348
service occupations	98
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	148
self-employed persons	98

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1738
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 19.93 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	387 ft.	Persons per square mile	126.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,733
democrats	367
republicans	313
unaffiliated	1,053

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Christopher Slade
Clerk	Lois J. Alex
Treasurer	Robert M. Blake
Assessor	Clyde R. Wheeler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula—R
State Representative (2nd Middlesex)	John F. MacGovern—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Warren E. Wilson
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	22.0
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	62

FIRE

Chief	John Stephenson
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	863
year-round housing units	856
single family units	769
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	306

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 207.7	
residential	170.4	\$10.65
open space	0.0	10.65
commercial	17.6	10.65
industrial	16.3	10.65
personal	3.4	10.65

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean Henry
Address	Bolton Public Library Box 198, Main St. Bolton, MA 01740 617 779-2839
total operating expenses	\$7.91
expenditures for library materials	\$2.14
holdings	5.61
circulation of library materials	6.72

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arthur Bettencourt†
Address	692 Main St. Bolton 01740 617 779-2821
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	371
high school	
Certified teachers	20.5
Pupils per teacher	18.16
Average teacher salary	\$25,254
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,458

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	25
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.1%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	641,071
1980	562,994
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	NA
1990 (projected)**	580,263
1995 (projected)**	586,720

SEX	
male	265,526
female	297,468

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	393,937
black	126,229
american indian	1,304
asian/pacific islander	15,150
other	26,376
Spanish origin	36,068

AGE	
under 5 years	30,118
5-17 years	91,565
18-64 years	370,012
65 and over	71,299
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	54,932
high school graduates	115,787
college graduates & beyond	67,073

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	218,457
with persons under 18	58,902
with persons over 65	50,116
receiving public aid	33,793
receiving social security income	53,113
persons per household	2.39
family households	116,374

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,555
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,100
median household income, 1979	\$12,530
median family income, 1979	\$16,062
persons in poverty, 1979	106,770

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	272,794
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66,660
technicians, sales, & administrative support	87,796
service occupations	47,109
farming, fishing, & forestry	927
precision production, craft & repair	19,772
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33,783
self-employed persons	8,631

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1630
total .. 45.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 43.18 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 2.22 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 10 ft.	Persons per square mile
	12,400.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	238,823
democrats	157,605
republicans	16,231
unaffiliated	64,987

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Raymond L. Flynn
Clerk	John P. Campbell
Treasurer	George Russell
Assessor	William Coughlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representatives	
(8th district) Joseph P. Kennedy - D	
(9th district) John J. Moakley - D	
(11th district) Brian J. Donnelly - D	
Councilors	
(2nd district) Chris A. Iannella, Jr. - D	
(3rd district) Herbert L. Connolly - D	
(4th district) Peter J. Eley - D	
(6th district) Joseph A. Langone, 3rd - D	
State Senators	
(1st Suffolk) William M. Bulger - D	
(2nd Suffolk) Royal S. Bolling, Jr. - D	
(Middlesex & Suffolk) Mich. Barrett - D	
(Norfolk & Suffolk) William R. Keating - D	
(Suffolk & Middlesex) Francis D. Doris - D	
(Suffolk & Middlesex) Michael LoPresti, Jr. - D	
(1st Suffolk & Norfolk) Arthur J. Lewis, Jr. - D	
(2nd Suffolk & Norfolk) Joseph B. Walsh - D	
State Representatives	
19 districts (Suffolk districts 1-19, see intro.)	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis M. Roache
sworn officers, 1985	1,829
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	112.7
violent crimes, 1985	11,887
property crimes, 1985	56,186
FIRE	
Chief	Leo D. Stapleton, Sr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	241,444
year-round housing units	241,304
single family units	37,746
owner occupied units	59,489
units built before 1950	179,267

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	507
1984	942
1985	2,241

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$23,509.7	
residential	11,425.5	\$12.02
open space	0.0	
commercial	1,929.0	23.55
industrial	1,059.8	23.55
personal	1,734.2	23.55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Arthur Curley
Address	Boston Public Library
	P.O. Box 286, 666 Boylston St.
	Boston, MA 02117
	617 536-5400

total operating expenses	\$21.20
expenditures for library materials	\$3.11
holdings	15.28
circulation of library materials	3.14

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Laval Wilson
Address	26 Court St.
	Boston 02108
	617 726-6200
Grade plan	ungraded; N-7; K-5; K-8;
	6-8; 7-9; 7-12; 9-12; 10-12

Enrollment	
total	60,704
high school	19,696
Certified teachers	2,513.0
Pupils per teacher	16.89
Average teacher salary	\$32,299
Per pupil expenditure†	\$4,087

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	2,963
2 year college	374
4 year college	1,050
other postsecondary	330
military	137
work	455
other	497
not accounted for	120

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	23,469
as a percent of all resident students attending school	27.0%

Bourne

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

24 Perry Ave., Buzzards Bay 02532 • 617 759-4417

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,363
1980	13,874
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,636
1990 (projected)**	17,442
1995 (projected)**	19,406

SEX

male	7,184
female	6,690

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,381
black	182
american indian	83
asian/pacific islander	70
other	158
Spanish origin	115

AGE

under 5 years	1,018
5-17 years	2,774
18-64 years	8,346
65 and over	1,736
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	456
high school graduates	3,503
college graduates & beyond	1,495

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,619
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	429
receiving social security income	1,345
persons per household	2.77
family households	3,606

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,658
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,300
median household income, 1979	\$15,742
median family income, 1979	\$17,986
persons in poverty, 1979	988

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,273
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,365
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,353
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	50
precision production, craft & repair	787
operators, fabricators, & laborers	514
self-employed persons	377

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1884
total ... 41.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 41.02 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 334.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,483
democrats	1,927
republicans	1,203
unaffiliated	5,353

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert W. Parady
Mayor	Robert W. Parady
Clerk	Mary C. McDonough
Treasurer	Mary C. McDonough
Assessor	James Civilinski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (3rd Barnstable)	Thomas S. Cahir—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry F. Maiolini
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985	
~ (per 1,000 residents)	51.2
violent crimes, 1985	75
property crimes, 1985	726

FIRE

Chief	Martin J. Jordan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,169
year-round housing units	5,145
single family units	3,968
owner occupied units	2,994
units built before 1950	1,871

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	221
1984	206
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 680.3	
residential	576.7	\$12.88
open space	0.1	12.88
commercial	71.8	12.88
industrial	4.2	12.88
personal	27.5	12.88

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard W. Fitzgerald
Address	Jonathan Bourne Pub. Lib. 30 Keene St. Bourne, MA 02532 617 759-3172

total operating expenses	\$11.00
expenditures for library materials	\$1.84
holdings	3.39
circulation of library materials	5.92

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland T. Brown
Address	36 Sandwich Rd. Bourne 02532 617 759-5112

Grade plan	K-4; K-5; 1-6; 5-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	-------------------------------

Enrollment

total	2,556
high school	734

Certified teachers	143.6
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	17.84
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,983
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,125
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	153
2 year college	31
4 year college	59
other postsecondary	16
military	6
work	36
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	67
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.6%

Boxborough

29 Middle Rd. 01719 • 617 263-1116

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,451
1980	3,126
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,170
1990 (projected)**	3,158
1995 (projected)**	3,071

SEX

male	1,604
female	1,522

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,053
black	35
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	12
Spanish origin	31

AGE

under 5 years	250
5-17 years	617
18-64 years	2,146
65 and over	113
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	41
high school graduates	481
college graduates & beyond	797

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,247
with persons under 18	465
with persons over 65	86
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	121
persons per household	2.44
family households	759

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,894
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,602
median household income, 1979	\$22,674
median family income, 1979	\$29,605
persons in poverty, 1979	83

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,857
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	836
technicians, sales, & administrative support	589
service occupations	112
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	141
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	61

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1783
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 10.39 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.		Persons per square
		mile 300.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,657
democrats	323
republicans	401
unaffiliated	933

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Geoffrey Neagle
Administrative Assistant	Judith Jacobs
Clerk	Virginia B. Richardson
Treasurer	Eleanor F. Smith
Assessor	Maureen Hafner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci—R	
State Representative (3rd Middlesex)	
Patricia A. Walrath—D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert R. Johnson
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	62

FIRE

Chief	Gary T. Morse
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,342
year-round housing units	1,341
single family units	530
owner occupied units	556
units built before 1950	104

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	15
1984	26
1985	24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 158.8	
residential	116.7	\$13.91
open space	0.0	
commercial	238.3	13.91
industrial	160.9	13.91
personal	2.2	13.91

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Albert J. Sargent
Address	Memorial Library
	Boxborough, MA 01719
	617 263-4680
total operating expenses	\$7.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.00
holdings	6.29
circulation of library materials	7.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Norman Bossio
Address	Massachusetts Ave.
	Boxborough 01719
	617 263-4844

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #600 Acton-Boxborough

SS #830 Minuteman-Votech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Boxford

ESSEX COUNTY

Middleton Rd. 01921 · 617 887-8181

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,032
1980	5,374
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,565
1990 (projected)**	5,731
1995 (projected)**	5,824

SEX

male	2,657
female	2,717

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,328
black	21
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	8
other	9
Spanish origin	19

AGE

under 5 years	315
5-17 years	1,560
18-64 years	3,224
65 and over	275
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	82
high school graduates	746
college graduates & beyond	1,312

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,539
with persons under 18	898
with persons over 65	194
receiving public aid	39
receiving social security income	220
persons per household	3.47
family households	1,730

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,442
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,194
median household income, 1979	\$35,144
median family income, 1979	\$35,483
persons in poverty, 1979	81

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,507
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,245
technicians, sales, & administrative support	663
service occupations	178
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	206
operators, fabricators, & laborers	120
self-employed persons	205

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1694
total .. 24.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 23.80 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.59 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen ✓
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	220.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,162
democrats	322
republicans	839
unaffiliated	2,001

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert W. Conroy
Executive Secretary	Thomas Havenstein
Clerk	Frank Weatherby
Treasurer	Francis E. Perry
Assessor	Joan Behrens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules - D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell - R
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Douglas A. Warren
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	23.2
violent crimes, 1985	2
property crimes, 1985	127

FIRE

Chief	Damon J. Dustin
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,608
year-round housing units	1,585
single family units	1,517
owner occupied units	1,444
units built before 1950	301

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 298.4	
residential	290.5	\$15.33
open space	1.9	15.33
commercial	2.4	15.33
industrial	0.0	
personal	4.5	15.33

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sandra Small
Address	Boxford Town Library 6 Elm St. Boxford, MA 01921 617 887-7323
total operating expenses	\$17.02
expenditures for library materials	\$3.81
holdings	7.15
circulation of library materials	9.24

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph Connolly†
Address	60 Main St. Topsfield 01983 617 887-8961
Grade plan	K-2; 3-6
Enrollment	
total	578
high school	
Certified teachers	29.6
Pupils per teacher	19.52
Average teacher salary	\$24,844
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,012
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #705 Masconomet	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	240
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.3%

Boylston

WORCESTER COUNTY

84 Main St. 01505 • 617 869-2234

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,774
1980	3,470
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,594
1990 (projected)**	3,527
1995 (projected)**	3,602
SEX	
male	1,747
female	1,723
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,414
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	21
other	5
Spanish origin	25
AGE	
under 5 years	187
5-17 years	736
18-64 years	2,172
65 and over	375
median age	32.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	161
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	623
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,181
with persons under 18	472
with persons over 65	219
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	237
persons per household	2.80
family households	936
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,794
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,597
median household income, 1979	\$22,200
median family income, 1979	\$24,583
persons in poverty, 1979	195
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,871
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	588
technicians, sales, & administrative support	587
service occupations	232
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	245
operators, fabricators, & laborers	134
self-employed persons	100

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established	1786
land	15.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation	519 ft.	Persons per square mile	219.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,870
democrats	481
republicans	314
unaffiliated	1,075

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Carla Peterson
Clerk	Helen Duffy
Treasurer	Carolyn Hagberg
Assessor	Philip Argento

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)

Joseph D. Early - D

Councilor (7th district)

James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D

State Senator (Worcester)

Thomas White - D

State Representative (12th Worcester)

William J. Constantino, Jr. - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Frank T.B. Sleeper
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	15.9
violent crimes, 1985	2
property crimes, 1985	55

FIRE

Chief	Donald C. Parker
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,225
year-round housing units	1,207
single family units	965
owner occupied units	957
units built before 1950	407

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	48
1985	20

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 92.5	
residential	79.1	\$20.29
open space	0.2	20.29
commercial	8.0	20.29
industrial	3.5	20.29
personal	1.8	20.29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol B. Swins
Address	Boylston Public Library 695 Main Street Boylston, MA 01505 617 869-2371

total operating expenses	\$16.99
expenditures for library materials	\$4.38
holdings	5.65
circulation of library materials	6.65

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E.J. DuPont†
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 617 869-2837

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total 260

high school

Certified teachers 15.1

Pupils per teacher 17.29

Average teacher salary \$24,587

Per pupil expenditure‡ \$2,305

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #620 Berlin-Boylston

Resident students attending

non-public schools‡

total 82

as a percent of all resident

students attending school 12.9%

Braintree

NORFOLK COUNTY

1 JFK Memorial Dr. 02184 • 617 848-1870

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	35,050
1980	36,337
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	35,189
1990 (projected)**	35,190
1995 (projected)**	35,066

SEX	
male	17,191
female	19,146

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	35,984
black	85
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	175
other	61
Spanish origin	119

AGE	
under 5 years	1,639
5-17 years	7,813
18-64 years	22,120
65 and over	4,765
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,845
high school graduates	10,050
college graduates & beyond	3,973

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	11,484
with persons under 18	4,596
with persons over 65	2,875
receiving public aid	561
receiving social security income	3,069
persons per household	3.07
family households	9,207

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,968
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,412
median household income, 1979	\$22,638
median family income, 1979	\$24,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,088

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,488
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,688
service occupations	2,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	1,948
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,898
self-employed persons	729

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1640
total ... 14.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.70 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)
water ... 0.71 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 70 ft.	Persons per square mile 2,521.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	19,224
democrats	11,485
republicans	3,054
unaffiliated	4,685

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marjorie L. Crispin
Executive Secretary	Robert R. Sherman
Clerk	Jonathan C. Young
Treasurer	Robert J. Breen
Assessor	Robert N. Bruynell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (11th district)	
Brian J. Donnelly - D	
Councilor (4th district)	
Peter J. Eacey - D	
State Senator (Norfolk)	
Paul D. Harold - D	
State Representative (5th Norfolk)	
Suzanne M. Bump - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John V. Polio
sworn officers, 1985	80
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	54.8
violent crimes, 1985	98
property crimes, 1985	1,830
FIRE	
Chief	Carl R. Vitigiano
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	11,716
year-round housing units	11,714
single family units	8,792
owner occupied units	8,915
units built before 1950	5,972

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	151
1984	65
1985	40

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,548.5	
residential	996.0	\$12.85
open space	0.0	
commercial	414.0	18.60
industrial	118.8	18.60
personal	19.6	18.60

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bruce Anderson
Address	Thayer Public Library 798 Washington St. Braintree, MA 02184 617 848-0405
total operating expenses	\$13.90
expenditures for library materials	\$2.01
holdings	2.91
circulation of library materials	5.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Monbouquette
Address	482 Washington St. Braintree 02184 617 848-4000
Grade plan	PreK; K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,742
high school	1,660
Certified teachers	273.8
Pupils per teacher	16.45
Average teacher salary	\$29,987
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,945
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	426
2 year college	84
4 year college	228
other postsecondary	10
military	12
work	79
other	13
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	759
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.70%

Brewster

1673 Main St. 02631 • 617 896-3701

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,790
1980	5,226
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,574
1990 (projected)**	7,403
1995 (projected)**	8,338

SEX	
male	2,431
female	2,795

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,159
black	16
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	18
other	26
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	359
5-17 years	921
18-64 years	2,823
65 and over	1,123
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	126
high school graduates	1,260
college graduates & beyond	985

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,009
with persons under 18	668
with persons over 65	702
receiving public aid	105
receiving social security income	659
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,538

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,602
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,042
median household income, 1979	\$15,687
median family income, 1979	\$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	621

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,037
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	711
technicians, sales, & administrative support	454
service occupations	307
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	277
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	175

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1803
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 22.55 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	39 ft.	Persons per square
		mile 231.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,346
democrats	912
republicans	1,219
unaffiliated	2,215

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rita A. Lawler
Clerk	Barbara A. Vaughn
Treasurer	Barbara A. Vaughn
Assessor	Peter S. Farber

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane—R

State Representative (1st Barnstable)
Henri S. Rauchenbach—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James R. Ehrhart
sworn officers, 1985	17
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	31.9
violent crimes, 1985	11
property crimes, 1985	199

FIRE

Chief	Roy E. Jones
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,489
year-round housing units	2,528
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	1,591
units built before 1950	344

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	305
1984	604
1985	634

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 557.1	
residential	511.0	\$11.25
open space	0.2	11.25
commercial	29.5	11.25
industrial	0.6	11.25
personal	15.6	11.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Address

Brewster Ladies Lib. Assoc.
P.O. Box 11
Brewster, MA 02631
617 896-3913

total operating expenses	\$16.10
expenditures for library materials	\$3.52
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	10.25

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address

78 Eldredge Pkwy.
Orleans 02653
617 255-8800

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure²

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #660 Nauset

SS #815 Cape Cod Vb-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools:

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Central Sq. 02324 • 617 697-3700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,829
1980	17,202
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,837
1990 (projected)**	19,857
1995 (projected)**	21,259

SEX

male	8,639
female	8,563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	16,563
black	454
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	66
other	71
Spanish origin	159

AGE

under 5 years	1,057
5-17 years	3,311
18-64 years	11,434
65 and over	1,400
median age	27.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,124
high school graduates	3,352
college graduates & beyond	1,729

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,084
with persons under 18	2,188
with persons over 65	989
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	1,232
persons per household	2.91
family households	3,780

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,252
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,606
median household income, 1979	\$18,573
median family income, 1979	\$21,354
persons in poverty, 1979	984

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,860
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,124
service occupations	1,124
farming, fishing, & forestry	102
precision production, craft & repair	567
operators, fabricators, & laborers	985
self-employed persons	324

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1656
total ... 28.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.85 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 104 ft.	Persons per square mile
	611.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,002
democrats	2,623
republicans	933
unaffiliated	4,446

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Myers
Executive Secretary	Arthur Scibelli
Clerk	Ronald R. Adams
Treasurer	Virginia Howell
Assessor	Anthony Anacki

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district)	John J. Moakley—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	Edward P. Kirby—R
State Representative (8th Plymouth)	Jacqueline Lewis—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William P. Ferioli
sworn officers, 1985	28
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	16.8
violent crimes, 1985	39
property crimes, 1985	277

FIRE

Chief	Clarence A. Levy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,268
year-round housing units	5,264
single family units	3,162
owner occupied units	3,282
units built before 1950	1,995

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	80
1984	123
1985	142

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 338.3	
residential	284.0	\$20.72
open space	4.1	20.72
commercial	24.5	20.72
industrial	11.9	20.72
personal	13.9	20.72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Linda A. Wright
Address	Bridgewater Public Library 15 South St. Bridgewater, MA 02324 617 697-3331
total operating expenses	\$14.83
expenditures for library materials	\$2.48
holdings	3.97
circulation of library materials	7.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Stephen J. Childs
Address	35 South St. Bridgewater 02324 617 697-6914
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 7-8
Enrollment	
total	2,015
high school	
Certified teachers	96.8
Pupils per teacher	20.04
Average teacher salary	\$26,737
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,239
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #625 Bridgewater-Plymouth	
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.7%

Brimfield

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Route 20 01010 • 413 245-7253

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,907
1980	2,318
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,386
1990 (projected)**	2,344
1995 (projected)**	2,222

SEX

male	1,151
female	1,167

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,284
black	23
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	145
5-17 years	522
18-64 years	1,310
65 and over	341
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	196
high school graduates	518
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS

total	823
with persons under 18	329
with persons over 65	248
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	285
persons per household	2.83
family households	636

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,954
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,199
median household income, 1979	\$16,205
median family income, 1979	\$18,657
persons in poverty, 1979	190

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	258
technicians, sales, & administrative support	216
service occupations	151
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	176
operators, fabricators, & laborers	233
self-employed persons	88

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1731
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 35.37 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 660 ft.		Persons per square mile
		65.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,373
democrats	349
republicans	194
unaffiliated	830

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Brian Haley
Clerk	Doris Podlasek
Treasurer	Joan Erban
Assessor	Richard Starkey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Hampden)	William E. Moriarty - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Victor J. Milani
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	7.5
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	18

FIRE

Chief	Michael L. Wales
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,024
year-round housing units	858
single family units	643
owner occupied units	655
units built before 1950	295

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 50.0	
residential	42.8	\$22.90
open space	0.4	22.90
commercial	3.8	22.90
industrial	0.4	22.90
personal	2.6	22.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bronwyn Robinson
Address	Main St. Brimfield, MA 01010 413 254-3518

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson†
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 617 347-3077

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	268
high school	

Certified teachers	14.6
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	17.25
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,533
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,312
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	38
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.3%

Brockton

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

45 School 02401 · 617 580-1100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, (except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	89,040
1980	95,172
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	97,429
1990 (projected)**	109,221
1995 (projected)**	120,978

SEX	
male	45,433
female	49,739

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	87,422
black	4,929
american indian	213
asian/pacific islander	566
other	2,032
Spanish origin	2,142

AGE	
under 5 years	6,988
5-17 years	21,763
18-64 years	55,126
65 and over	11,295
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	7,611
high school graduates	23,665
college graduates & beyond	5,379

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	32,955
with persons under 18	13,935
with persons over 65	7,864
receiving public aid	4,985
receiving social security income	8,709
persons per household	2.81
family households	23,602

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,132
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,436
median household income, 1979	\$15,309
median family income, 1979	\$18,606
persons in poverty, 1979	11,703

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,951
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,444
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,214
service occupations	6,018
farming, fishing, & forestry	197
precision production, craft & repair	5,767
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,147
self-employed persons	1,520

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

§1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1874
total ... 21.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.37 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	4,430.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	40,013
democrats	23,752
republicans	4,472
unaffiliated	11,789

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Carl D. Pitaro
Clerk	John J. Lyons
Treasurer	Dorothy Donovan
Assessor	Richard J. O'Flaherty

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (11th district)	
Brian J. Donnelly-D	
Councillor (4th district)	
Peter J. Eleey-D	
State Senator (1st Plymouth)	
Ann P. Buckley-D	
State Representatives	
(9th Plymouth) Thomas P. Kennedy-D	
(10th Plymouth) Michael C. Creedon-D	
(11th Plymouth) Francis G. Mara-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Gillis
sworn officers, 1985	171
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	84.1
violent crimes, 1985	829
property crimes, 1985	7,369
FIRE	
Chief	James M. Hallisey
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,720
year-round housing units	34,700
single family units	16,198
owner occupied units	17,350
units built before 1950	18,479

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	48
1984	87
1985	228

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,585.6	
residential	1,160.2	\$22.56
open space	0.0	
commercial	244.9	29.22
industrial	114.3	29.52
personal	66.3	29.32

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ernest J. Webby, Jr.
Address	Brockton Pub. Lib. System
	304 Main St.
	Brockton, MA 02401
	617 587-2515
total operating expenses	\$8.23
expenditures for library materials	\$0.47
holdings	3.06
circulation of library materials	3.77

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Manthala George, Jr.
Address	43 Crescent St.
	Brockton, MA 02401
	617 580-7511

Grade plan K-6; 1-6; K-12; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total 15,602

high school 4,355

Certified teachers 688.8

Pupils per teacher 20.53

Average teacher salary \$26,055

Per pupil expenditure[‡] \$2,221

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total 956

2 year college 146

4 year college 355

other postsecondary 75

military 75

work 241

other 45

not accounted for 19

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern Wv-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total 1,524

as a percent of all resident students attending school 8.4%

Brookfield

Central St. 01506 • 617 867-2930

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,063
1980	2,397
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,542
1990 (projected)**	2,566
1995 (projected)**	2,556

SEX

male	1,181
female	1,216

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,383
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	159
5-17 years	508
18-64 years	1,388
65 and over	342
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	234
high school graduates	677
college graduates & beyond	150

HOUSEHOLDS

total	875
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.77
family households	682

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,048
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,451
median household income, 1979	\$15,406
median family income, 1979	\$16,996
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,191
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, & administrative support	241
service occupations	140
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	224
operators, fabricators, & laborers	304
self-employed persons	60

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1718
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 15.68 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 700 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 152.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,296
democrats	341
republicans	225
unaffiliated	730

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph E. Murray
Clerk	Leamanna Terry
Treasurer	Diane G. Martell
Assessor	Kristin Casucci

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ralph W. Nichols
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	0.0
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	0

FIRE

Chief	George H. Clancy
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	991
year-round housing units	914
single family units	595
owner occupied units	697
units built before 1950	523

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 34.8	
residential	29.4	\$20.50
open space	0.0	20.50
commercial	2.8	20.50
industrial	0.7	20.50
personal	1.7	20.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen Mundell
Address	Merrick Public Library Box 528 Brookfield, MA 01506 617 867-6339
total operating expenses	\$7.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.08
holdings	6.19
circulation of library materials	6.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson†
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 617 347-3077
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	273
high school	
Certified teachers	15.1
Pupils per teacher	18.72
Average teacher salary	\$19,508
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,047
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #770 Tantasqua	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.9%

Brookline

NORFOLK COUNTY

333 Washington St. 02146 • 617 730-2000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	58,689
1980	55,062
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	58,152
1990 (projected)**	55,498
1995 (projected)**	55,993
SEX	
male	23,636
female	31,426
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	50,701
black	1,060
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	1,672
other	607
Spanish origin	1,162
AGE	
under 5 years	1,834
5-17 years	6,847
18-64 years	35,973
65 and over	10,408
median age	33.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,549
high school graduates	8,611
college graduates & beyond	18,766
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,601
with persons under 18	4,921
with persons over 65	7,414
receiving public aid	916
receiving social security income	6,871
persons per household	2.23
family households	12,148
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$11,504
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,527
median household income, 1979	\$19,536
median family income, 1979	\$25,389
persons in poverty, 1979	5,159
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	30,957
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,312
service occupations	2,846
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,348
self-employed persons	2,172

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1705
total 6.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 6.62 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (251)
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 40 ft.	Persons per square mile
	8,073.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	32,169
democrats	13,999
republicans	3,147
unaffiliated	15,023

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Zvi Sesling
Administrator	Richard T. Leary
Clerk	Frances Halpern
Treasurer	Shirley Sidd
Assessor	Andrew H. Green, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councillor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly - D
State Senator (2nd Middlesex & Norfolk)	Lois G. Pines - D
State Representatives	
(11th Suffolk)	Eleanor Myerson - D
(15th Norfolk)	John A. Businger - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Simard
sworn officers, 1985	143
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	54.7
violent crimes, 1985	242
property crimes, 1985	2,941

FIRE

Chief	Robert English
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	24,379
year-round housing units	24,371
single family units	5,253
owner occupied units	7,862
units built before 1950	16,559

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	20
1984	156
1985	111

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,233.7	
residential	1,950.0	\$23.52
open space	0.0	
commercial	237.9	32.52
industrial	4.6	32.52
personal	41.3	32.52

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Michael Steinfeld
Address	Brookline Public Library 361 Washington St. Brookline, MA 02146 617 734-0108
total operating expenses	\$28.85
expenditures for library materials	\$4.84
holdings	7.05
circulation of library materials	8.38

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles L. Slater
Address	333 Washington St. Brookline 02145 617 734-1111
Grade plan	K-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	5,721
high school	2,201
Certified teachers	390.8
Pupils per teacher	13.81
Average teacher salary	\$26,525
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,903
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	447
2 year college	24
4 year college	321
other postsecondary	14
military	5
work	44
other	39
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	919
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.74%

Buckland

17 State St., Shelburne Falls 01370 • 413 625-6330

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,892
1980	1,864
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,819
1990 (projected)**	2,014
1995 (projected)**	2,088

SEX

male	917
female	947

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,849
black	7
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	116
5-17 years	412
18-64 years	1,077
65 and over	259
median age	32.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	124
high school graduates	483
college graduates & beyond	158

HOUSEHOLDS

total	678
with persons under 18	270
with persons over 65	191
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	197
persons per household	2.77
family households	514

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,244
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,762
median household income, 1979	\$15,465
median family income, 1979	\$18,298
persons in poverty, 1979	151

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	881
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	175
technicians, sales, & administrative support	184
service occupations	109
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	72

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1779
land ... 19.86 sq. mi.		Type of government:	
water	NA	Open Town Meeting	
		3 Selectmen	
Elevation	420 ft.	Persons per square mile	93.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,089
democrats	126
republicans	177
unaffiliated	786

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James V. Basile
Clerk	Edith S. Gerry
Treasurer	Edith S. Gerry
Assessor	Susan A. Chadwick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte - R

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)
John W. Olver - D

State Representative (1st Franklin)
Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James V. Basile
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Russell H. Scott
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	731
year-round housing units	702
single family units	517
owner occupied units	504
units built before 1950	500

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	3
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	2

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 46.2	
residential	31.6	\$19.50
open space	2.1	19.50
commercial	0.0	19.50
industrial	6.7	19.50
personal	2.5	19.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Address

Buckland Public Library
Upper St.
Buckland, MA 01338
413 625-9412

total operating expenses	\$3.81
expenditures for library materials	\$1.01
holdings	7.03
circulation of library materials	2.45

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address

Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

- SS #630 Buckland, Colrain, Sherburn
- SS #717 Mohawk Trail
- SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Burlington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

29 Center St. 01803 • 617 272-6700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	21,980
1980	23,486
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	22,514
1990 (projected)**	22,997
1995 (projected)**	23,126

SEX

male	11,755
female	11,731

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,695
black	172
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	538
other	63
Spanish origin	137

AGE

under 5 years	1,364
5-17 years	6,057
18-64 years	14,991
65 and over	1,074
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	726
high school graduates	5,532
college graduates & beyond	3,056

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,905
with persons under 18	3,615
with persons over 65	823
receiving public aid	222
receiving social security income	988
persons per household	3.38
family households	5,810

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,401
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,328
median household income, 1979	\$26,759
median family income, 1979	\$27,846
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,873
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,690
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,397
service occupations	1,136
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,633
self-employed persons	542

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1799
total ... 11.88 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 11.84 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mlg. (108)
water ... 0.04 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 220 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,976.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	12,532
democrats	5,665
republicans	1,142
unaffiliated	5,725

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Leahy
Administrator	Richard Gladstone
Clerk	Jane L. Chew
Treasurer	Brian P. Curtin
Assessor	John W. Dillon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councillor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	Carol C. Amick—D
State Representative (23rd Middlesex)	Augusto Grace—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward C. McCafferty
sworn officers, 1985	50
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	70.0
violent crimes, 1985	44
property crimes, 1985	1,533

FIRE

Chief	Paul L. Thibeault, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,011
year-round housing units	7,010
single family units	5,882
owner occupied units	5,714
units built before 1950	805

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	46
1984	58
1985	53

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,288.5	
residential	585.2	\$14.70
open space	0.0	
commercial	474.8	22.70
industrial	205.3	22.70
personal	23.2	22.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gerakline C. Guenter
Address	Burlington Public Library 22 Sears St. Burlington, MA 01803 617 272-2520
total operating expenses	\$10.77
expenditures for library materials	\$2.30
holdings	2.76
circulation of library materials	4.85

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas Michael
Address	Center St. Burlington 01803 617 273-1870
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,862
high school	1,347
Certified teachers	250.5
Pupils per teacher	15.34
Average teacher salary	\$29,023
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,215
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	371
2 year college	55
4 year college	199
other postsecondary	16
military	8
work	89
other	4
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #871 Shawsheen Valley Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	269
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.01%

Cambridge

795 Massachusetts Ave. 02139 • 617 498-9000

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	100,361
1980	95,322
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	86,865
1990 (projected)**	96,421
1995 (projected)**	96,751

SEX	
male	46,334
female	48,988

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	78,460
black	10,418
american indian	184
asian/pacific islander	3,612
other	2,648
Spanish origin	4,536

AGE	
under 5 years	3,928
5-17 years	11,049
18-64 years	69,474
65 and over	10,871
median age	28.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	8,393
high school graduates	12,280
college graduates & beyond	25,001

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	38,836
with persons under 18	8,111
with persons over 65	7,918
receiving public aid	3,566
receiving social security income	7,931
persons per household	2.13
family households	17,415

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,957
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,403
median household income, 1979	\$14,211
median family income, 1979	\$17,845
persons in poverty, 1979	12,593

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	52,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	19,767
technicians, sales, & administrative support	15,151
service occupations	6,650
farming, fishing, & forestry	163
precision production, craft & repair	2,939
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,012
self-employed persons	2,343

General Information

Area	Established ... 1636
total 7.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 6.25 sq. mi.	Council—Manager
water ... 0.89 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 10 ft.	Persons per square mile 13,350.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	41,978
democrats	28,222
republicans	2,843
unaffiliated	10,913

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Walter J. Sullivan
Manager	Robert W. Healey
Clerk	Joseph E. Connarton
Treasurer	James P. Maloney
Assessor	Robert J. Reardon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (8th district)
Joseph P. Kennedy—D

Councillors

(3rd district) Herbert L. Connolly—D
(6th district) Joseph A. Langone, III—D

State Senators

(Suffolk & Middlesex) Michael LoPresti, Jr.—D
(Middlesex & Suffolk) Mich. D. Barrett—D

State Representatives

(27th Middlesex) Charles C. Flaherty—D
(28th Middlesex) Sandra Graham—D
(29th Middlesex) Peter A. Velucci—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Anthony G. Paolillo
sworn officers, 1985	260
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	76.3
violent crimes, 1985	7.3
property crimes, 1985	5,917
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas V. Scott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	41,300
year-round housing units	41,278
single family units	5,534
owner occupied units	8,889
units built before 1950	31,349
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	164
1984	63
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,616.2	
residential	2,130.9	\$14.29
open space	0.0	
commercial	993.7	30.83
industrial	380.6	30.83
personal	111.0	30.83

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marguerite Lechiaro
Address	Cambridge Public Library 449 Broadway Cambridge, MA 02138 617 498-9080

total operating expenses	\$15.08
expenditures for library materials	\$1.89
holdings	4.55
circulation of library materials	6.35

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Peterkin
Address	159 Thorndike St. Cambridge 02141 617 498-9224

Grade plan K-4; K-8; 5-8; 9-12

Enrollment	
total	7,797
high school	2,634

Certified teachers 484.2

Pupils per teacher 13.25

Average teacher salary \$31,322

Per pupil expenditure[‡] \$4,681

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	521
2 year college	80
4 year college	210
other postsecondary	0
military	22
work	142
other	8
not accounted for	59

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	1,505
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.05%

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

‡1984-1985 school year

Canton

NORFOLK COUNTY

Washington St. 02021 • 617 828-0184

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	17,100
1980	18,182
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,550
1990 (projected)**	18,061
1995 (projected)**	18,031

SEX

male	8,824
female	9,358

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,930
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	81
other	27
Spanish origin	71

AGE

under 5 years	999
5-17 years	4,435
18-64 years	10,860
65 and over	1,888
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	794
high school graduates	4,094
college graduates & beyond	2,710

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,638
with persons under 18	2,498
with persons over 65	1,353
receiving public aid	307
receiving social security income	1,381
persons per household	3.7
family households	4,582

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,816
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,397
median household income, 1979	\$25,642
median family income, 1979	\$28,592
persons in poverty, 1979	666

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,296
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,755
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,175
service occupations	1,047
farming, fishing, & forestry	85
precision production, craft & repair	977
operators, fabricators, & laborers	914
self-employed persons	531

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1797
total ... 19.38 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 19.01 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.37 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 938.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	10,940
democrats	3,844
republicans	756
unaffiliated	6,340

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward J. Lynch, Jr.
Executive Secretary	Warren Rutherford
Clerk	Carlton B. Taber
Treasurer	Harold P. Hanna, Jr.
Assessor	Jouis J. Sarno

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district)	John J. Moakley—D
Councillor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.—D
State Senator (Norfolk & Suffolk)	William R. Keating—D
State Representative (6th Norfolk)	John H. Flood—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph T. Buckley
sworn officers, 1985	38
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	25.4
violent crimes, 1985	37
property crimes, 1985	409

FIRE

Chief	James A. Fitzpatrick
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,798
year-round housing units	5,796
single family units	4,499
owner occupied units	4,242
units built before 1950	1,978

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	120
1984	76
1985	126

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 962.7	
residential	636.5	\$14.55
open space	2.0	14.55
commercial	130.4	16.87
industrial	173.7	16.87
personal	20.1	16.87

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mark Lague
Address	Canton Public Library 786 Washington St. Canton, MA 02021 617 828-0177
total operating expenses	\$16.90
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	4.65
circulation of library materials	6.85

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Peter S. Capervanos
Address	960 Washington St. Canton 02021 617 828-8700
Grade plan	K-5; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,677
high school	948
Certified teachers	170.0
Pupils per teacher	15.31
Average teacher salary	\$29,502
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,971
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	249
2 year college	29
4 year college	147
other postsecondary	6
military	2
work	35
other	30
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	515
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.85%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,871
1980	3,306
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,862
1990 (projected)**	3,820
1995 (projected)**	3,952

SEX	
male	1,634
female	1,672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,235
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	43
other	19
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	192
5-17 years	864
18-64 years	2,063
65 and over	187
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	62
high school graduates	299
college graduates & beyond	1,222

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,042
with persons under 18	546
with persons over 65	147
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	140
persons per household	3.22
family households	907

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$12,785
per capita income, 1983***	\$20,100
median household income, 1979	\$38,249
median family income, 1979	\$39,039
persons in poverty, 1979	45

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,700
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	917
technicians, sales, & administrative support	416
service occupations	121
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, & laborers	61
self-employed persons	157

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1805
total	NA
land ... 15.37 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 200 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 215.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,348
democrats	513
republicans	538
unaffiliated	1,297

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Katharine B. Simonds
Clerk	Eleanor S. Cochran
Treasurer	Nancy H. Koerner
Assessor	David N. Keast

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins - D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly - D
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	Carol C. Amick - D
State Representative (14th Middlesex)	John H. Loring - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David T. Galvin
sworn officers, 1985	8
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Koning
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,055
year-round housing units	1,055
single family units	1,026
owner occupied units	973
units built before 1950	232

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	52
1984	65
1985	50

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 294.8	
residential	286.7	\$15.10
open space	0.8	15.10
commercial	2.9	15.10
industrial	0.2	15.10
personal	4.2	15.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret L. Hilton
Address	Gleason Public Library Box E, 22 Bedford Rd. Carlisle, MA 01741 617 369-4898

total operating expenses	\$19.77
expenditures for library materials	\$5.83
holdings	8.14
circulation of library materials	19.75

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Matthew King
Address	School St. Carlisle 01741 617 369-4102

Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	490
high school	
Certified teachers	31.0
Pupils per teacher	15.82
Average teacher salary	\$29,639
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,528

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #640 Concord-Carlisle	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	86
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.93%

Carver

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Main St. 02330 · 617 866-5992

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,420
1980	6,988
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,008
1990 (projected)**	9,898
1995 (projected)**	10,875

SEX

male	3,491
female	3,497

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,624
black	160
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	13
other	178
Spanish origin	60

AGE

under 5 years	780
5-17 years	1,810
18-64 years	3,888
65 and over	510
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	390
high school graduates	1,908
college graduates & beyond	398

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,144
with persons under 18	1,216
with persons over 65	363
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	505
persons per household	3.22
family households	1,860

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,984
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,464
median household income, 1979	\$18,461
median family income, 1979	\$19,348
persons in poverty, 1979	445

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,882
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	461
technicians, sales, & administrative support	850
service occupations	352
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft & repair	397
operators, fabricators, & laborers	518
self-employed persons	152

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1790
total ... 39.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 38.91 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.17 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 96 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 176.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,557
democrats	1,664
republicans	688
unaffiliated	2,205

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank R. Mazzilli
Admin. Assistant	Jeanne M. Roby
Clerk	Bernadette L. Hemingway
Treasurer	Alan I. Dunham
Assessor	Matthew J. Mendes, Sr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	Edward P. Kirby - R
State Representative (2nd Plymouth)	Charles N. Decas - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas S. Orr
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dana E. Harriman
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,421
year-round housing units	2,271
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,958
units built before 1950	491

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	42
1984	86
1985	135

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 189.7	
residential	145.5	\$18.74
open space	0.7	18.74
commercial	36.1	26.82
industrial	0.7	26.82
personal	6.7	26.82

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Karen Miller
Address	Carver Public Library P.O. Box 328, Carver Carver, MA 02330 617 866-4038
total operating expenses	\$5.91
expenditures for library materials	\$1.32
holdings	2.78
circulation of library materials	4.82

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William E. Distefano
Address	Main St. Carver 02330 617 866-5361
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	1,211
high school	
Certified teachers	43.0
Pupils per teacher	26.73
Average teacher salary	\$23,330
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,554
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #751 Plymouth-Carver	
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	91
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.35%

Charlemont

Main St. 01339 • 413 339-4335

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	897
1980	1,149
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,159
1990 (projected)**	1,227
1995 (projected)**	1,260

SEX

male	586
female	563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,141
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	73
5-17 years	266
18-64 years	665
65 and over	143
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	265
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS

total	432
with persons under 18	172
with persons over 65	101
receiving public aid	41
receiving social security income	109
persons per household	2.66
family households	305

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,190
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,612
median household income, 1979	\$14,118
median family income, 1979	\$15,990
persons in poverty, 1979	150

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	571
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	125
technicians, sales, & administrative support	98
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	83
operators, fabricators, & laborers	121
self-employed persons	66

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1765
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	638
democrats	78
republicans	126
unaffiliated	434

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David W. McKay
Clerk	Beverly L. Umstot
Treasurer	Linda A. Brown
Assessor	Richard Aron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councillor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	
John W. Oliver - D	
State Representative (1st Franklin)	
Jonathan L. Healy - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Steven Latour
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dennis Annear
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	540
year-round housing units	470
single family units	309
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	290

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	4
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	2

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 30.9	
residential	25.7	\$20.15
open space	0.0	20.15
commercial	3.2	20.15
industrial	0.7	20.15
personal	1.2	20.15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Martha Rice
Address	Tyler Memorial Library Main St. Charlemont, MA 01339

total operating expenses	\$3.53
expenditures for library materials	\$0.85
holdings	10.01
circulation of library materials	2.79

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #685 Hawlemont

SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

Charlton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01507 • 617 248-5900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,654
1980	6,719
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,635
1990 (projected)**	7,578
1995 (projected)**	7,611

SEX	
male	3,331
female	3,388

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,690
black	10
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	29

AGE	
under 5 years	554
5-17 years	1,678
18-64 years	3,853
65 and over	634
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	572
high school graduates	1,607
college graduates & beyond	463

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,107
with persons under 18	1,080
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	127
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,725

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,966
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,860
median household income, 1979	\$18,070
median family income, 1979	\$19,864
persons in poverty, 1979	676

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,165
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	473
technicians, sales, & administrative support	808
service occupations	415
farming, fishing, & forestry	125
precision production, craft & repair	593
operators, fabricators, & laborers	553
self-employed persons	150

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1754
total ... 43.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 42.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.10 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 895 ft.	Persons per square mile
	152.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,484
democrats	1,034
republicans	395
unaffiliated	2,055

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Brogna
Clerk	Mary S. Sullivan
Treasurer	Janet Hammond
Assessor	John Bacon

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertozzi - D
State Representative (6th Worcester)	Marilyn L. Trautinski - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Phillip J. Stevens
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	17.4
violent crimes, 1985	13
property crimes, 1985	120

FIRE	
Chief	Maro R. Carrington
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,456
year-round housing units	2,188
single family units	1,732
owner occupied units	1,600
units built before 1950	732

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 254.8	
residential	218.0	\$7.85
open space	1.5	7.85
commercial	17.2	7.85
industrial	5.4	7.85
personal	12.7	7.85

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Mrs. J. Morin & Claudia Blauvelt	
Address	Charlton Public Library
	Box 10
	Charlton, MA 01507
	617 248-7876

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #658 Dudley-Charlton	
SS #876 South Worcester County	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Chatham

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

549 Main St. 02633 • 617 945-2100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,554
1980	6,071
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,332
1990 (projected)**	7,598
1995 (projected)**	8,543

SEX

male	2,793
female	3,278

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,029
black	5
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	15
Spanish origin	19

AGE

under 5 years	232
5-17 years	862
18-64 years	3,197
65 and over	1,780
median age	49.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	214
high school graduates	1,438
college graduates & beyond	1,361

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,666
with persons under 18	581
with persons over 65	1,246
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	1,357
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,829

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,398
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,989
median household income, 1979	\$15,441
median family income, 1979	\$18,392
persons in poverty, 1979	403

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,386
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	630
technicians, sales, & administrative support	630
service occupations	372
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	152
self-employed persons	541

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1712
total ... 16.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.88 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.43 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 46 ft.	Persons per square mile 372.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,961
democrats	811
republicans	1,880
unaffiliated	2,270

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William G. Litchfield
Clerk	Beverly E. Ricci
Treasurer	I. Barbara Brown
Assessor	Robert W. Franz

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoun, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Barry D. Eldridge
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	35.5
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	211

FIRE

Chief	Wm. Schwerdtfeger
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,003
year-round housing units	5,605
single family units	5,226
owner occupied units	2,079
units built before 1950	885

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	129
1984	179
1985	148

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 893.4	
residential	786.4	\$8.20
open space	0.0	
commercial	71.7	8.20
industrial	6.0	8.20
personal	29.5	8.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Irene B. Gilles
Address	Eldredge Public Library 568 Main Street Chatham, MA 02633 617 945-0274

Director	Barbara Bolgon
Address	South Chatham Pub.Lib. Main St. Chatham, MA 02659 617 432-2947

total operating expenses	\$12.33
expenditures for library materials	\$2.68
holdings	6.11
circulation of library materials	13.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Fougere
Address	127 Old Harbor Rd. Chatham 02633 617 945-0224

Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
------------------	-----------

Enrollment

total	521
high school	292

Certified teachers	51.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	11.11
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,572
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,358
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	53
2 year college	19
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	2
military	0
work	8
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	33
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.08%

Chelmsford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

50 Billerica Rd. 01824 • 617 256-2441

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,432
1980	31,174
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	30,684
1990 (projected)**	31,065
1995 (projected)**	31,394

SEX

male	15,238
female	15,936

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	30,640
black	86
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	353
other	80
Spanish origin	145

AGE

under 5 years	1,784
5-17 years	8,263
18-64 years	18,769
65 and over	2,358
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	900
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	4,967

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,588
with persons under 18	4,939
with persons over 65	1,653
receiving public aid	398
receiving social security income	1,669
persons per household	3.24
family households	8,116

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,550
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,767
median household income, 1979	\$26,248
median family income, 1979	\$28,174
persons in poverty, 1979	1,017

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	15,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,009
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,131
service occupations	1,428
farming, fishing, & forestry	145
precision production, craft & repair	1,806
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,759
self-employed persons	603

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established
total .. 22.96 sq. mi.	1655
land .. 22.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.42 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation 150 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	1,357.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	16,498
democrats	5,428
republicans	2,766
unaffiliated	8,304

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John P. Emerson, Jr.
Clerk	Mary E. St. Hilaire
Treasurer	James Doukaszewicz
Assessor	Diane M. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	
Carol C. Amick—D	
State Representative (14th Middlesex)	
Carol C. Clemen—R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Raymond P. McKeon
sworn officers, 1985	55
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.3

violent crimes, 1985	47
property crimes, 1985	576

FIRE

Chief	James Sousa
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,813
year-round housing units	9,786
single family units	7,963
owner occupied units	8,130
units built before 1950	2,636

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	230
1984	349
1985	403

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 501.0	
residential	1,095.6	\$14.66
open space	0.0	
commercial	143.3	15.64
industrial	51.6	15.64
personal	21.3	15.64

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen C. Rauch
Address	Adams Library
	Boston Rd.
	Chelmsford, MA 01824
	617 256-5521

total operating expenses	\$13.88
expenditures for library materials	\$2.35
holdings	3.21
circulation of library materials	6.96

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Alan Bradshaw
Address	75 Graftonville Rd.
	Chelmsford 01863
	617 251-4981

Grade plan	K-3; K-6; 4-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	--------------------------

Enrollment

total	5,652
high school	2,180

Certified teachers	318.9
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	17.11
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$30,282
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,715
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	526
2 year college	60
4 year college	369
other postsecondary	12
military	6
work	77
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools¹

total	250
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.96%

Chelsea

SUFFOLK COUNTY

500 Broadway 02150 • 617 884-0407

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	30,625
1980	25,431
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	23,432
1990 (projected)**	24,832
1995 (projected)**	24,177
SEX	
male	12,092
female	13,339
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,100
black	826
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	174
other	1,293
Spanish origin	3,551
AGE	
under 5 years	1,734
5-17 years	4,839
18-64 years	14,629
65 and over	4,229
median age	32.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,882
high school graduates	5,400
college graduates & beyond	1,112
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,715
with persons under 18	3,213
with persons over 65	2,996
receiving public aid	2,103
receiving social security income	3,143
persons per household	2.58
family households	6,345
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,389
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,225
median household income, 1979	\$11,201
median family income, 1979	\$14,481
persons in poverty, 1979	5,352
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,309
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,325
service occupations	1,492
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	1,236
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,465
self-employed persons	358

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1739
total 2.17 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 1.86 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.31 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 10 ft.	Persons per square mile 11,719.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	10,572
democrats	7,947
republicans	479
unaffiliated	2,146

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Thomas Nolan
Clerk	John P. Dalis
Treasurer	Sidney G. Brown
Assessor	Guy A. Santagate

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey-D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III-D
State Senator (Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex)	Francis D. Doris-D
State Representatives	
(2nd Suffolk) Richard A. Voile-D	
(21st Suffolk) William G. Reinstein-D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles H. Wilson
sworn officers, 1985	56
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	79.3
violent crimes, 1985	383
property crimes, 1985	1,475

FIRE

Chief	Herbert C. Fothergill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,470
year-round housing units	10,465
single family units	1,088
owner occupied units	2,629
units built before 1950	8,442

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	55
1984	66
1985	286

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 501.1	
residential	284.9	\$13.42
open space	0.0	
commercial	143.3	30.18
industrial	51.6	30.18
personal	21.3	30.18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nicholas J. Minadakis
Address	Chelsea Public Library 569 Broadway Chelsea, MA 02150 617 884-0270
total operating expenses	\$9.13
expenditures for library materials	\$1.51
holdings	5.95
circulation of library materials	4.51

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Frank Herlihy, Jr.
Address	208 City Hall Chelsea 02150 617 884-0407
Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,447
high school	996
Certified teachers	149.5
Pupils per teacher	17.35
Average teacher salary	\$20,845
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,290
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	199
2 year college	37
4 year college	44
other postsecondary	7
military	24
work	62
other	25
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1,023
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.56%

Cheshire

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Church St. 01225 • 413 743-1690

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,006
1980	3,124
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,323
1990 (projected)**	3,267
1995 (projected)**	3,180

SEX

male	1,571
female	1,553

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,112
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	236
5-17 years	658
18-64 years	1,930
65 and over	300
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	324
high school graduates	849
college graduates & beyond	162

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,113
with persons under 18	475
with persons over 65	217
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	280
persons per household	2.79
family households	878

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,325
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,775
median household income, 1979	\$16,961
median family income, 1979	\$19,447
persons in poverty, 1979	176

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,512
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	512
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	196
operators, fabricators, & laborers	308
self-employed persons	109

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1793
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 27.06 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 963 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 115.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,915
democrats	611
republicans	185
unaffiliated	1,119

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank J. Polinistri
Clerk	Ruth L. Andrew
Treasurer	Ignatius J. Wojtaszek, Jr.
Assessor	Everett L. Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte—R

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien—D

State Senator (Berkshire)
Peter C. Webber—R

State Representative (1st Berkshire)
Daniel Bosley—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Armstrong
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	5.4
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	18

FIRE

Chief	Richard T. Francesconi
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,208
year-round housing units	1,150
single family units	855
owner occupied units	927
units built before 1950	518

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	12
1984	11
1985	26

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 69.3	
residential	57.7	\$10.50
open space	1.0	10.50
commercial	7.6	10.50
industrial	0.5	10.50
personal	2.4	10.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ruth Andrew
Address	Cheshire Public Library Depot St. Cheshire, MA 01225 413 743-1690
total operating expenses	\$2.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.31
holdings	9.11
circulation of library materials	5.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #603 Adams-Cheshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Chester

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Middlefield St. 01011 • 413 354-7760

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,025
1980	1,123
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,107
1990 (projected)**	1,131
1995 (projected)**	1,066

SEX	
male	566
female	557

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,115
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	65
5-17 years	236
18-64 years	670
65 and over	152
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	117
high school graduates	321
college graduates & beyond	80

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	409
with persons under 18	153
with persons over 65	112
receiving public aid	52
receiving social security income	137
persons per household	2.75
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,472
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,572
median household income, 1979	\$15,903
median family income, 1979	\$17,059
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	472
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	66
technicians, sales, & administrative support	83
service occupations	91
farming, fishing, & forestry	6
precision production, craft & repair	82
operators, fabricators, & laborers	110
self-employed persons	48

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1783
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 36.76 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	NA	Persons per square
		mile 30.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	613
democrats	124
republicans	67
unaffiliated	422

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marie L. Morrissey
Clerk	Aileen Spradlin
Treasurer	Rachel Meyer
Assessor	Cindy Willemain

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	Michael P. Walsh - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Balbasaro
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Edmund Chassee
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	510
year-round housing units	459
single family units	363
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	341

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	12
1984	4
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 25.2	
residential	21.1	\$19.73
open space	0.3	19.73
commercial	1.3	19.73
industrial	1.8	19.73
personal	0.6	19.73

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy A. Meacham
Address	Hamilton Memorial Library Route 20 Chester, MA 01011 413 354-7808
total operating expenses	\$6.52
expenditures for library materials	\$1.33
holdings	9.05
circulation of library materials	4.90

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Chesterfield

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01012 • 413 296-4771

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	704
1980	1,000
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	963
1990 (projected)**	1,314
1995 (projected)**	1,452

SEX

male	531
female	469

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	999
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	63
5-17 years	219
18-64 years	639
65 and over	79
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	59
high school graduates	253
college graduates & beyond	90

HOUSEHOLDS

total	365
with persons under 18	157
with persons over 65	61
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	72
persons per household	276
family households	263

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,292
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,632
median household income, 1979	\$15,536
median family income, 1979	\$17,043
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	484
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	91
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	97
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	44

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1662
total	NA
land ... 87.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,427 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	11.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	493
democrats	85
republicans	110
unaffiliated	298

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Janet H. Lafond
Clerk	Pearl I. Decker
Treasurer	Judith A. Press
Assessor	Winston Bancroft

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Hampden Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian—D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gary W. Wickland
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Winston Bancroft
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	422
year-round housing units	374
single family units	326
owner occupied units	288
units built before 1950	221

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	4
1984	4
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 37.0	
residential	26.0	\$15.00
open space	3.7	15.00
commercial	1.1	15.00
industrial	3.8	15.00
personal	2.4	15.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Naomi C. Sturtevant
Address	Chesterfield Public Library Chesterfield, MA 01012 413 296-4735
total operating expenses	\$5.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.07
holdings	9.06
circulation of library materials	8.06

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon†
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-2700
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	93
high school	
Certified teachers	7.1
Pupils per teacher	13.5
Average teacher salary	\$21,156
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,299
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #683 Hampshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.20%

Chicopee

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Market Sq. 01013 • 413 594-4711

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	66,676
1980	55,112
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	53,325
1990 (projected)**	53,354
1995 (projected)**	50,351

SEX	
male	25,980
female	29,132

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	54,109
black	382
american indian	39
asian/pacific islander	227
other	355
Spanish origin	629

AGE	
under 5 years	3,330
5-17 years	10,402
18-64 years	33,848
65 and over	7,532
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	7,783
high school graduates	12,662
college graduates & beyond	2,794

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,480
with persons under 18	7,556
with persons over 65	5,404
receiving public aid	2,212
receiving social security income	6,344
persons per household	2.67
family households	15,171

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,378
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,575
median household income, 1979	\$15,452
median family income, 1979	\$18,901
persons in poverty, 1979	4,781

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	27,461
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,626
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,472
service occupations	3,636
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	3,926
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,094
self-employed persons	665

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1848
total ... 24.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.91 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.13 sq. mi.	13 Councilpersons
Elevation 93 ft.	Persons per square mile 2,292.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	26,914
democrats	16,877
republicans	2,482
unaffiliated	7,555

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Richard S. Lak
Clerk	Nancy A. Mulvey
Treasurer	Ernest LaFlamme, Jr.
Assessor	Richard Desmarais

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien-D
State Senator (1st Hampden Hampshire)	John P. Burke-D
State Representatives	
(7th Hampden) Thomas M. Petrolati-D	
(8th Hampden) Kenneth M. Lemanski-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edmund F. Dowd
sworn officers, 1985	109
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	38.3
violent crimes, 1985	189
property crimes, 1985	1,853
FIRE	
Chief	Robert J. Nunes
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,090
year-round housing units	21,069
single family units	10,819
owner occupied units	11,801
units built before 1950	10,647

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	231
1984	127
1985	286

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 901.3	
residential	688.9	\$19.25
open space	0.0	19.25
commercial	114.9	34.11
industrial	72.0	34.11
personal	24.9	34.11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Michael S. Baron
Address	Chicopee Public Library Market Sq. Chicopee, MA 01013 413 594-6679
total operating expenses	\$7.66
expenditures for library materials	\$1.15
holdings	1.89
circulation of library materials	3.43

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Guy N. DiBasio
Address	180 Broadway Chicopee 01020 413 592-6111
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 7-8; 9-12; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	6,410
high school	2,404
Certified teachers	385.0
Pupils per teacher	14.48
Average teacher salary	\$22,780
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,424
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	539
2 year college	131
4 year college	114
other postsecondary	15
military	34
work	160
other	15
not accounted for	70
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	2,568
as a percent of all resident students attending school	28.37%

Chilmark

DUKES COUNTY

Box 119 02535 · 617 645-2651

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	340
1980	489
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	520
1990 (projected)**	639
1995 (projected)**	697

SEX

male	245
female	244

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	488
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	31
5-17 years	59
18-64 years	307
65 and over	92
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	116
college graduates & beyond	134

HOUSEHOLDS

total	220
with persons under 18	47
with persons over 65	70
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	67
persons per household	1.86
family households	131

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,796
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,509
median household income, 1979	\$15,833
median family income, 1979	\$20,294
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	235
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	71
technicians, sales, & administrative support	35
service occupations	3
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	100
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14
self-employed persons	87

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1714
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	617
democrats	184
republicans	84
unaffiliated	349

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David A. Damroth
Clerk	Carol W. Skydell
Treasurer	Joanne M. Smith
Assessor	Clarissa Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane - R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Timothy Rich
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	William M. Smith
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	831
year-round housing units	422
single family units	360
owner occupied units	161
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	30
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 335.4	
residential	326.9	\$2.30
open space	0.6	2.30
commercial	3.3	2.30
industrial	0.2	2.30
personal	4.4	2.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy A. McGinniss
Address	Chilmark Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 180 Chilmark, MA 02535 617 645-3360
total operating expenses	\$63.89
expenditures for library materials	\$20.36
holdings	49.96
circulation of library materials	50.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico†
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 617 693-2007
Grade plan	1-6
Enrollment	
total	35
high school	
Certified teachers	2.4
Pupils per teacher	14.41
Average teacher salary	\$29,103
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,121
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #334 West Tisbury	
(tuitions out grades K; 7-8)	
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Clarksburg

River Rd., Route 19 01247 • 413 663-7940

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,987
1980	1,871
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,718
1990 (projected)**	1,753
1995 (projected)**	1,732
SEX	
male	923
female	948
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,856
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	13
other	0
Spanish origin	15
AGE	
under 5 years	109
5-17 years	425
18-64 years	1,133
65 and over	204
median age	33.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	280
high school graduates	488
college graduates & beyond	73
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	635
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	154
receiving public aid	65
receiving social security income	191
persons per household	2.94
family households	542
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,021
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,361
median household income, 1979	\$16,471
median family income, 1979	\$17,762
persons in poverty, 1979	82
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	955
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	107
technicians, sales, & administrative support	243
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, & laborers	244
self-employed persons	34

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1798
total	NA
land ... 12.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,051 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	147.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	964
democrats	228
republicans	91
unaffiliated	645

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Wood
Chf. Adm. Planner	Vincent Finneran
Clerk	Monica McLain
Treasurer	Kenneth Blanchard
Assessor	Norm D'Amico

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (1st Berkshire)	Daniel Bosley - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Dennis Tuper
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Howard Chesbro
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	662
year-round housing units	655
single family units	513
owner occupied units	535
units built before 1950	405

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	1
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 27.2	
residential	24.7	\$13.16
open space	0.5	13.16
commercial	0.8	13.16
industrial	0.2	13.16
personal	0.9	13.16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara DiLorenzo
Address	Clarksburg Town Library R.F.D. No. Adams, West Cross Rd. Clarksburg, MA 01247 413 663-8118
total operating expenses	\$3.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.31
holdings	4.77
circulation of library materials	10.19

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph†
Address	Florida School RFD #2 Clarksburg 01247
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	223
high school	
Certified teachers	12.4
Pupils per teacher	17.44
Average teacher salary	\$21,677
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,065
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #209 North Adams	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.85%

Clinton

WORCESTER COUNTY

242 Church St. 01510 • 617 365-4812

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,383
1980	12,771
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,689
1990 (projected)**	12,741
1995 (projected)**	12,893

SEX

male	6,093
female	6,678

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,169
black	154
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	40
other	391
Spanish origin	695

AGE

under 5 years	904
5-17 years	2,538
18-64 years	7,585
65 and over	1,744
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,346
high school graduates	3,026
college graduates & beyond	814

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,662
with persons under 18	1,677
with persons over 65	1,258
receiving public aid	476
receiving social security income	1,434
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,341

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,320
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,954
median household income, 1979	\$15,353
median family income, 1979	\$18,236
persons in poverty, 1979	1,118

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,106
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,469
service occupations	673
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,794
self-employed persons	229

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1850
total 7.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 5.36 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.85 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 325 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,832.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,907
democrats	3,353
republicans	596
unaffiliated	2,958

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Cohn Bates
Clerk	Earl P. Wilson
Treasurer	James E. Coyne
Assessor	Walter P. O'Malley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Worcester)	Thomas White—D
State Representative (12th Worcester)	William Constantino, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Marv. Lavdevre
sworn officers, 1985	20
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.5
violent crimes, 1985	46
property crimes, 1985	252

FIRE

Chief	Thomas E. Moore
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,943
year-round housing units	4,936
single family units	2,044
owner occupied units	2,436
units built before 1950	3,419

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 214.2	
residential	156.4	\$17.44
open space	0.0	
commercial	23.8	32.10
industrial	27.5	32.10
personal	6.4	32.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paula Hedrich
Address	Bigelow Free Public Library
	54 Walnut St.
	Clinton, MA 01510
	617 365-5052
total operating expenses	\$6.60
expenditures for library materials	\$1.21
holdings	6.92
circulation of library materials	3.13

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Brendon J. Bailey
Address	100 Church St.
	Clinton 01510
	617 365-5154
Grade plan	K; 1-3; 4-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,859
high school	556
Certified teachers	105.0
Pupils per teacher	16.72
Average teacher salary	\$25,335
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,264
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	124
2 year college	29
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	12
military	4
work	23
other	14
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	178
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.38%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,954
1980	7,174
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,149
1990 (projected)**	7,328
1995 (projected)**	7,388

SEX

male	3,440
female	3,734

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,118
black	8
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	13
other	24
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	333
5-17 years	1,690
18-64 years	4,282
65 and over	869
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	145
high school graduates	1,253
college graduates & beyond	1,780

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,397
with persons under 18	1,016
with persons over 65	585
receiving public aid	132
receiving social security income	504
persons per household	2.93
family households	1,841

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$12,745
per capita income, 1983***	\$18,497
median household income, 1979	\$27,542
median family income, 1979	\$30,149
persons in poverty, 1979	246

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,406
technicians, sales, & administrative support	991
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	234
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	311

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1710
total ... 10.06 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 9.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 713.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,758
democrats	1,189
republicans	1,155
unaffiliated	2,414

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Diane C. Sullivan
Executive Secretary	Donald Andrew Clerk
Treasurer	Frances L. Marks
Assessor	Elizabeth P. Ripley
	Thomas Duggan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)

Gerry E. Studds - D

Councilor (4th district)

Peter L. Eleey - D

State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)

William B. Golden - D

State Representative (3rd Plymouth)

Mary J. Murray - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Kealey
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Daniel Brock
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,512
year-round housing units	2,488
single family units	2,020
owner occupied units	1,832
units built before 1950	1,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	42
1985	35

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 561.0	
residential	498.5	\$12.74
open space	1.1	12.74
commercial	50.3	12.74
industrial	1.5	12.74
personal	5.8	12.74

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard E. Hayes
Address	Paul Pratt Memorial Lib. 106 South St. Cohasset, MA 02025 617 383-1348
total operating expenses	\$23.28
expenditures for library materials	\$5.02
holdings	7.15
circulation of library materials	12.02

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Eugene C. Crowell
Address	143 Pond St. Cohasset 02025 617 383-6111
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,253
high school	659
Certified teachers	76.9
Pupils per teacher	16.02
Average teacher salary	\$28,602
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,901
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	118
2 year college	5
4 year college	92
other postsecondary	3
military	0
work	18
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	101
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.52%

Colrain

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Jacksonville Rd. 01340 • 413 624-3454

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,420
1980	1,552
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,595
1990 (projected)**	1,659
1995 (projected)**	1,724

SEX	
male	782
female	770

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,544
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	118
5-17 years	354
18-64 years	880
65 and over	200
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	144
high school graduates	391
college graduates & beyond	116

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	539
with persons under 18	221
with persons over 65	146
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	165
persons per household	2.91
family households	420

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,567
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,131
median household income, 1979	\$16,545
median family income, 1979	\$17,634
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	712
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	96
technicians, sales, & administrative support	166
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	207
self-employed persons	75

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,071
democrats	160
republicans	170
unaffiliated	741

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Duane L. Scranton
Clerk	Judith D. Sullivan
Treasurer	Judith D. Sullivan
Assessor	Ruth M. Gilderdale

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Russell C. Denison
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Lawrence M. Dumas
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	614
year-round housing units	579
single family units	454
owner occupied units	438
units built before 1950	386
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	11
1984	9
1985	8

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 44.6	
residential	31.9	\$17.25
open space	3.2	17.25
commercial	2.4	17.25
industrial	5.1	17.25
personal	2.0	17.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Schneider
Address	Griswold Memorial Library P.O. Box 33 Colrain, MA 01340 413 624-3619
total operating expenses	\$6.10
expenditures for library materials	\$1.46
holdings	5.64
circulation of library materials	4.04

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburn	
SS #717 Mohawk Trail	
SS #818 Franklin County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,148
1980	16,293
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,636
1990 (projected)**	16,492
1995 (projected)**	16,769
SEX	
male	8,065
female	8,228
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,783
black	222
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	154
other	103
Spanish origin	161
AGE	
under 5 years	738
5-17 years	3,776
18-64 years	10,079
65 and over	1,700
median age	33.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	324
high school graduates	2,291
college graduates & beyond	5,243
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,204
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,077
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	1,045
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,086
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$12,176
per capita income, 1983***	\$18,450
median household income, 1979	\$30,731
median family income, 1979	\$34,353
persons in poverty, 1979	538
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,243
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,268
service occupations	980
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, craft & repair	488
operators, fabricators, & laborers	361
self-employed persons	660

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1635
total ... 25.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 24.96 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.81 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	637.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	9,306
democrats	3,013
republicans	2,153
unaffiliated	4,140
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Nancy Beecher
Manager	Steven E. Sheffer
Clerk	Alice H. Ingham
Treasurer	Anthony T. Logalbo
Assessor	Jay Closser
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councillor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci—R
State Representative (14th Middlesex)	John H. Loring—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William J. Costello
sworn officers, 1985	35
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard S. Ryan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1960*	
total	5,342
year-round housing units	5,339
single family units	4,273
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	2,234
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1985	43
1984	48
1985	51

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,465.0	
residential	1,207.7	\$11.47
open space	34.3	9.75
commercial	152.0	13.95
industrial	58.4	13.95
personal	12.6	13.95

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rose Marie Mitten
Address	Concord Free Pub. Lib. 129 Main St. Concord, MA 01742 617 369-5324
total operating expenses	\$42.70
expenditures for library materials	\$6.43
holdings	13.23
circulation of library materials	15.99

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Irwin Blumer
Address	120 Meriam Rd. Concord 01742 617 369-9500
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8
Enrollment	
total	1,540
high school	
Certified teachers	99.0
Pupils per teacher	15.91
Average teacher salary	\$36,258
Per pupil expenditure†	\$4,010
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #640 Concord-Carlisle	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	346
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.44%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	998
1980	1,213
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,298
1990 (projected)**	1,386
1995 (projected)**	1,413

SEX	
male	618
female	595

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,203
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	8
other	2
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	90
5-17 years	204
18-64 years	792
65 and over	127
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-6 years of school	48
high school graduates	231
college graduates & beyond	306

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	459
with persons under 18	162
with persons over 65	95
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	116
persons per household	2.63
family households	335

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,186
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,812
median household income, 1979	\$18,672
median family income, 1979	\$20,172
persons in poverty, 1979	140

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	154
service occupations	39
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	99

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1767
total	NA
land ... 37.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 558 ft.	Persons per square mile
	32.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	753
democrats	252
republicans	145
unaffiliated	376

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Strzegowski
Clerk	Virginia A. Knowlton
Treasurer	Eileen Strzegowski
Assessor	James S. Hardigg

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Blakeslee
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Robert G. Baker
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	500
year-round housing units	481
single family units	367
owner occupied units	355
units built before 1950	298

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	15
1984	11
1985	10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 29.7	
residential	22.6	\$22.00
open space	3.9	22.00
commercial	1.6	22.00
industrial	1.2	22.00
personal	1.4	22.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rubie Roberts
Address	Field Memorial Library Conway, MA 01341 413 369-4646

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton†
Address	311 N. Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	103
high school	

Certified teachers	8.0
--------------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	13.15
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$19,838
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,795
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #670 Frontier	
SS #818 Franklin County	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	24

as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.22%
--	--------

Cummington

Main St. 01026 • 413 634-5354

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	562
1980	657
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	722
1990 (projected)**	823
1995 (projected)**	901

SEX

male	332
female	335

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	655
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	46
5-17 years	119
18-64 years	378
65 and over	114
median age	34.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	57
high school graduates	147
college graduates & beyond	99

HOUSEHOLDS

total	267
with persons under 18	85
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	86
persons per household	2.56
family households	183

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,977
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,972
median household income, 1979	\$12,460
median family income, 1979	\$16,711
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	309
by occupation	
managers & professionals	85
technicians, sales, & administrative support	38
service occupations	28
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	64
self-employed persons	60

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1779
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 23.01 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 1,000 ft.		Persons per square mile	28.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	442
democrats	81
republicans	95
unaffiliated	266

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Monica Vanboinski
Executive Secretary	Wallis Page
Clerk	Wallis Page
Treasurer	Barbara Goldsmith
Assessor	Russell Sears, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Carl B. Liebenow
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Bernard L. Forgea
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	335
year-round housing units	285
single family units	214
owner occupied units	194
units built before 1950	204

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	2
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 20.5	
residential	17.0	\$18.00
open space	4.8	18.00
commercial	1.9	18.00
industrial	2.0	18.00
personal	1.2	18.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kim Marinas
Address	Bryant Free Library Bryant Rd. Cummington, MA 01026

total operating expenses	\$6.94
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	14.16
circulation of library materials	9.81

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Dalton

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

462 Main St. 01226 • 413 684-0032

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,505
1980	6,797
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,676
1990 (projected)**	6,524
1995 (projected)**	6,430

SEX	
male	3,264
female	3,533

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,745
black	29
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	13
other	8
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	381
5-17 years	1,570
18-64 years	3,989
65 and over	857
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	299
high school graduates	1,969
college graduates & beyond	672

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,271
with persons under 18	978
with persons over 65	557
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	645
persons per household	2.91
family households	1,809

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,312
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,017
median household income, 1979	\$20,430
median family income, 1979	\$23,074
persons in poverty, 1979	260

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,254
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	790
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,011
service occupations	319
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	295
operators, fabricators, & laborers	607
self-employed persons	116

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1784
total ... 21.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.79 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.04 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,150 ft.	Persons per square mile
	311.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,989
democrats	1,220
republicans	714
unaffiliated	2,055

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Boyle
Admin. Assist.	Laura MacWilliams
Clerk	Alice B. Andrews
Treasurer	Barbara M. Mears
Assessor	John T. Carmel

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (2nd Berkshire)	Sherwood Guernsey—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard A. Nicholas
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	11.2
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	71
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Murray
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,336
year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,691
owner occupied units	1,719
units built before 1950	1,275
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	18
1984	14
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 176.4	
residential	122.8	\$16.00
open space	0.6	16.00
commercial	12.1	16.00
industrial	35.2	16.00
personal	5.9	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Doris J. Lamica
Address	Dalton Free Public Library Dalton, MA 01226 413 684-0049
total operating expenses	\$9.36
expenditures for library materials	\$2.24
holdings	4.84
circulation of library materials	7.77

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure [†]	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #635 Central Berkshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Danvers

ESSEX COUNTY

Town Hall 01923 • 617 777-0001

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	26,151
1980	24,100
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,224
1990 (projected)**	23,813
1995 (projected)**	23,677

SEX	
male	11,472
female	12,628

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,876
black	48
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	124
other	38
Spanish origin	113

AGE	
under 5 years	1,172
5-17 years	5,047
18-64 years	14,944
65 and over	2,937
median age	334 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,323
high school graduates	5,916
college graduates & beyond	3,001

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,976
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	1,767
receiving public aid	515
receiving social security income	1,941
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,196

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,049
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,606
median household income, 1979	\$21,903
median family income, 1979	\$25,426
persons in poverty, 1979	999

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,590
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,436
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,893
service occupations	1,653
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	1,451
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,616
self-employed persons	540

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1752
total ... 13.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.64 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (101)
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 39 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,741.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,312
democrats	4,262
republicans	2,169
unaffiliated	6,881

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John L. George
Manager	Wayne P. Marquis
Clerk	Daniel J. Toomey
Treasurer	Joseph L. Collins
Assessor	Bruce A. Symmes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules - D

Councilor (5th district)
John F. Markey - D

State Senator (2nd Essex)
Frederick E. Berry - D

State Representatives
(12th Essex) Thomas P. Walsh - D
(13th Essex) Peter G. Torkildsen - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Christ J. Bouras
sworn officers, 1985	40
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	48.3
violent crimes, 1985	20
property crimes, 1985	1,149
FIRE	
Chief	Leland E. Martin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,246
year-round housing units	8,234
single family units	5,528
owner occupied units	5,765
units built before 1950	3,539

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	23
1984	79
1985	103

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,188.8	
residential	766.1	\$14.99
open space	0.0	
commercial	279.0	17.45
industrial	120.5	17.45
personal	22.2	17.45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John F. Moak
Address	Peabody Institute Library 15 Sylvan St. Danvers, MA 01923

total operating expenses	\$15.52
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	4.66
circulation of library materials	8.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Calvin L. Cleveland
Address	76 Pickering St. Danvers 01923 617 774-4800

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

14.34%

Dartmouth

BRISTOL COUNTY

249 Russells Mills Rd. 02748 · 617 999-0700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,800
1980	23,966
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,843
1990 (projected)**	25,646
1995 (projected)**	26,345
SEX	
male	11,626
female	12,340
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,387
black	124
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	100
other	341
Spanish origin	292
AGE	
under 5 years	1,230
5-17 years	4,770
18-64 years	14,948
65 and over	3,018
median age	33.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,215
high school graduates	4,059
college graduates & beyond	2,724
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,875
with persons under 18	3,170
with persons over 65	2,120
receiving public aid	641
receiving social security income	2,184
persons per household	2.88
family households	6,360
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,955
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,218
median household income, 1979	\$17,830
median family income, 1979	\$19,820
persons in poverty, 1979	1,457
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,694
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,736
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,103
service occupations	1,425
farming, fishing, & forestry	216
precision production, craft & repair	1,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,178
self-employed persons	868

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
 **MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 ***US Bureau of the Census
 †1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1664
total ... 61.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 60.91 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (360)
water ... 1.00 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 43 ft.	Persons per square mile 387.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	13,241
democrats	6,399
republicans	2,027
unaffiliated	4,815

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert D. Miller
Executive Secretary	Michael Gagne
Clerk	Betty M. Best
Treasurer	Betty M. Best
Assessor	Thomas Brooks

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
 Gerry E. Studds - D

Councilor (1st district)
 Rosemary S. Tierney - D

State Senator (Bristol & Plymouth)
 William Q. MacLean, Jr. - D

State Representative (9th Bristol)
 Roger L. Tougas - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stephen Soares
sworn officers, 1985	45
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents) NA
 violent crimes, 1985 63 (est.)
 property crimes, 1985 1,244 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	3 chiefs
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,375
year-round housing units	8,073
single family units	6,806
owner occupied units	6,510
units built before 1950	3,338

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	72
1984	126
1985	146

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 657.0	\$17.82
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Andrew Katzen
Address	Dartmouth Public Libraries 732 Dartmouth St. Dartmouth, MA 02748 617 999-0726

total operating expenses	\$12.62
expenditures for library materials	\$1.90
holdings	4.11
circulation of library materials	8.80

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John T. MacDonald
Address	8 Bush St. South Dartmouth 02748 617 997-3391

Grade plan K-5; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment	
total	3,821
high school	1,141

Certified teachers 207.3

Pupils per teacher 16.84

Average teacher salary \$25,443

Per pupil expenditure[†] \$2,364

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	257
2 year college	35
4 year college	135
other postsecondary	12
military	8
work	66
other	11
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
 SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	383
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.54%

Dedham

NORFOLK COUNTY

Bryant St. 02026 • 617 326-5770

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	26,938
1980	25,298
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	23,730
1990 (projected)**	24,237
1995 (projected)**	24,116

SEX

male	12,180
female	13,118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,019
black	70
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	134
other	72
Spanish origin	120

AGE

under 5 years	1,189
5-17 years	5,360
18-64 years	15,509
65 and over	3,240
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,390
high school graduates	6,934
college graduates & beyond	2,853

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,276
with persons under 18	3,193
with persons over 65	2,334
receiving public aid	611
receiving social security income	2,488
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,571

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,454
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,273
median household income, 1979	\$22,337
median family income, 1979	\$25,149
persons in poverty, 1979	1,262

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,135
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,630
service occupations	1,649
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,498
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,392
self-employed persons	580

General Information

Area	Established ... 1636
total ... 10.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.50 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (270)
water ... 0.29 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 200 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,344.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	14,305
democrats	5,639
republicans	1,475
unaffiliated	7,191

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Chaffee
Executive Secretary	Robert B. Hanson
Clerk	Margaret M. McGowan
Treasurer	Andrew D. Galvin, Jr.
Assessor	William P. Brown, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district)	John J. Moakley - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Chris A. Ianella, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Suffolk & Norfolk)	Joseph B. Walsh - D
State Representative (11th Norfolk)	Marie-Louise Kehoe - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William C. Kardas
sworn officers, 1985	60
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	58.4
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	1,385

FIRE

Chief	John J. Donovan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,409
year-round housing units	8,408
single family units	6,622
owner occupied units	6,522
units built before 1950	4,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	41
1984	35
1985	48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,009.5	
residential	751.0	\$14.04
open space	0.0	
commercial	163.1	25.45
industrial	70.0	25.45
personal	25.5	25.45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Murray F. McDonald
Address	Dedham Public Library 43 Church St. Dedham, MA 02026 617 326-0583
total operating expenses	\$14.67
expenditures for library materials	\$2.06
holdings	6.47
circulation of library materials	5.79

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce C. Pulsifer
Address	30 Whiting Ave. Dedham 02026 617 326-5622
Grade plan	K-6; 6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,093
high school	1,088
Certified teachers	200.0
Pupils per teacher	15.12
Average teacher salary	\$27,516
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,040
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	291
2 year college	46
4 year college	145
other postsecondary	28
military	10
work	62
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	830
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.04%

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

Deerfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

17 Park Ave., South Deerfield 01373 • 413 665-2130

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,850
1980	4,517
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,485
1990 (projected)**	4,715
1995 (projected)**	4,856

SEX

male	2,224
female	2,293

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,474
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	14
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	252
5-17 years	845
18-64 years	2,892
65 and over	528
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	320
high school graduates	1,018
college graduates & beyond	633

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,649
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	351
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	374
persons per household	2.70
family households	1,257

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,712
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,899
median household income, 1979	\$18,684
median family income, 1979	\$21,678
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,506
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	673
technicians, sales, & administrative support	628
service occupations	400
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	260
self-employed persons	88

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1677
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 150 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 138.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,525
democrats	624
republicans	431
unaffiliated	1,470

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth Kirkwood
Clerk	Mary Ann Warner
Treasurer	Mary Ann Warner
Assessor	Richard Stellman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David R. Bell
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.0
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	88

FIRE

Chief	Milton H. Williams
	& Stanley Stokarski
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,706
year-round housing units	1,705
single family units	1,235
owner occupied units	1,127
units built before 1950	910

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	22
1984	NA
1985	61

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 132.6	\$1.00
residential		(property not classified)
open space		
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Muriel J. Thorn
Address	Dickinson Library
	Box 57
	Deerfield, MA 01342
	413 774-4541

Director	NA
Address	Tilton Library
	245 Main St.
	Deerfield, MA 01373
	413 665-4683

total operating expenses	\$5.49
expenditures for library materials	\$1.95
holdings	9.68
circulation of library materials	5.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton†
Address	311 N. Main St.
	South Deerfield 01373
	413 665-2090

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	380
high school	
Certified teachers	25.2
Pupils per teacher	15.15
Average teacher salary	\$17,250
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,815

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:
SS #670 Frontier
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	94
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.66%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,454
1980	12,360
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,709
1990 (projected)**	15,936
1995 (projected)**	17,887

SEX	
male	5,656
female	6,704

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,131
black	66
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	125
Spanish origin	55

AGE	
under 5 years	602
5-17 years	1,941
18-64 years	6,577
65 and over	3,240
median age	43.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	393
high school graduates	3,600
college graduates & beyond	1,965

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,336
with persons under 18	1,324
with persons over 65	2,290
receiving public aid	361
receiving social security income	2,381
persons per household	2.33
family households	3,692

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,323
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,122
median household income, 1979	\$13,944
median family income, 1979	\$16,902
persons in poverty, 1979	1,029

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,953
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,154
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,464
service occupations	862
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	661
operators, fabricators, & laborers	436
self-employed persons	420

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1793
total ... 21.90 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 24 ft.	Persons per square mile 564.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,582
democrats	2,026
republicans	2,338
unaffiliated	4,218

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Matthew J. McNamara
Executive Secretary	William Hinchey
Clerk	Elinor E. Slade
Treasurer	Elinor E. Slade
Assessor	Nancy Sears

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (1st Barnstable)	Henry S. Rauschenbach—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Pasquale Santamauro
sworn officers, 1985	32
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	70.0
violent crimes, 1985	32
property crimes, 1985	858
FIRE	
Chief	Robert S. Hersey
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,156
year-round housing units	6,999
single family units	5,674
owner occupied units	4,046
units built before 1950	1,252

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	175
1984	187
1985	215

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,945.1	
residential	1,721.2	\$4.55
open space	0.4	4.55
commercial	160.2	4.55
industrial	1.6	4.55
personal	57.5	4.55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director .. Dennis is served by four libraries; call Town Clerk for further information.

Address

total operating expenses	\$4.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.25
holdings	4.28
circulation of library materials	4.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:
SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Dighton

BRISTOL COUNTY

979 Somerset Ave. 02715 • 617 669-5411

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,667
1980	5,352
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,028
1990 (projected)**	5,514
1995 (projected)**	5,646
SEX	
male	2,625
female	2,727
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,312
black	6
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	5
other	24
Spanish origin	63
AGE	
under 5 years	308
5-17 years	1,315
18-64 years	3,144
65 and over	585
median age	31.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	668
high school graduates	1,274
college graduates & beyond	356
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,731
with persons under 18	803
with persons over 65	407
receiving public aid	147
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,438
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,838
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,343
median household income, 1979	\$19,567
median family income, 1979	\$21,548
persons in poverty, 1979	1,447
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,662
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	576
technicians, sales, & administrative support	698
service occupations	258
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	440
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	134

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

²School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1712
land ... 21.81 sq. mi.	NA	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation	48 ft.	Persons per square mile	245.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,820
democrats	875
republicans	354
unaffiliated	1,591

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Armand Gagne
Clerk	Frank R. Rogers
Treasurer	Frank R. Rogers
Assessor	Alfred Pacheco, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley - D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary Tierney - D	
State Senator (1st Bristol)	
John F. Parker - R	
State Representative (5th Bristol)	
Joan M. Menard - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Karl K. Spratt, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.1
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	102

FIRE

Chief	Joseph T. White
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,768
single family units	1,388
owner occupied units	1,420
units built before 1950	753

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	17
1984	23
1985	36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 159.0	
residential	126.9	\$14.84
open space	0.0	14.84
commercial	12.1	25.49
industrial	15.3	25.49
personal	4.6	25.49

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Emily Piling
Address	Dighton Public Library
	395 Main St.
	Dighton, MA 02715
	617 669-6421
total operating expenses	\$2.64
expenditures for library materials	\$0.77
holdings	3.17
circulation of library materials	3.43

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington ¹
Address	Horton St.
	North Dighton 02764
	617 252-4500
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8
Enrollment	
total	633
high school	
Certified teachers	39.0
Pupils per teacher	15.75
Average teacher salary	\$25,928
Per pupil expenditure ²	\$2,333
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth	
Resident students attending non-public schools ³	
total	55
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.87%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,947
1980	3,730
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,077
1990 (projected)**	4,477
1995 (projected)**	4,492
SEX	
male	1,848
female	1,882
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,706
black	6
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	11
Spanish origin	20
AGE	
under 5 years	297
5-17 years	888
18-64 years	2,129
65 and over	416
median age	29.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	461
high school graduates	656
college graduates & beyond	300
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,276
with persons under 18	551
with persons over 65	311
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	291
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,023
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,231
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,091
median household income, 1979	\$16,809
median family income, 1979	\$19,324
persons in poverty, 1979	269
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,730
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	328
technicians, sales, & administrative support	367
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	308
operators, fabricators, & laborers	520
self-employed persons	67

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 580 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 101.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,242
democrats	608
republicans	465
unaffiliated	1,169

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David B. Cave
Clerk	Betty Ann McCallum
Treasurer	Elaine B. Kelley
Assessor	Dora Mowry

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Koslak
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.6
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	80

FIRE

Chief	Leon T. Sochia, III
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	595
year-round housing units	1,350
single family units	949
owner occupied units	951
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	36
1984	NA
1985	54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 86.1	
residential	78.3	\$21.32
open space	0.1	21.32
commercial	4.0	21.32
industrial	1.9	21.32
personal	1.8	21.32

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	NA
Address	Simon Fairfield Pub. Lib. Box 607, Main St. Douglas, MA 01516 617 476-2695
total operating expenses	\$6.06
expenditures for library materials	\$1.23
holdings	3.81
circulation of library materials	3.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robin R. Leveillee
Address	Depot St. Douglas 01516 617 476-7901
Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	782
high school	332
Certified teachers	41.0
Pupils per teacher	17.13
Average teacher salary	\$21,065
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$1,852
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	42
2 year college	4
4 year college	14
other postsecondary	3
military	7
work	6
other	0
not accounted for	8
Participates in:	
SS #805 Blackstone Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	101
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.15%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,529
1980	4,703
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,581
1990 (projected)**	4,849
1995 (projected)**	4,937

SEX

male	2,344
female	2,359

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,661
black	8
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	6
Spanish origin	27

AGE

under 5 years	210
5-17 years	1,205
18-64 years	2,845
65 and over	443
median age	35.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	376
college graduates & beyond	1,598

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,487
with persons under 18	685
with persons over 65	318
receiving public aid	6
receiving social security income	326
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,283

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$15,604
per capita income, 1983***	\$23,920
median household income, 1979	\$40,835
median family income, 1979	\$42,514
persons in poverty, 1979	207

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,167
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	680
service occupations	135
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, & laborers	56
self-employed persons	189

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1784
total	NA
land ... 15.16 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 149 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 310.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,994
democrats	374
republicans	1,207
unaffiliated	1,413

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Norman Nicholson
Clerk	Marcia Nialoney
Act. Treasurer	Joseph Gilbooley
Assessor	Daniel Wheeler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D
State Senator (Norfolk, Bristol, Middlesex)	David H. Locke - R
State Representative (13th Norfolk)	Ellen M. Canavan - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Carl E. Sheridan
sworn officers, 1985	15
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.1
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	78

FIRE

Chief	Francis A. Lattazi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,483
owner occupied units	1,349
units built before 1950	441

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	19
1984	NA
1985	23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 450.6	
residential	431.2	\$11.26
open space	9.6	11.26
commercial	4.2	11.26
industrial	0.8	11.26
personal	4.7	11.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Judith D. Ritter
Address	Dover Town Library 56 Dedham St. Dover, MA 02030 617 785-0955
total operating expenses	\$13.90
expenditures for library materials	\$3.71
holdings	7.78
circulation of library materials	7.94

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Couture†
Address	137 Farm St. Dover 02030 617 785-0036
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6
Enrollment	
total	348
high school	
Certified teachers	20.1
Pupils per teacher	17.34
Average teacher salary	\$30,395
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,430
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #655 Dover-Sherborn	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	235
as a percent of all resident students attending school	23.98%

62 Arlington St. 01826 • 617 452-1908

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,214
1980	21,249
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	22,200
1990 (projected)**	22,387
1995 (projected)**	21,998

SEX

male	10,476
female	10,773

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	21,034
black	70
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	73
other	54
Spanish origin	101

AGE

under 5 years	1,396
5-17 years	4,986
18-64 years	13,164
65 and over	1,703
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,276
high school graduates	4,729
college graduates & beyond	1,359

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,768
with persons under 18	3,200
with persons over 65	1,283
receiving public aid	446
receiving social security income	1,566
persons per household	3.12
family households	5,649

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,974
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,261
median household income, 1979	\$21,163
median family income, 1979	\$22,790
persons in poverty, 1979	1,127

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,039
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,120
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,813
service occupations	1,216
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,950
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,461
self-employed persons	366

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1702
total ..	21.30 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ...	20.84 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ...	0.46 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	160 ft.	Persons per square mile	997.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	11,918
democrats	7,496
republicans	1,489
unaffiliated	2,933

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Lyons
Manager	Dennis Prendak
Clerk	Gary W. McCarthy
Treasurer	Joseph H. Harper, Jr.
Assessor	Michael Blatus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	
Paul J. Sheehy - D	
State Representative (17th Middlesex)	
John E. Cox - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Louis Panas
sworn officers, 1985	35
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.0
violent crimes, 1985	43
property crimes, 1985	624
FIRE	
Chief	Robert Kohanski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,947
year-round housing units	6,908
single family units	5,179
owner occupied units	5,155
units built before 1950	2,782

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	335
1984	232
1985	261

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 542.9	
residential	465.6	\$21.15
open space	18.8	21.15
commercial	35.2	21.15
industrial	9.5	21.15
personal	13.8	21.15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	David D. Davis, Jr.
Address ...	Moses Greeley Parker Mem. Lib. 28 Arlington St. Dracut, MA 01826 617 454-5474
total operating expenses	\$7.80
expenditures for library materials	\$1.50
holdings	1.78
circulation of library materials	3.28

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Christos Daoulas
Address	2063 Lakeview Ave. Dracut 01826 617 957-5583
Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,582
high school	1,094
Certified teachers	258.5
Pupils per teacher	12.57
Average teacher salary	\$21,310
Per pupil expenditure\$	\$2,657
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	245
2 year college	28
4 year college	71
other postsecondary	18
military	9
work	79
other	37
not accounted for	3
Participates in:	
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	572
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.78%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,087
1980	8,717
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,592
1990 (projected)**	8,769
1995 (projected)**	8,783

SEX	
male	4,443
female	4,274

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,595
black	19
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	19
other	77
Spanish origin	110

AGE	
under 5 years	511
5-17 years	1,828
18-64 years	5,458
65 and over	920
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,076
high school graduates	1,772
college graduates & beyond	717

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,929
with persons under 18	1,187
with persons over 65	695
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	802
persons per household	2.84
family households	2,307

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,529
per capita income, 1983***	\$ 563
median household income, 1979	\$17,766
median family income, 1979	\$20,668
persons in poverty, 1979	600

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,413
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	862
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,057
service occupations	393
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	707
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,153
self-employed persons	209

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1732
total ... 21.97 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.07 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.90 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 650 ft.	Persons per square mile
	396.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,166
democrats	2,128
republicans	338
unaffiliated	1,700

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald J. Cristina
Clerk	Freda M. Lambros
Treasurer	Carol Baron
Assessor	Conrad M. Allen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)
Edward P. Boland—D

Councilor (7th district)
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D

State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)
Louis P. Bertozzi—D

State Representative (6th Worcester)
Marilyn L. Tavinski—D

Public Safety

POICE

Chief	Wm. D. Prout
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	8.4
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	68

FIRE

Chief	Robert S. Ruda
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,140
year-round housing units	3,072
single family units	1,931
owner occupied units	1,969
units built before 1950	1,377

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	36
1985 (10 months reported)	43

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 236.7	
residential	203.4	\$13.70
open space	0.0	13.70
commercial	14.6	13.70
industrial	13.2	13.70
personal	5.4	13.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Timothy A. Keney
Address	Pearle L. Crawford Mem. Lib. Village St. Dudley, MA 01570 617 943-5333
total operating expenses	\$6.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.28
holdings	3.29
circulation of library materials	4.90

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

- SS #658 Dudley-Charlton
- SS #South Worcester County Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,292
1980	1,671
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,889
1990 (projected)**	1,885
1995 (projected)**	1,884

SEX

male	831
female	840

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,658
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	5
Spanish origin	10

AGE

under 5 years	98
5-17 years	492
18-64 years	987
65 and over	94
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	67
high school graduates	386
college graduates & beyond	223

HOUSEHOLDS

total	480
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	97
persons per household	3.45
family households	428

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,684
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,330
median household income, 1979	\$24,071
median family income, 1979	\$25,111
persons in poverty, 1979	91

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	830
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	238
technicians, sales, & administrative support	211
service occupations	90
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	118
self-employed persons	51

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1673
total	NA
land ... 17.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 225 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 98.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,052
democrats	207
republicans	176
unaffiliated	669

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul G. Denneen
Clerk	James A. Henson
Treasurer	Maureen Johnson
Assessor	Robert E. Kennedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)

Chester G. Atkins - D

Councilor (3rd district)

Herbert L. Connolly - D

State Senator (1st Middlesex)

Paul J. Sheehy - D

State Representative (1st Middlesex)

Augusta Hornblower - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kenneth W. Tkachuk
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	NA
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	George W. Bacon
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	490
year-round housing units	488
single family units	456
owner occupied units	430
units built before 1950	178

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	10
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 90.4	
residential	77.1	\$10.80
open space	8.9	10.80
commercial	2.1	10.80
industrial	0.3	10.80
personal	2.1	10.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol Bacon
Address	Dunstable Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 156, Main St. Dunstable, MA 01827 617 649-7271

total operating expenses	\$7.68
expenditures for library materials	\$2.67
holdings	11.13
circulation of library materials	6.32

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
--------------------	--

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------	--

Average teacher salary	
------------------------	--

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
---	--

total	
-------	--

2 year college	
----------------	--

4 year college	
----------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------	--

military	
----------	--

work	
------	--

other	
-------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------	--

Participates in:	
------------------	--

SS #673 Groton-Dunstable

SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
---	--

total	
-------	--

as a percent of all resident students attending school	
--	--

Duxbury

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

878 Tremont St. 02332 · 617 934-6586

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,636
1980	11,807
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,248
1990 (projected)**	14,613
1995 (projected)**	15,928

SEX	
male	5,837
female	5,970

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,593
black	121
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	29
other	53
Spanish origin	62

AGE	
under 5 years	771
5-17 years	3,340
18-64 years	6,677
65 and over	1,019
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,690
college graduates & beyond	2,797

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,649
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	731
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,099

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,102
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,454
median household income, 1979	\$28,456
median family income, 1979	\$30,266
persons in poverty, 1979	346

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,326
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,280
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,559
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	74
precision production, craft & repair	408
operators, fabricators, & laborers	269
self-employed persons	462

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1637
total ... 24.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 24.32 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.19 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen

Elevation 36 ft.	Persons per square mile 481.7
------------------------	-------------------------------------

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,800
democrats	1,673
republicans	2,169
unaffiliated	3,958

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	C. Martin Delano
Clerk	Nancy Oates
Treasurer	John Ferguson
Assessor	Robert Ryan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry Studds-D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Eleey-D
State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)	William B. Golden-D
State Representative (6th Plymouth)	Charles W. Mann-R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Enrico Cappucci
sworn officers, 1985	27
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	15.9
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	207

FIRE	
Chief	Carl T. O'Neil
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,155
year-round housing units	3,821
single family units	3,650
owner occupied units	3,242
units built before 1950	1,320

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	140
1984	126
1985	109

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 649.9	
residential	616.6	\$18.70
open space	0.0	
commercial	25.8	18.70
industrial	0.5	18.70
personal	7.0	18.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janice Neubauer
Address	Duxbury Free Library 147 St. George St. Duxbury, MA 02332 617 934-2721
total operating expenses	\$19.92
expenditures for library materials	\$3.65
holdings	5.22
circulation of library materials	9.59

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald G. Kennedy
Address	130 Saint George St. Duxbury 02323 617 934-5601
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,030
high school	1,082
Certified teachers	173.3
Pupils per teacher	17.40
Average teacher salary	\$27,139
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,594
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	235
2 year college	19
4 year college	169
other postsecondary	11
military	2
work	21
other	8
not accounted for	5
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	168
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.11%

East Bridgewater

Box 387 02333 • 617 378-2471

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,347
1980	9,945
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,782
1990 (projected)**	11,254
1995 (projected)**	12,219

SEX

male	4,882
female	5,063

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,842
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	20
other	29
Spanish origin	109

AGE

under 5 years	722
5-17 years	2,586
18-64 years	5,719
65 and over	918
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	465
high school graduates	2,582
college graduates & beyond	807

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,068
with persons under 18	1,554
with persons over 65	631
receiving public aid	269
receiving social security income	691
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,550

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,408
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,722
median household income, 1979	\$20,035
median family income, 1979	\$21,430
persons in poverty, 1979	760

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	926
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,268
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	727
operators, fabricators, & laborers	965
self-employed persons	274

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1823
total ... 17.72 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.43 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen

Elevation ... 40 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 561.2
-----------------------------	--

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,951
democrats	1,561
republicans	935
unaffiliated	2,455

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eric W. Greene
Executive Secretary	Alfred E. Portway
Clerk	Iaine S. Powers
Treasurer	Frank C. Underhill
Assessor	John J. Gilbride

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)

Brian J. Donnelly-D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney-D

State Senator (2nd Plymouth)

Edward P. Kirby-R

State Representative (8th Plymouth)

Jacqueline Lewis-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward E. Arnold
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	16 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	136 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Robert K. Winsor
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,124
year-round housing units	3,124
single family units	2,477
owner occupied units	2,487
units built before 1950	1,397

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	43
1984	24
1985	54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 271.8	
residential	207.0	\$19.66
open space	13.5	19.66
commercial	14.6	19.66
industrial	29.2	19.66
personal	7.5	19.66

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gail Sturgis
Address	East Bridgewater Pub. Lib. 52 Union St. East Bridgewater, MA 02333 617 378-2821
total operating expenses	\$12.39
expenditures for library materials	\$2.42
holdings	5.01
circulation of library materials	5.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gordon W. Mitchell
Address	11 Plymouth St. East Bridgewater 02333 617 378-7241
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,100
high school	683
Certified teachers	106.0
Pupils per teacher	18.97
Average teacher salary	\$25,866
Per pupil expenditure[†]	\$2,165
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	148
2 year college	11
4 year college	47
other postsecondary	5
military	10
work	70
other	5
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]	
total	83
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.62%

East Brookfield

WORCESTER COUNTY

Depot Sq. 01515 • 617 867-6769

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,800
1980	1,955
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,883
1990 (projected)**	1,929
1995 (projected)**	1,944

SEX

male	980
female	975

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,938
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	5
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	124
5-17 years	482
18-64 years	1,130
65 and over	219
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	485
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS

total	642
with persons under 18	271
with persons over 65	158
receiving public aid	43
receiving social security income	181
persons per household	3.03
family households	525

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,077
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,849
median household income, 1979	\$16,825
median family income, 1979	\$18,929
persons in poverty, 1979	163

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	147
technicians, sales, & administrative support	209
service occupations	93
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	134
operators, fabricators, & laborers	261
self-employed persons	39

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1920
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
	Persons per square
Elevation 620 ft.	mile 197.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	989
democrats	345
republicans	158
unaffiliated	486

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Louis A. Petrucci
Clerk	Ruth L. McNeaney
Treasurer	Rae Ann Barnes
Assessor	John J. Petrucci

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward P. Boland - D
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Erik Hunderup
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	William L. Parsons
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	746
year-round housing units	663
single family units	523
owner occupied units	510
units built before 1950	356

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	0
1984	2
1985	8

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 42.2	
residential	36.3	\$16.00
open space	0.1	16.00
commercial	3.8	16.00
industrial	1.1	16.00
personal	0.8	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Doris Lavigne
Address	East Brookfield Pub. Lib. Depot Square Main St. East Brookfield, MA 01515 617 867-7928
total operating expenses	\$6.89
expenditures for library materials	\$1.36
holdings	5.46
circulation of library materials	9.96

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.22%

East Longmeadow

Central Sq. 01028 • 413 525-3305

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,029
1980	12,905
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,403
1990 (projected)**	11,829
1995 (projected)**	11,319

SEX	
male	6,192
female	6,713

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,832
black	34
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	16
other	19
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	610
5-17 years	2,898
18-64 years	7,751
65 and over	1,646
median age	35.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	663
high school graduates	3,383
college graduates & beyond	1,632

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,280
with persons under 18	1,811
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	252
receiving social security income	1,202
persons per household	2.99
family households	3,551

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,996
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,085
median household income, 1979	\$21,816
median family income, 1979	\$24,082
persons in poverty, 1979	314

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,597
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,012
service occupations	628
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	831
operators, fabricators, & laborers	851
self-employed persons	324

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1894
total ... 13.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.01 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 226 ft.	Persons per square mile 989.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,307
democrats	2,442
republicans	1,650
unaffiliated	3,215

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James P. Connor
Clerk	Richard A. Clark
Treasurer	Richard A. Clark
Assessor	Frederick A. Stevens

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward P. Boland - D
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Hampden)	Iris K. Holland - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul D. Erickson
sworn officers, 1985	23
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	33.2
violent crimes, -1985	29
property crimes, 1985	383
FIRE	
Chief	Forrest R. Goodrich
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,333
year-round housing units	4,333
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,717
units built before 1950	1,303

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	36
1984	59
1985	102

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 491.2	
residential	347.7	\$16.40
open space	0.8	16.40
commercial	54.0	16.40
industrial	79.6	16.40
personal	9.8	16.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Gloria Carver
Address	East Longmeadow Pub. Lib. 60 Center Sq. East Longmeadow, MA 01028 413 525-7813
total operating expenses	\$16.75
expenditures for library materials	\$2.71
holdings	4.22
circulation of library materials	11.63

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John S. Drinkwater
Address	180 Maple St. East Longmeadow 01028 413 525-3436
Grade plan	K-6; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,192
high school	835
Certified teachers	142.8
Pupils per teacher	14.30
Average teacher salary	\$22,936
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,758
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	189
2 year college	52
4 year college	98
other postsecondary	6
military	5
work	19
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	172
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.10%

Eastham

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Route 6 02642 · 617 255-0333

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,043
1980	3,472
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,870
1990 (projected)**	4,511
1995 (projected)**	5,068

SEX	
male	1,663
female	1,809

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,446
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	14
Spanish origin	16

AGE	
under 5 years	178
5-17 years	584
18-64 years	2,009
65 and over	701
median age	39.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	76
high school graduates	943
college graduates & beyond	655

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,391
with persons under 18	401
with persons over 65	473
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	523
persons per household	2.48
family households	1,036

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,235
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,301
median household income, 1979	\$15,392
median family income, 1979	\$16,637
persons in poverty, 1979	360

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,582
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	398
technicians, sales, & administrative support	412
service occupations	265
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	90
self-employed persons	220

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1651
total	NA
land ... 14.25 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 48 ft.	Persons per square mile
	180.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,695
democrats	402
republicans	680
unaffiliated	1,613

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rudolph E. Zannoni
Clerk	Lillian Lamperti
Treasurer	Joan Stampfel
Assessor	Ralph L. Earle

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councillor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane - R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Jerry J. Emond
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	63.3
violent crimes, 1985	24
property crimes, 1985	221
FIRE	
Chief	John E. Austin, Jr.
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,625
year-round housing units	1,528
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,131
units built before 1950	336

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	148
1984	168
1985	166

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 486.6	
residential	448.6	\$7.35
open space	1.7	7.35
commercial	20.0	7.35
industrial	0.0	7.35
personal	15.8	7.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jane A. Eldridge
Address	Eastham Public Library Box 338 Eastham, MA 02642 617 255-3070
total operating expenses	\$13.74
expenditures for library materials	\$3.35
holdings	4.85
circulation of library materials	13.93

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert Neely†
Address	78 Eldredge Pkwy. RR 2 Orleans 02653
Grade plan	K-4
Enrollment	
total	227
high school	
Certified teachers	11.2
Pupils per teacher	18.50
Average teacher salary	\$23,869
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,444
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #660 Nauset	
SS #815 Cape Cod Vt-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	6
as a percent of all resident students attending-school	1.04%

Easthampton

43 Main St. 01027 • 413 527-0818

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,012
1980	15,580
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,353
1990 (projected)**	18,388
1995 (projected)**	19,733

SEX	
male	7,557
female	8,023

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,493
black	24
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	22
other	37
Spanish origin	80

AGE	
under 5 years	1,094
5-17 years	3,073
18-64 years	9,666
65 and over	1,747
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,654
high school graduates	3,433
college graduates & beyond	1,238

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,782
with persons under 18	2,191
with persons over 65	1,322
receiving public aid	388
receiving social security income	1,532
persons per household	2.72
family households	4,240

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,887
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,588
median household income, 1979	\$17,145
median family income, 1979	\$19,845
persons in poverty, 1979	1,082

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,063
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,510
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,055
service occupations	1,110
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,928
self-employed persons	370

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1809
total ... 13.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.29 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126)
water ... 0.36 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 188 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,141.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,330
democrats	2,797
republicans	707
unaffiliated	3,826

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Angelo C. Yacuzzo
Clerk	Phillip J. Campbell
Treasurer	Adrienne Booth
Assessor	Stanley Parsons

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987†	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (2nd Hampshire)	S. O'Brien - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Redfern
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	15.0
violent crimes, 1985	31
property crimes, 1985	199
FIRE	
Chief	Robert Plantier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,941
year-round housing units	5,941
single family units	3,562
owner occupied units	3,579
units built before 1950	3,015

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 344.3	
residential	280.9	\$16.20
open space	1.3	16.20
commercial	26.4	16.20
industrial	24.0	16.20
personal	13.0	16.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Myrtle H. Finison
Address	Easthampton Pub. Lib. Assoc. 9 Park St. Easthampton, MA 01027 413 527-1031
total operating expenses	\$6.36
expenditures for library materials	\$0.97
holdings	2.23
circulation of library materials	3.84

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Neil A. Pepin
Address	130 Main St. Easthampton 01027 413 527-1510
Grade plan	K-4; 1-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,152
high school	644
Certified teachers	134.0
Pupils per teacher	15.17
Average teacher salary	\$20,263
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,993
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	135
2 year college	36
4 year college	37
other postsecondary	6
military	11
work	34
other	1
not accounted for	10
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	463
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.41%

Easton

BRISTOL COUNTY

136 Elm St., North Easton 02356 • 617 238-7951

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,157
1980	16,623
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,079
1990 (projected)**	18,189
1995 (projected)**	18,554

SEX	
male	8,133
female	8,490

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,294
black	206
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	62
other	29
Spanish origin	71

AGE	
under 5 years	1,049
5-17 years	3,865
18-64 years	10,363
65 and over	1,346
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	483
high school graduates	3,905
college graduates & beyond	2,007

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,001
with persons under 18	2,421
with persons over 65	946
receiving public aid	172
receiving social security income	1,066
persons per household	3.09
family households	4,036

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,720
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,080
median household income, 1979	\$23,644
median family income, 1979	\$25,756
persons in poverty, 1979	720

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,282
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,356
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	963
farming, fishing, & forestry	80
precision production, craft & repair	973
operators, fabricators, & laborers	910
self-employed persons	385

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1725
total ... 29.44 sq. mi.		Type of government:
land ... 29.04 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.40 sq. mi.		5 Selectmen
Elevation 195 ft.		Persons per square mile 569.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,855
democrats	2,559
republicans	1,961
unaffiliated	4,335

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John J. Kent
Clerk	Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer	Cynthia M. Curry
Assessor	Charles C. Willis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley—D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney—D	
State Senator (1st Bristol)	
John F. Parker—R	
State Representative (1st Bristol)	
William B. Vernon—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter Healey
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	16.2
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	284
FIRE	
Chief	David W. Brown
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,136
year-round housing units	5,135
single family units	3,920
owner occupied units	3,899
units built before 1950	1,881
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	232
1984	349
1985	168

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 344.3	
residential	516.5	\$16.72
open space	0.4	16.72
commercial	47.7	16.72
industrial	24.0	16.72
personal	13.0	16.72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret Meade
Address	Ames Free Lib. of Easton, Inc. 53 Main St. Easton, MA 02356 617 238-2000
total operating expenses	\$6.91
expenditures for library materials	\$1.11
holdings	2.91
circulation of library materials	3.97

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George P. Lane
Address	580 Washington St. South Easton 02375 617 238-4383
Grade plan	K-5; 6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	3,293
high school	819
Certified teachers	172.7
Pupils per teacher	18.64
Average teacher salary	\$27,646
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,420
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	268
2 year college	31
4 year college	134
other postsecondary	8
military	1
work	46
other	33
not accounted for	15
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	230
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.33%

Edgartown

DUKES COUNTY

Main St. 02539 • 617 627-4033

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,481
1980	2,204
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,617
1990 (projected)**	3,084
1995 (projected)**	3,442

SEX

male	1,029
female	1,175

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,182
black	8
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	2
other	8
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	129
5-17 years	343
18-64 years	1,359
65 and over	373
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	81
high school graduates	745
college graduates & beyond	298

HOUSEHOLDS

total	976
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	292
persons per household	2.27
family households	600

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,658
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,798
median household income, 1979	\$15,309
median family income, 1979	\$17,971
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,069
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	213
technicians, sales, & administrative support	212
service occupations	167
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	287

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1671
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
	mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,022
democrats	442
republicans	568
unaffiliated	1,012

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edith W. Potter
Executive Secretary	Peter O. Bettencourt
Clerk	Nancy K. Smith
Act. Treasurer	Gail F. Avarian
Assessor	Peter K. Clough

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds-D
Councillor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney-D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane-R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George L. Searle
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Albert K. Sylvia, Jr.
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,255
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	921
owner occupied units	723
units built before 1950	515

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	153
1984	197
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 717.1	
residential	623.2	\$5.56
open space	1.4	5.56
commercial	72.7	5.56
industrial	3.1	5.56
personal	16.5	5.56

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Linda N. Norton
Address	Edgartown Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 36, North Water St. Edgartown, MA 02539 617 627-4221
total operating expenses	\$51.38
expenditures for library materials	\$11.38
holdings	15.69
circulation of library materials	16.98

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico†
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 617 693-2007
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	280
high school	
Certified teachers	20.5
Pupils per teacher	13.61
Average teacher salary	\$23,747
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,037
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.68%

Egremont

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Route 71, South Egremont 01258 • 413 528-0182

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,138
1980	1,311
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,268
1990 (projected)**	1,286
1995 (projected)**	1,249

SEX

male	640
female	671

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,300
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	0
other	3
Spanish origin	11

AGE

under 5 years	78
5-17 years	251
18-64 years	781
65 and over	201
median age	35.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	79
high school graduates	327
college graduates & beyond	224

HOUSEHOLDS

total	494
with persons under 18	175
with persons over 65	145
receiving public aid	16
receiving social security income	155
persons per household	2.61
family households	378

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,784
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,838
median household income, 1979	\$16,437
median family income, 1979	\$18,047
persons in poverty, 1979	97

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	697
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	197
technicians, sales, & administrative support	155
service occupations	114
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	71
operators, fabricators, & laborers	79
self-employed persons	103

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER: University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	795
democrats	135
republicans	213
unaffiliated	447

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clarence D. Race
Clerk	Margaret A. Muskrat
Treasurer	Ramon Rustia
Assessor	Evelyn Wilcox

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Salvio Conte - R

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Berkshire)
Peter C. Webber - R

State Representative (4th Berkshire)
Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael Ballom
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	William H. Turner
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	664
year-round housing units	545
single family units	482
owner occupied units	364
units built before 1950	285

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	11
1984	17
1985	12

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 64.4	
residential	55.9	\$11.20
open space	0.0	11.20
commercial	6.3	11.20
industrial	0.0	
personal	2.1	11.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	NA
Address	Egremont Free Library Box 246, Button Ball Rd. Egremont, MA 01258 413 528-1474
total operating expenses	\$3.49
expenditures for library materials	\$0.79
holdings	6.34
circulation of library materials	3.78

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	SS #765 Southern Berkshire
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,260
1980	1,326
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,297
1990 (projected)**	1,455
1995 (projected)**	1,492
SEX	
male	656
female	670
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,323
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	9
AGE	
under 5 years	77
5-17 years	292
18-64 years	776
65 and over	181
median age	33.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	100
high school graduates	387
college graduates & beyond	79
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	484
with persons under 18	178
with persons over 65	133
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	153
persons per household	2.81
family households	379
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,401
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,544
median household income, 1979	\$16,637
median family income, 1979	\$18,404
persons in poverty, 1979	108
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	602
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	100
technicians, sales, & administrative support	137
service occupations	46
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	98
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	23

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1838
total ... 14.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.04 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 474 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 93.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	750
democrats	153
republicans	127
unaffiliated	470

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Leo J. Parent, Jr.
Clerk	Virginia B. Parsons
Treasurer	Marilyn L. Cunningham
Assessor	Margaret A. Sullivan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore - D	
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	
Carmen D. Buell - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Gendron
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William J. Care
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	567
year-round housing units	529
single family units	400
owner occupied units	402
units built before 1950	369

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	2
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	5

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 123.5	
residential	20.3	\$8.19
open space	0.1	8.19
commercial	3.0	13.47
industrial	5.0	13.47
personal	95.0	13.47

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Catherine Hamnock
Address	Erving Public Libraries 16 Central St., Millers Falls Erving, MA 01344 617 544-2312
total operating expenses	\$6.23
expenditures for library materials	\$3.90
holdings	16.91
circulation of library materials	9.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Lubinski†
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	N-6
Enrollment	
total	152
high school	
Certified teachers	11.3
Pupils per teacher	12.57
Average teacher salary	\$25,005
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,359
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #674 Gill-Montague	
(tuitions out grades 7-12)	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.40%

Essex

ESSEX COUNTY

Martin St. 01929 • 617 768-6531

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,670
1980	2,998
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,971
1990 (projected)**	2,950
1995 (projected)**	2,908

SEX

male	1,444
female	1,544

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,986
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	2
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	195
5-17 years	573
18-64 years	1,844
65 and over	386
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	129
high school graduates	734
college graduates & beyond	455

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,124
with persons under 18	404
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	42
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	2.68
family households	816

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,264
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,105
median household income, 1979	\$16,924
median family income, 1979	\$18,992
persons in poverty, 1979	288

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	354
technicians, sales, & administrative support	340
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	226
operators, fabricators, & laborers	224
self-employed persons	104

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1819
total	NA
land ... 14.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 26 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 211.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,762
democrats	337
republicans	522
unaffiliated	903

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John T. Guerin
Clerk	Sally A. Soucy
Treasurer	Joan Perrigo
Assessor	Ralph C. Pino

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules—D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey—D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell—R
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James E. Platt
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.2
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	49

FIRE

Chief	Everett Burnham
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,277
year-round housing units	1,167
single family units	855
owner occupied units	795
units built before 1950	688

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 153.8	
residential	133.0	\$11.84
open space	0.0	
commercial	13.6	11.84
industrial	3.5	11.84
personal	3.8	11.84

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Beth Cairns
Address	T.O.H.P. Burnham Free Lib. Martin St. Essex, MA 01929 617 768-7410
total operating expenses	\$6.87
expenditures for library materials	\$1.87
holdings	5.43
circulation of library materials	6.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Mark Kaufman
Address	Story St. Essex 01929 617 768-7324

Grade plan	K-8
------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	30
high school	

Certified teachers	22.4
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	13.06
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,861
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,863
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------	--

4 year college	
----------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------	--

military	
----------	--

work	
------	--

other	
-------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #675 Hamilton Wenham	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	68
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.55%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	42,485
1980	37,195
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	35,773
1990 (projected)**	36,011
1995 (projected)**	35,407

SEX

male	17,314
female	19,881

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	36,381
black	499
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	95
other	189
Spanish origin	469

AGE

under 5 years	2,055
5-17 years	6,587
18-64 years	22,591
65 and over	5,962
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,559
high school graduates	10,314
college graduates & beyond	1,895

HOUSEHOLDS

total	14,139
with persons under 18	4,581
with persons over 65	4,348
receiving public aid	1,715
receiving social security income	4,635
persons per household	2.62
family households	10,079

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,520
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,256
median household income, 1979	\$15,579
median family income, 1979	\$18,751
persons in poverty, 1979	3,845

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	17,879
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,601
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,589
service occupations	2,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	2,209
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,948
self-employed persons	466

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1870
total 3.75 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 3.36 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.39 sq. mi.	7/18 in Bicameral Cnd.

Elevation 10 ft.	Persons per square mile
	9,918.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	19,625
democrats	12,198
republicans	1,323
unaffiliated	6,104

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	John R. McCarthy
Clerk	J. Kevin Dunn
Treasurer	Frank E. Lewis
Assessor	Frank Mastracola

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	
Edward J. Markey-D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone, III-D	
State Senator (Suffolk, Essex & Middlesex)	
Francis D. Doris-D	
State Representative (39th Middlesex)	
George Keverian-D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Stewart
sworn officers, 1985	87
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	39.9
violent crimes, 1985	106
property crimes, 1985	1,320

FIRE

Chief	Donald T. Meninger
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,665
year-round housing units	14,662
single family units	4,547
owner occupied units	5,784
units built before 1950	12,116

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	55
1984	13
1985	49

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,420.4	
residential	600.0	\$13.37
open space	0.0	
commercial	105.1	25.83
industrial	325.8	25.83
personal	389.4	25.83

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John Adams
Address	Parlin Memorial Library 410 Broadway Everett, MA 02149 617 387-2550

Director	John Adams
Address	Shute Memorial Library 781 Broadway Everett, MA 02149 617 387-3612

total operating expenses	\$ 10.47
expenditures for library materials	\$1.68
holdings	5.28
circulation of library materials	4.32

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kathleen F. Donovan
Address	121 Vine St. Everett 02149 617 389-7950

Grade plan	K-6; 6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	-------------------

Enrollment

total	4,162
high school	1,307

Certified teachers	249.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	14.99
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$26,113
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,650
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	250
2 year college	70
4 year college	102
other postsecondary	22
military	6
work	48
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	978
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.94%

Fairhaven

BRISTOL COUNTY

40 Center St. 02179 • 617 992-5416

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,332
1980	15,759
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,451
1990 (projected)**	16,317
1995 (projected)**	16,861

SEX	
male	7,593
female	8,166

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,376
black	62
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	42
other	264
Spanish origin	178

AGE	
under 5 years	895
5-17 years	3,016
18-64 years	9,385
65 and over	2,463
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,664
high school graduates	3,759
college graduates & beyond	842

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,767
with persons under 18	2,082
with persons over 65	1,676
receiving public aid	577
receiving social security income	1,917
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,314

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,390
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,591
median household income, 1979	\$15,189
median family income, 1979	\$17,794
persons in poverty, 1979	1,030

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,272
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,189
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,920
service occupations	1,162
farming, fishing, & forestry	164
precision production, craft & repair	944
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	430

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst:

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1812
total ... 12.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.15 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (434)
water ... 0.25 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 11 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,270.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,728
democrats	4,421
republicans	842
unaffiliated	3,465

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Everett J. Macomber
Executive Secretary	Kathleen Duggan
Clerk	Elaine Rocha
Treasurer	Elaine Rocha
Assessor	Jeanne Reedy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry Studds - D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney - D

State Senator (Bristol & Plymouth)
William Q. MacLean - D

State Representative (10th Bristol)
John C. Bradford - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Barcellos
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE	
Chief	Donald R. Bernard
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,482
year-round housing units	5,925
single family units	4,244
owner occupied units	4,162
units built before 1950	3,650

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	16
1984	19
1985	23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 286.0	\$24.00
residential		
open space	(property	
commercial	not classified)	
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carolyn Longuerty
Address	Millicent Library Box 30 Fairhaven, MA 02719 617 992-5342
total operating expenses	\$11.63
expenditures for library materials	\$1.83
holdings	5.69
circulation of library materials	4.81

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lynwood P. Harriman
Address	128 Washington St. Fairhaven 02719 617 997-2971
Grade plan	K-6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	2,333
high school	735
Certified teachers	142.7
Pupils per teacher	15.76
Average teacher salary	\$23,214
Per pupil expenditure[†]	\$2,576
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	169
2 year college	30
4 year college	75
other postsecondary	7
military	8
work	24
other	25
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #825 Greater New Bedford	
Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]	
total	271
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.04%

Fall River

BRISTOL COUNTY

One Government Ctr. 02722 • 617 675-6011

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	96,898
1980	92,574
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	89,626
1990 (projected)**	94,926
1995 (projected)**	96,897

SEX	
male	42,576
female	49,998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	91,395
black	427
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	222
other	475
Spanish origin	2,187

AGE	
under 5 years	6,311
5-17 years	18,573
18-64 years	52,315
65 and over	15,375
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	26,914
high school graduates	12,250
college graduates & beyond	3,814

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	34,895
with persons under 18	12,676
with persons over 65	10,896
receiving public aid	6,349
receiving social security income	11,929
persons per household	2.60
family households	24,807

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,197
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,004
median household income, 1979	\$11,506
median family income, 1979	\$14,810
persons in poverty, 1979	13,485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	41,804
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,006
technicians, sales, & administrative support	8,089
service occupations	4,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	234
precision production, craft & repair	4,778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15,717
self-employed persons	988

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1803
total ... 38.08 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 32.89 sq. mi.	Mayor—Council
water ... 5.19 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 140 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 2,431.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	37,972
democrats	29,654
republicans	2,850
unaffiliated	5,468

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Carlton M. Viveiros
City Administrator	Joseph F. Connors
Clerk	Joseph F. Doran
Treasurer	Norman E. Bolger
Assessor	Albert Mercier

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (2nd Bristol)	Thomas C. Norton—D
State Representatives	
(5th Bristol) Joan M. Menard—D	
(6th Bristol) Albert Herren—D	
(7th Bristol) Robert Correia—D	
(8th Bristol) Charles F. Silva—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ronald Andrade
sworn officers, 1985	211
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	64.4
violent crimes, 1985	642
property crimes, 1985	5,130
FIRE	
Chief	Louis A. Shea, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	37,021
year-round housing units	37,004
single family units	7,035
owner occupied units	11,221
units built before 1950	28,648

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	86
1984	128
1985 (11 months reported)	326

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,192.4	
residential	806.5	\$15.00
open space	8.7	15.00
commercial	201.7	29.27
industrial	95.0	29.27
personal	80.3	29.27

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Beverly J. Simmons
Address	Fall River Public Library 104 North Main St. Fall River, MA 02720 617 676-8541
total operating expenses	\$5.36
expenditures for library materials	\$1.02
holdings	4.10
circulation of library materials	2.32

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John R. Correiro
Address	417 Rock St. Fall River 02720 617 678-4571
Grade plan	K-3; K-5; K-6; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	11,950
high school	5,025
Certified teachers	635.0
Pupils per teacher	15.93
Average teacher salary	\$21,513
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,104
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	615
2 year college	102
4 year college	177
other postsecondary	37
military	30
work	263
other	6
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #821 Greater Fall River	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	3,070
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.27%

Falmouth

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Main St. 02540 • 617 548-7611

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,942
1980	23,640
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	25,974
1990 (projected)**	29,456
1995 (projected)**	33,568

SEX

male	11,201
female	12,439

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,300
black	431
american indian	104
asian/pacific islander	100
other	705
Spanish origin	238

AGE

under 5 years	1,349
5-17 years	4,814
18-64 years	13,785
65 and over	3,692
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,328
high school graduates	4,995
college graduates & beyond	3,969

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,836
with persons under 18	3,133
with persons over 65	2,536
receiving public aid	790
receiving social security income	2,705
persons per household	2.61
family households	6,321

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,601
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,575
median household income, 1979	\$16,572
median family income, 1979	\$18,898
persons in poverty, 1979	2,309

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,803
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,852
service occupations	1,592
farming, fishing, & forestry	192
precision production, craft & repair	1,326
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,060
self-employed persons	829

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1694
total ... 45.72 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 44.52 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (252)
water ... 1.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 18 ft.	Persons per square mile 517.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	16,346
democrats	5,361
republicans	2,943
unaffiliated	8,042

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Adrian C.J. Dufresne
Clerk	William H. Callahan
Treasurer	William H. Callahan
Assessor	John F. Gumbleton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (3rd Barnstable)	Thomas S. Cahill—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paulino Rodrigues
sworn officers, 1985	61
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	88 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	1,424 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Charles A. Clarkin
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	14,414
year-round housing units	10,577
single family units	9,054
owner occupied units	6,407
units built before 1950	2,873

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	519
1984	539
1985 (10 months reported)	486

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,472.6	
residential	1,286.3	\$12.62
open space	0.0	
commercial	134.8	12.62
industrial	8.3	12.62
personal	43.3	12.62

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director .. Falmouth is served by 3 libraries. Call Town Clerk for further information.

Address

total operating expenses	\$20.94
expenditures for library materials	\$3.41
holdings	5.02
circulation of library materials	12.09

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent Robert V. Antonucci

Address 340 Teaticket Highway
East Falmouth 02536
617 548-0151

Grade plan K-4; 5-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	4,352
high school	1,512

Certified teachers 232.1

Pupils per teacher 16.57

Average teacher salary \$25,826

Per pupil expenditure† \$2,929

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	294
2 year college	37
4 year college	164
other postsecondary	13
military	19
work	52
other	9
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	139
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.03%

Fitchburg

WORCESTER COUNTY

718 Main St. 01420 • 617 345-9950

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	43,343
1980	39,580
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	39,576
1990 (projected)**	40,067
1995 (projected)**	40,187

SEX

male	18,079
female	21,501

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	38,269
black	605
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	105
other	545
Spanish origin	1,095

AGE

under 5 years	2,536
5-17 years	7,408
18-64 years	23,958
65 and over	5,678
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	5,445
high school graduates	8,596
college graduates & beyond	7,224

HOUSEHOLDS

total	14,323
with persons under 18	4,992
with persons over 65	4,056
receiving public aid	1,503
receiving social security income	4,454
persons per household	2.65
family households	9,855

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,074
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,368
median household income, 1979	\$14,139
median family income, 1979	\$17,924
persons in poverty, 1979	4,866

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	18,709
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,886
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	5,399
service occupations	2,495
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	1,965
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	4,683
self-employed persons	620

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1764
total .. 28.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.47 sq. mi.	Mayor - Council
water ... 0.86 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 458 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 1,397.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	18,395
democrats	9,008
republicans	1,542
unaffiliated	7,845

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Bertrand F. Chartrand
Admin. Assist.	Kathy M. Coulson
Clerk	Lorraine Rousseau
Treasurer	Phillip J. Mahoney
Assessor	Daniel J. Pikkarainen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (3rd Worcester)	George C. Bourque - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Francis R. Roddy
sworn officers, 1985	70
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	35.4
violent crimes, 1985	114
property crimes, 1985	1,288

FIRE

Chief	James C. Keane
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,347
year-round housing units	15,333
single family units	5,828
owner occupied units	7,244
units built before 1950	11,471

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	34
1984	43
1985	129

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 730.8	
residential	532.8	\$17.33
open space	0.0	
commercial	105.2	23.88
industrial	58.6	23.88
personal	340.7	23.88

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Arthur S. Kissner
Address	Fitchburg Public Library
	610 Main St.
	Fitchburg, MA 01420
	617 345-9634, 9639
total operating expenses	\$16.12
expenditures for library materials	\$2.43
holdings	4.43
circulation of library materials	6.52

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent ..	Phyllis T. Lyonnaise (Act.)
Address	1047 Main St.
	Fitchburg 01420
	617 345-3200

Grade plan	K-3; K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	4,349
high school	1,052

Certified teachers	215.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	20.32
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,862
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,267
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	212
2 year college	42
4 year college	83
other postsecondary	0
military	12
work	74
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	1,340
as a percent of all resident	
students attending school	21.06%

Florida

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Mohawk Trail, Drury 01343 • 413 662-2448

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	672
1980	730
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	636
1990 (projected)**	682
1995 (projected)**	670

SEX	
male	382
female	348

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	720
black	4
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	32
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	421
65 and over	72
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	105
high school graduates	159
college graduates & beyond	40

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	237
with persons under 18	115
with persons over 65	55
receiving public aid	24
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	2.98
family households	192

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,197
per capita income, 1983***	\$6,799
median household income, 1979	\$13,380
median family income, 1979	\$15,391
persons in poverty, 1979	85

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	359
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, & administrative support	79
service occupations	38
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	102
self-employed persons	37

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1805
total	NA	
land ... 24.55 sq. mi.		Type of government:
water	NA	Open Town Meeting
		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,895 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 29.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	486
democrats	150
republicans	65
unaffiliated	271

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wayne S. Boyce
Executive Secretary	Linda Burdick
Clerk	Hedvig Oleson
Treasurer	Raymond W. Burdick
Assessor	Doris J. Lewis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Berkshire)	
Peter C. Webber - R	
State Representative (1st Berkshire)	
Daniel Bosley - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Officer in Charge	Richard H. LeClair
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Charles L. Briggs
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	309
year-round housing units	259
single family units	225
owner occupied units	212
units built before 1950	94

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	2
1984	0
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 42.6	
residential	10.4	\$8.88
open space	0.3	8.88
commercial	1.0	15.26
industrial	0.6	15.26
personal	30.3	15.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol Cowen
Address	Florida Free Public Library
	R.F.D. 2
	Florida, MA 01247
	413 664-6023
total operating expenses	\$3.72
expenditures for library materials	\$3.10
holdings	9.69
circulation of library materials	11.40

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph†
Address	Florida School
	RFD 2
	North Adams 01247
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	66
high school	
Certified teachers	6.0
Pupils per teacher	11.50
Average teacher salary	\$18,354
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,128
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #209 North Adams	
(tuitions out grades 7-12)	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.80%

Foxborough

40 South St. 02035 • 617 543-3866

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	14,218
1980	14,148
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	14,522
1990 (projected)**	14,361
1995 (projected)**	14,304

SEX

male	6,990
female	7,158

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,977
black	50
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	86
other	21
Spanish origin	76

AGE

under 5 years	792
5-17 years	3,481
18-64 years	8,609
65 and over	1,266
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	571
high school graduates	3,327
college graduates & beyond	1,813

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,656
with persons under 18	2,080
with persons over 65	904
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	975
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,645

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,060
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,181
median household income, 1979	\$21,913
median family income, 1979	\$25,061
persons in poverty, 1979	699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,230
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,373
service occupations	849
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	788
operators, fabricators, & laborers	993
self-employed persons	243

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1778
total .. 20.80 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 19.77 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.03 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	680.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,389
democrats	2,250
republicans	1,138
unaffiliated	4,001

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen Hickox
Administrator	Andrew A. Gala, Jr.
Clerk	Arlene M. Crimmins
Treasurer	Barbara A. Germaine
Assessor	Whitmore I. Turner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Ianella, Jr. - D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol Middlesex)	David H. Locke - R
State Representative (14th Bristol)	Kevin Poirier - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward T. O'Leary
sworn officers, 1985	24
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	17.4
violent crimes, 1985	17
property crimes, 1985	235

FIRE

Chief	Thomas F. Sheehan
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,840
year-round housing units	4,821
single family units	3,029
owner occupied units	3,021
units built before 1950	1,758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	188
1984	69
1985	72

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 435.3	
residential	304.0	\$21.70
open space	10.0	21.70
commercial	67.3	21.70
industrial	45.0	21.70
personal	9.0	21.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Chester Klosevi
Address	Boyd Library 10 Bird St. Foxborough, MA 02035 617 543-8882
total operating expenses	\$12.99
expenditures for library materials	\$2.58
holdings	4.45
circulation of library materials	6.29

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert H. Bender
Address	Carpenter & South St. Foxborough 02035 617 543-4811
Grade plan	K-4; 5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,608
high school	974
Certified teachers	145.4
Pupils per teacher	17.20
Average teacher salary	\$28,469
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,895
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	202
2 year college	32
4 year college	115
other postsecondary	12
military	6
work	37
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	103
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.78%

Framingham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Memorial Bldg. 01701 • 617 620-4811

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	64,048
1980	65,113
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	61,241
1990 (projected)**	65,379
1995 (projected)**	65,527

SEX	
male	30,483
female	34,630

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	61,705
black	1,525
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	685
other	1,119
Spanish origin	2,186

AGE	
under 5 years	3,422
5-17 years	12,389
18-64 years	42,030
65 and over	7,272
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,240
high school graduates	13,856
college graduates & beyond	11,437

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,943
with persons under 18	6,176
with persons over 65	4,564
receiving public aid	1,406
receiving social security income	1,876
persons per household	2.57
family households	16,088

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,137
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,122
median household income, 1979	\$21,057
median family income, 1979	\$26,110
persons in poverty, 1979	4,161

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	36,250
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,247
technicians, sales, & administrative support	12,709
service occupations	3,973
farming, fishing, & forestry	208
precision production, craft & repair	2,930
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,040
self-employed persons	1,690

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1700
total ... 25.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 23.92 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mlg. (204)
water ... 1.62 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 163 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,549.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	28,268
democrats	12,240
republicans	2,988
unaffiliated	13,040

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Phillip B. Ernst
Administrator	Matthew Clarke
Clerk	Michael J. Ward
Treasurer	Donald Croatti
Assessor	John Liberatore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early—D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.—D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	
Edward L. Burke—D	
State Representatives	
(5th Middlesex) James M. Connolly—D	
(6th Middlesex) Barbara E. Gray—R	
(7th Middlesex) David P. Magnani—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur F. Martins
sworn officers, 1985	113
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	42.9
violent crimes, 1985	192
property crimes, 1985	2,433
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Hancock
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	24,611
year-round housing units	24,603
single family units	13,260
owner occupied units	12,734
units built before 1950	6,923

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	215
1984	181
1985	164

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,998.3	
residential	2,121.7	\$13.88
open space	27.7	13.88
commercial	610.5	21.75
industrial	179.2	21.75
personal	59.2	21.75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	James C. Flaherty
Address	Framingham Public Library 49 Lexington Street Framingham, MA 01701 617 879-3570
total operating expenses	\$15.27
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	3.36
circulation of library materials	7.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Rigas P. Rigopoulos
Address	454 Water St. Framingham 01701 617 877-7766
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	8,049
high school	2,452
Certified teachers	462.4
Pupils per teacher	15.79
Average teacher salary	\$32,673
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,698
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	307
2 year college	41
4 year college	201
other postsecondary	16
military	3
work	46
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1,103
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.17%

Franklin

150 Emmons St. 02038 • 617 528-7900

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,830
1980	18,217
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,865
1990 (projected)**	18,796
1995 (projected)**	18,541

SEX	
male	8,776
female	9,441

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,000
black	95
american indian	29
asian/pacific islander	42
other	51
Spanish origin	99

AGE	
under 5 years	1,303
5-17 years	4,493
18-64 years	10,911
65 and over	1,510
median age	27.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	950
high school graduates	3,841
college graduates & beyond	1,905

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,449
with persons under 18	2,764
with persons over 65	1,097
receiving public aid	379
receiving social security income	1,212
persons per household	3.21
family households	4,496

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,831
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,985
median household income, 1979	\$20,980
median family income, 1979	\$23,374
persons in poverty, 1979	834

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,725
service occupations	1,255
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	988
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,270
self-employed persons	306

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1778
total .. 27.00 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.80 sq. mi.	Town Council
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	15 Councilpersons
Elevation 303 ft.	Persons per square mile
	674.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	9,555
democrats	3,240
republicans	1,015
unaffiliated	5,300

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Town Council	Robert DuBois
Administrator	O. Paul Sheu
Clerk	Deborah Pellegri
Treasurer	Albert R. Brunell
Assessor	William Powers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councillor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iancella, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	Edward L. Burke - D
State Representative (10th Norfolk)	Daniel J. Ranieri - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Lawrence P. Benedetto
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.4
violent crimes, 1985	10
property crimes, 1985	354
FIRE	
Chief	Francis Molloy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,584
year-round housing units	5,576
single family units	3,774
owner occupied units	3,928
units built before 1950	2,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	140
1984	434
1985	219

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 894.9	
residential	728.5	\$11.96
open space	3.7	11.96
commercial	74.4	11.96
industrial	73.8	11.96
personal	14.5	11.96

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary E. Mahoney
Address	Franklin Public Library School & Main Sts. Franklin, MA 02038 617 528-0371

total operating expenses	\$7.44
expenditures for library materials	\$1.17
holdings	2.57
circulation of library materials	5.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John P. Doherty
Address	Oak St. Franklin 02038 617 528-5600

Grade plan	K; K-5; K-6; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	------------------------

Enrollment	
total	3,192
high school	979

Certified teachers	174.7
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	17.19
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,629
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,568
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	235
2 year college	28
4 year college	109
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	76
other	0
not accounted for	7

Participates in:
SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	159
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.34%

Freetown

BRISTOL COUNTY

3 North Main St, Assonet 02702 • 617 644-2201

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,270
1980	7,058
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,575
1990 (projected)**	7,698
1995 (projected)**	7,923

SEX	
male	3,565
female	3,493

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,887
black	28
american indian	25
asian/pacific islander	15
other	103
Spanish origin	56

AGE	
under 5 years	537
5-17 years	1,908
18-64 years	4,152
65 and over	461
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	714
high school graduates	1,498
college graduates & beyond	543

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,148
with persons under 18	1,174
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	155
receiving social security income	400
persons per household	3.19
family households	1,867

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,419
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,689
median household income, 1979	\$20,236
median family income, 1979	\$21,085
persons in poverty, 1979	517

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,394
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	689
technicians, sales, & administrative support	849
service occupations	408
farming, fishing, & forestry	87
precision production, craft & repair	563
operators, fabricators, & laborers	585
self-employed persons	146

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total ... 36.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 34.57 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.64 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 32 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 194.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,766
democrats	1,310
republicans	457
unaffiliated	1,999

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John S. Ashley
Clerk	Virginia J. Terry
Treasurer	Paul G. Sadek
Assessor	Ronald Batacao

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)

Barney Frank - D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney - D

State Senator (2nd Bristol)

Thomas C. Norton - D

State Representative (9th Bristol)

Roger L. Tougas - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward Mello
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	29.6
violent crimes, 1985	32
property crimes, 1985	192
FIRE	
Chief	Allan Whitcomb
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,352
year-round housing units	2,229
single family units	2,001
owner occupied units	1,897
units built before 1950	564

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	25
1984	52
1985	79

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 243.2	
residential	182.9	\$13.90
open space	8.4	13.90
commercial	38.0	24.10
industrial	5.5	24.10
personal	8.5	24.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Grace Doherty
Address	G.H. Hathaway Library
	North Main St.
	Freetown, MA 02038
	617 644-2385

Director	Janice Gurney
Address	James White Memorial Library
	5 Washburn Rd.
	Freetown, MA 02717
	617 763-5344

total operating expenses	\$2.72
expenditures for library materials	\$0.93
holdings	2.63
circulation of library materials	2.85

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Perrone†
Address	43 Bullock Rd.
	East Freetown 02717
	617 763-5183

Grade plan	K-4
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	619
high school	

Certified teachers	26.6
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	22.58
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,109
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,959
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:

SD #665 Freetown-Lakeville

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	196

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	7.93%
---------------------------------	-------

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,748
1980	17,900
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,921
1990 (projected)**	18,282
1995 (projected)**	18,298

SEX

male	8,433
female	9,467

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,737
black	56
american indian	26
asian/pacific islander	19
other	62
Spanish origin	103

AGE

under 5 years	1,126
5-17 years	3,274
18-64 years	10,498
65 and over	3,002
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,062
high school graduates	3,605
college graduates & beyond	1,002

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,038
with persons under 18	2,302
with persons over 65	2,076
receiving public aid	616
receiving social security income	2,310
persons per household	252
family households	4,769

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,638
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,787
median household income, 1979	\$14,793
median family income, 1979	\$18,413
persons in poverty, 1979	1,636

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,346
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,228
service occupations	1,207
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	1,055
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,584
self-employed persons	370

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total .. 22.84 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.02 sq. mi.	Mayor - Council
water ... 0.82 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation .. 1,190 ft.	Persons per square mile 783.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,589
democrats	5,211
republicans	1,019
unaffiliated	2,359

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Alan Agnelli
Clerk	Kathleen M. Lesneski
Treasurer	Michael T. Smith
Assessor	Dennis W. Comee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (2nd Worcester)	Chester A. Sunoski - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Public Safety Comm.	James Dufort
sworn officers, 1985	32
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	18.5
violent crimes, 1985	32
property crimes, 1985	300

FIRE

Chief	George Page
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,477
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	3,051
owner occupied units	3,708
units built before 1950	5,194

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	18
1984	27
1985	129

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 449.8	
residential	345.1	\$14.50
open space	1.3	14.50
commercial	55.0	14.50
industrial	36.6	14.50
personal	11.9	

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Robert L. Rice
Address	Levi Heywood Memorial Library 57 City Hall Ave. Gardner, MA 01440 617 632-5298

total operating expenses	\$12.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.50
holdings	3.16
circulation of library materials	8.36

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David M. Russell
Address	95 Pleasant St. Gardner 01440 617 632-1000

Grade plan	K, 9-12; 1-5; 6-8
-------------------------	-------------------

Enrollment

total	2,288
high school	NA

Certified teachers

total	117.5
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	18.99
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$23,060
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

total	\$2,203
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	158
2 year college	116
4 year college	0
other postsecondary	6
military	17
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

SD #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	689
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.54%

Gay Head

DUKES COUNTY

State Rd., Box 128 02535 · 617 645-9915

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	118
1980	220
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	141
1990 (projected)**	189
1995 (projected)**	217

SEX	
male	106
female	114

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134
black	4
american indian	76
asian/pacific islander	3
other	3
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	23
5-17 years	32
18-64 years	143
65 and over	24
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	41
high school graduates	65
college graduates & beyond	13

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	86
with persons under 18	34
with persons over 65	17
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	38
persons per household	2.22
family households	54

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$3,887
per capita income, 1983***	\$5,548
median household income, 1979	\$6,630
median family income, 1979	\$6,429
persons in poverty, 1979	60

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	92
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7
service occupations	9
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15
self-employed persons	24

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1870
total	NA
land	NA
water	NA
Elevation	NA
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	3 Selectmen
Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	222
democrats	45
republicans	14
unaffiliated	173

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jeffrey Madison
Executive Secretary	Jenanne Jeffers
Clerk	Virginia Yorke
Treasurer	Patti Vanderhoop
Assessor	Jeffrey Madison

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds-D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney-D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane-R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.-R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Belain
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	1.8
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	25
FIRE	
Chief	Hugh C. Taylor
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	306
year-round housing units	149
single family units	141
owner occupied units	46
units built before 1950	35

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	3
1984	NA
1985	9

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 47.2	
residential	28.9	\$6.60
open space	16.9	6.60
commercial	0.8	6.60
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.6	6.60

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	NA
Address	Gay Head Public Library Box 140A, State Rd. Gay Head, MA 02535 617 645-9552
total operating expenses	\$19.57
expenditures for library materials	\$5.07
holdings	22.91
circulation of library materials	13.67

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #334 West Tisbury Schools	
(tuitions out grades K-8)	
SS #700 Martha's Vineyard Regional	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Georgetown

1 Library St. 01833 • 617 352-6424

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,290
1980	5,687
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,884
1990 (projected)**	5,889
1995 (projected)**	5,836

SEX

male	2,825
female	2,862

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,648
black	6
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	378
5-17 years	1,459
18-64 years	3,379
65 and over	471
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	278
high school graduates	1,232
college graduates & beyond	829

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,859
with persons under 18	888
with persons over 65	369
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	496
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,499

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,639
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,793
median household income, 1979	\$21,261
median family income, 1979	\$23,906
persons in poverty, 1979	439

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,796
technicians, sales, & administrative support	831
service occupations	707
farming, fishing, & forestry	318
precision production, craft & repair	437
operators, fabricators, & laborers	387
self-employed persons	140

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1838
total ... 13.27 sq. mi.		Type of government:
land ... 13.10 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.		3 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.		Persons per square mile
		428.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,387
democrats	981
republicans	809
unaffiliated	1,597

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul B. Thompson
Clerk	Kenneth B. Owens
Treasurer	Anne K. Ambrey
Assessor	John Enos

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules—D	
Councillor (5th district)	
John F. Markey—D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell—R	
State Representative (2nd Essex)	
Thomas G. Palumbo—R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard T. Spencer
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	6.6
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	38

FIRE

Chief	Thomas B. Nagle
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,929
year-round housing units	1,921
single family units	1,562
owner occupied units	1,519
units built before 1950	717
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	39
1984	34
1985	56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 212.3	
residential	190.0	\$14.35
open space	0.0	
commercial	12.4	14.35
industrial	6.8	14.35
personal	3.0	14.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean B. Hamelin
Address	Peabody Library Lincoln Park Georgetown, MA 01833 617 352-8428
total operating expenses	\$10.55
expenditures for library materials	\$2.88
holdings	6.15
circulation of library materials	9.02

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert J. Sinibaldi
Address	1 Library St. Georgetown 01833 617 352-8706
Grade plan	K-2; 3-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,105
high school	515 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	65.7
Pupils per teacher	16.40
Average teacher salary	\$24,930
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,671
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	91
2 year college	9
4 year college	45
other postsecondary	4
military	4
work	29
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #885 Whittier Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	96
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.61%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,100
1980	1,259
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,358
1990 (projected)**	1,347
1995 (projected)**	1,387

SEX

male	623
female	636

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,246
black	10
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	82
5-17 years	260
18-64 years	787
65 and over	130
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	85
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	176

HOUSEHOLDS

total	449
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	92
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	114
persons per household	271
family households	350

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,523
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,200
median household income, 1979	\$16,667
median family income, 1979	\$18,598
persons in poverty, 1979	118

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	670
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	183
technicians, sales, & administrative support	127
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	119
operators, fabricators, & laborers	119
self-employed persons	56

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1793
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	743
democrats	138
republicans	120
unaffiliated	485

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Geraldine Johnson
Clerk	Harriet A. Tidd
Treasurer	Ruth J. Cook
Assessor	Ronald J. Kelley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester, Franklin, Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward G. Smith
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	0.0
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	0

FIRE

Chief	Michael F. Hastings
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	484
year-round housing units	473
single family units	356
owner occupied units	315
units built before 1950	302

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	5
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	5

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 26.5	
residential	15.9	\$15.80
open space	1.8	15.80
commercial	3.0	15.80
industrial	4.8	15.80
personal	1.0	15.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rosemary Kroll
Address	Slate Memorial Library R.F.D. Gill Gill, MA 01376 413 863-2591

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure ¹	
--	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #674 Gill-Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Gloucester

9 Dale Ave. 01930 • 617 283-0143

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,941
1980	27,768
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,946
1990 (projected)**	27,779
1995 (projected)**	27,293

SEX

male	13,188
female	14,580

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,623
black	49
american indian	30
asian/pacific islander	28
other	38
Spanish origin	212

AGE

under 5 years	1,703
5-17 years	5,313
18-64 years	16,852
65 and over	3,900
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,146
high school graduates	6,303
college graduates & beyond	2,496

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,517
with persons under 18	3,723
with persons over 65	2,892
receiving public aid	1,098
receiving social security income	3,192
persons per household	2.62
family households	7,313

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,602
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,270
median household income, 1979	\$15,642
median family income, 1979	\$19,213
persons in poverty, 1979	2,699

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,407
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,589
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,135
service occupations	1,834
farming, fishing, & forestry	607
precision production, craft & repair	1,785
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,520
self-employed persons	798

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established	NA
total .. 26.45 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ... 26.18 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council	
water ... 0.27 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons	
Elevation	Persons per square mile	1,049.8
50 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	15,832
democrats	4,996
republicans	2,087
unaffiliated	8,749

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Richard R. Silva
Admin. Assist.	William Squillace
Clerk	Fred J. Kyrouz
Treasurer	Martin Walsh
Assessor	Louis Russell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councillor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell - R	
State Representative (5th Essex)	
Patricia G. Fiero - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Earland Worthley
sworn officers, 1985	67
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	28.8
violent crimes, 1985	62
property crimes, 1985	656

FIRE

Chief	Barry S. McKay
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,040
year-round housing units	11,054
single family units	5,813
owner occupied units	5,925
units built before 1950	7,933

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,713.8	
residential	1,397.2	\$12.13
open space	10.6	12.13
commercial	169.5	15.06
industrial	102.7	15.06
personal	33.6	15.06

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Stillman P. Hilton
Address	Sawyer Free Library 2 Dale Ave. Gloucester, MA 01930 617 283-0376
total operating expenses	\$12.09
expenditures for library materials	\$1.71
holdings	3.82
circulation of library materials	5.32

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Alphonse J. Swekla
Address	Blackburn Circle Gloucester 01930 617 281-2873
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	3,773
high school	1,352
Certified teachers	213.0
Pupils per teacher	15.30
Average teacher salary	\$23,789
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,638
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	292
2 year college	83
4 year college	94
other postsecondary	22
military	12
work	29
other	25
not accounted for	27
Participates in:	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	579
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.67%

Goshen

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01032 • 413 268-7856

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	483
1980	651
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	729
1990 (projected)**	808
1995 (projected)**	937

SEX	
male	318
female	333

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	646
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	8

AGE	
under 5 years	42
5-17 years	162
18-64 years	377
65 and over	70
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	56
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	71

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	217
with persons under 18	99
with persons over 65	43
receiving public aid	10
receiving social security income	55
persons per household	3.11
family households	177

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,949
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,150
median household income, 1979	\$17,386
median family income, 1979	\$18,672
persons in poverty, 1979	84

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	327
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	71
service occupations	51
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	42
operators, fabricators, & laborers	81
self-employed persons	32

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1781
total	NA
land ... 17.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,450 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	37.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	401
democrats	98
republicans	95
unaffiliated	208

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Raymond E. Morin
Clerk	Mary Lou Joyner
Treasurer	Phyllis M. Mollison
Assessor	Chester Lulek

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John L. Judd
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Francis S. Dresser
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	393
year-round housing units	223
single family units	198
owner occupied units	183
units built before 1950	98

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	8
1984	4
1985	9

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 27.3	
residential	24.3	\$16.40
open space	0.0	16.40
commercial	1.9	16.40
industrial	0.0	16.40
personal	1.5	16.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	
Address	Goshen Free Public Library
	Box 76
	Goshen, MA 01032
	413 268-7856
total operating expenses	\$6.22
expenditures for library materials	\$3.15
holdings	9.37
circulation of library materials	11.37

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon†
Address	Stage Rd.
	Westhampton 01027
	413 527-7200
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	61
high school	
Certified teachers	5.1
Pupils per teacher	11.78
Average teacher salary	\$16,255
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,351
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #683 Hampshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.17%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	83
1980	63
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	59
1990 (projected)**	90
1995 (projected)**	94
SEX	
male	35
female	28
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	2
5-17 years	7
18-64 years	38
65 and over	16
median age	50.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3
high school graduates	27
college graduates & beyond	0
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	29
with persons under 18	5
with persons over 65	10
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	11
persons per household	1.81
family households	22
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,042
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,941
median household income, 1979	\$13,125
median family income, 1979	\$18,750
pers. in poverty, 1979	4
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	29
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2
technicians, sales, & administrative support	0
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production, craft & repair	9
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3
self-employed persons	14

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established	NA
total	Type of government:	
land	Open Town Meeting	
water	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	125
democrats	20
republicans	23
unaffiliated	82

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Monasi
Clerk	Enna Kutz
Treasurer	Enna Kutz
Assessor	William Monasi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds - D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney - D	
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	
Paul V. Doane - R	
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Wm. Jenkins
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Seth Garfield
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	119
year-round housing units	33
single family units	22
owner occupied units	21
units built before 1950	18

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	2
1985	1

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 24.9	\$2.56
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Florence Thompson
Address	Cuttyhunk Public Library Cuttyhunk Post Office Gosnold, MA 02713 617 996-9214

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington†
Address	Horton St. North Dighton 02764 617 252-4500

Grade plan	K-8
-------------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	4
high school	

Certified teachers	1
---------------------------------	---

Pupils per teacher	3.0
---------------------------------	-----

Average teacher salary	\$17,000
-------------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure ²	\$15,314
--------------------------------------	----------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth
(tuitions out grades 9-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0%

Grafton

WORCESTER COUNTY

30 Providence Rd 01519 • 617 839-4722

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,659
1980	11,238
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,239
1990 (projected)**	12,003
1995 (projected)**	12,102

SEX

male	5,433
female	5,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,104
black	45
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	65
other	17
Spanish origin	43

AGE

under 5 years	821
5-17 years	2,382
18-64 years	6,885
65 and over	1,150
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,040
high school graduates	2,349
college graduates & beyond	1,295

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,863
with persons under 18	1,624
with persons over 65	817
receiving public aid	153
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.86
family households	3,043

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,933
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,674
median household income, 1979	\$21,577
median family income, 1979	\$23,953
persons in poverty, 1979	602

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,825
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,433
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,763
service occupations	608
farming, fishing, & forestry	96
precision production, craft & repair	705
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,026
self-employed persons	275

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1735
total ... 23.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.83 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.49 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 480 ft.	Persons per square mile
	481.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,309
democrats	2,371
republicans	832
unaffiliated	3,106

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Prunier
Executive Secretary	Nancy Hazen
Clerk	Maureen A. Harrison
Treasurer	Jean Drago
Assessor	Marsha R. Platt

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early - D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	
John P. Houston - D	
State Representative (9th Worcester)	
John R. Driscoll - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James P. Kearnan
sworn officers, 1985	16
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.3
violent crimes, 1985	15
property crimes, 1985	146

FIRE

Chief	Richard E. Glispin
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,010
year-round housing units	4,003
single family units	2,626
owner occupied units	2,682
units built before 1950	1,756

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	97
1984	33
1985	203

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 393.9	
residential	313.9	\$13.57
open space	2.8	13.57
commercial	27.0	13.57
industrial	30.2	13.57
personal	12.9	13.57

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary E. Ferris
Address	Grafton Public Library
	33 Central Sq.
	Grafton, MA 01519
	6717 839-4649

total operating expenses	\$6.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.64
holdings	3.99
circulation of library materials	3.80

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth J. Grew
Address	3 Central Sq.
	Grafton 01519
	617 839-5421

Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	1,850
high school	525

Certified teachers	104.2
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	17.71
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,260
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,166
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	124
2 year college	20
4 year college	49
other postsecondary	7
military	11
work	35
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	178
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.27%

Granby

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Kellogg Hall, State St. 01033 • 413 467-7177

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,473
1980	5,380
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,076
1990 (projected)**	6,253
1995 (projected)**	6,961

SEX

male	2,697
female	2,683

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,335
black	16
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	12
other	12
Spanish origin	26

AGE

under 5 years	347
5-17 years	1,299
18-64 years	3,313
65 and over	421
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	366
high school graduates	1,117
college graduates & beyond	468

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,715
with persons under 18	853
with persons over 65	313
receiving public aid	137
receiving social security income	375
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,415

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,671
per capita income, 1985***	\$9,223
median household income, 1979	\$20,406
median family income, 1979	\$21,576
persons in poverty, 1979	334

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,712
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	602
technicians, sales, & administrative support	626
service occupations	380
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	374
operators, fabricators, & laborers	519
self-employed persons	175

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1768
total	NA
land	28.01
water	NA
Elevation 334 ft.	Type of government: Open Town Meeting 3 Selectmen
	Persons per square mile 192.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,912
democrats	943
republicans	452
unaffiliated	1,517

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bryan Hauschild
Clerk	Jean R. Hudgik
Treasurer	Robert L. Ward
Assessor	Michael T. Buckley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (3rd Hampshire)	S. Rosenberg - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Kirchhof
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	21.9
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	105

FIRE

Acting Chief	Norman Renaud
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,751
year-round housing units	1,745
single family units	1,461
owner occupied units	1,411
units built before 1950	464

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	21
1984	24
1985	31

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 119.8	
residential	110.1	\$17.51
open space	0.0	17.51
commercial	5.1	17.51
industrial	0.7	17.51
personal	3.7	17.51

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean L. Randall
Address	Granby Free Public Library Library Lane Granby, MA 01033 413 467-3320

total operating expenses	\$5.99
expenditures for library materials	\$1.25
holdings	3.59
circulation of library materials	4.05

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	W. William Berglas
Address	Aldrich Hall Granby 01033 413 467-7193

Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	859
high school	406 (includes grades 7-8)

Certified teachers	63.8
--------------------------	------

Pupil per teacher	13.22
-------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,548
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,721
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	63
2 year college	12
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	2
military	4
work	24
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	75
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.99%

Granville

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Route 57 01034 · 413 357-8585

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,008
1980	1,204
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,300
1990 (projected)**	1,226
1995 (projected)**	1,165

SEX	
male	605
female	599

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,193
black	3
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	5
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	104
5-17 years	271
18-64 years	715
65 and over	114
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	47
high school graduates	303
college graduates & beyond	154

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	407
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	82
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	87
persons per household	2.98
family households	330

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,488
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,881
median household income, 1979	\$17,500
median family income, 1979	\$18,780
persons in poverty, 1979	72

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	568
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	136
technicians, sales, & administrative support	121
service occupations	44
farming, fishing, & forestry	41
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	86

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1754
total	NA
land ... 43.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,040 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	27.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	788
democrats	59
republicans	163
unaffiliated	566

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edwin A. Beckwith
Clerk	Bonnie A. King
Treasurer	Henry S. Wackerbarth
Assessor	Leon Ripley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte—R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien—D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda S. Melconian—D	
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	
Michael P. Walsh—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul Holcomb
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	1.5
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	2
FIRE	
Chief	Charles O'Connell
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	451
year-round housing units	437
single family units	398
owner occupied units	339
units built before 1950	240

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	9
1984	9
1985	14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 46.6	
residential	35.1	\$15.00
open space	0.2	15.00
commercial	2.4	15.00
industrial	0.9	15.00
personal	8.0	15.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dena J. Cosmus
Address	Granville Public Library
	Box 183
	Granville, MA 01034
	413 357-8531

total operating expenses	\$9.98
expenditures for library materials	\$2.78
holdings	7.87
circulation of library materials	6.07

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis Josselyn†
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd.
	Southwick 01077
	413 569-5391

Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	203
high school	

Certified teachers	10.6
Pupils per teacher	18.40
Average teacher salary	\$19,407
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,698

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #279 Southwick	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	22
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.51%

Great Barrington

Main St 01230 • 413 528-1619

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,537
1980	7,405
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,796
1990 (projected)**	7,137
1995 (projected)**	7,021

SEX

male	3,410
female	3,995

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,138
black	197
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	20
other	45
Spanish origin	80

AGE

under 5 years	398
5-17 years	1,427
18-64 years	4,166
65 and over	1,414
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	736
high school graduates	1,881
college graduates & beyond	656

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,727
with persons under 18	920
with persons over 65	891
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	901
persons per household	2.57
family households	1,852

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,823
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,578
median household income, 1979	\$15,187
median family income, 1979	\$19,378
persons in poverty, 1979	472

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,443
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	642
technicians, sales, & administrative support	915
service occupations	390
farming, fishing, & forestry	73
precision production, craft & repair	402
operators, fabricators, & laborers	735
self-employed persons	239

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total ... 45.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 45.45 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.41 sq. mi.	-3 Selectmen
Elevation 721 ft.	Persons per square mile
	161.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,597
democrats	1,089
republicans	845
unaffiliated	1,863

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Louison
Admin. Assist.	Dorothy Putnam
Clerk	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Treasurer	James T. Coffey, Jr.
Assessor	Robert G. Guidi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvo Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William R. Walsh, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	25.0
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	164

FIRE

Chief	Mortimer T. Cavanaugh
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,915
year-round housing units	2,864
single family units	1,755
owner occupied units	1,720
units built before 1950	2,051

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	23
1984	38
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 239.7	
residential	169.8	\$17.90
open space	2.9	17.90
commercial	51.7	17.90
industrial	5.7	17.90
personal	9.5	17.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marlene L. Drew
Address	Mason Library
	231 Main St.
	Great Barrington, MA 01230
	413 528-2403

Director	Marlene L. Drew
Address	Ramsdell Public Library
	Box 568, Main St.
	Great Barrington, MA 01236
	413 528-2403

total operating expenses	\$13.90
expenditures for library materials	\$3.04
holdings	9.82
circulation of library materials	9.01

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Greenfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

14 Court Sq. 01301 · 413 774-7441

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,116
1980	18,436
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,845
1990 (projected)**	18,667
1995 (projected)**	19,154

SEX	
male	8,656
female	9,780

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,172
black	123
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	58
other	63
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	1,153
5-17 years	3,421
18-64 years	10,918
65 and over	2,944
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,330
high school graduates	4,623
college graduates & beyond	1,765

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,214
with persons under 18	2,394
with persons over 65	2,015
receiving public aid	808
receiving social security income	2,174
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,743

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,733
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,132
median household income, 1979	\$14,400
median family income, 1979	\$17,684
persons in poverty, 1979	2,139

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,008
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,479
service occupations	1,374
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	943
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,656
self-employed persons	567

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1753
total ... 21.84 sq. mi.	Type of government: Selectperson & Council
land ... 21.47 sq. mi.	5 Select; 27 Council
water ... 0.37 sq. mi.	Persons per square mile 844.1
Elevation 270 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	9,049
democrats	2,588
republicans	1,969
unaffiliated	4,496

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Janice E. Prescott
Manager	Norman Thidemann
Clerk	Robert N. DeRusha
Treasurer	Patricia M. Allen
Assessor	Robert E. Lovett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David McCarthy
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William A. Collings
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,522
year-round housing units	7,510
single family units	4,007
owner occupied units	4,081
units built before 1950	5,103
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	32
1984	29
1985	190

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 487.0	
residential	362.7	\$14.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	93.3	14.00
industrial	12.8	14.00
personal	18.2	14.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Clifton F. Giles, Jr.
Address	Greenfield Public Library 402 Main St. Greenfield, MA 01301 413 772-6305
total operating expenses	\$10.42
expenditures for library materials	\$1.69
holdings	5.86
circulation of library materials	6.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John E. O'Brien
Address	64 North Street Greenfield 01301 413 774-2362
Grade plan	K-2; K-5; 3-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,563
high school	776
Certified teachers	149.0
Pupils per teacher	17.61
Average teacher salary	\$22,861
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,317
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	156
2 year college	52
4 year college	58
other postsecondary	3
military	8
work	15
other	13
not accounted for	7
Participates in:	SS #818 Franklin County
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	567
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.00%

Groton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01450 • 617 448-2069

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,109
1980	6,154
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,567
1990 (projected)**	6,719
1995 (projected)**	6,700

SEX	
male	2,992
female	3,162

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,058
black	25
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	27
other	33
Spanish origin	41

AGE	
under 5 years	420
5-17 years	1,629
18-64 years	3,593
65 and over	512
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	229
high school graduates	1,155
college graduates & beyond	1,107

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,979
with persons under 18	949
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,573

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,166
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,021
median household income, 1979	\$22,491
median family income, 1979	\$24,572
persons in poverty, 1979	330

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,078
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	990
technicians, sales, & administrative support	877
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	416
operators, fabricators, & laborers	413
self-employed persons	226

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1655
total .. 33.19 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 32.54 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.65 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	185.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,513
democrats	754
republicans	673
unaffiliated	2,086

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edna White
Admin. Assist.	Evan T.M. Katz
Clerk	Thomas L.M. Park
Treasurer	Aldo Luca
Assessor	Henry Tolles

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	
Paul J. Sheehy—D	
State Representative (1st Middlesex)	
Augusta Hornblower—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George D. Rider
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James J. Connolly
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,249
year-round housing units	2,061
single family units	1,720
owner occupied units	1,495
units built before 1950	1,012

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	91
1984	84
1985	82

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 199.4	
residential	180.7	\$17.45
open space	0.0	
commercial	1.6	17.45
industrial	3.5	17.45
personal	3.7	17.45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen J. Maynard
Address	Groton Public Library
	Main St., Box 49
	Groton, MA 01450
	617 448-6761
total operating expenses	\$12.29
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	7.55
circulation of library materials	7.48

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #673 Groton-Dunstable	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Groveland

ESSEX COUNTY

183 Main St. 01834 • 617 372-6861

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,382
1980	5,040
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,089
1990 (projected)**	4,967
1995 (projected)**	4,921

SEX	
male	2,498
female	2,542

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,022
black	2
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	5
other	8
Spanish origin	19

AGE	
under 5 years	314
5-17 years	1,290
18-64 years	3,087
65 and over	349
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	238
high school graduates	1,272
college graduates & beyond	491

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,537
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	85
receiving social security income	335
persons per household	3.29
family households	1,330

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,731
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,134
median household income, 1979	\$22,575
median family income, 1979	\$23,597
persons in poverty, 1979	198

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,594
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	525
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	216
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	447
operators, fabricators, & laborers	467
self-employed persons	129

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1850
total	NA
land 8.90 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 566.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,649
democrats	875
republicans	550
unaffiliated	1,224

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel. Richard T. Sciacca	
Clerk	Richard C. Abbott
Treasurer	Irene M. Guilmain
Assessor	Joyce B. Ingham

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councillor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (3rd Essex)	
Nicholas J. Costello - D	
State Representative (2nd Essex)	
Thomas G. Palumbo - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James J. Shanahan
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Harold F. Sturtevant
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,565
year-round housing units	1,565
single family units	1,321
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	671

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	26
1984	33
1985	26

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 138.1	
residential	123.8	\$17.48
open space	0.0	
commercial	5.9	17.48
industrial	5.9	17.48
personal	2.9	17.48

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marianna C. Burbridge
Address	Langley-Adams Library
	Main Street Complex
	Groveland, MA 01834
	617 372-1732
total operating expenses	\$6.94
expenditures for library materials	\$2.48
holdings	4.05
circulation of library materials	5.95

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Jenkins
Address	Main St.
	West Newbury 01985
	617 363-2280
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	459
high school	
Certified teachers	28.0
Pupils per teacher	15.92
Average teacher salary	\$24,507
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,141
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #745 Pentucket	
SS #885 Whittier Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.09%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,750
1980	4,125
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,056
1990 (projected)**	4,539
1995 (projected)**	4,981

SEX	
male	2,045
female	2,080

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,086
black	18
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	11
other	9
Spanish origin	25

AGE	
under 5 years	202
5-17 years	706
18-64 years	2,711
65 and over	506
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	418
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	737

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,493
with persons under 18	480
with persons over 65	368
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	47
persons per household	2.78
family households	1,090

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,734
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,762
median household income, 1979	\$20,896
median family income, 1979	\$23,986
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,288
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	687
technicians, sales, & administrative support	674
service occupations	328
farming, fishing, & forestry	99
precision production, craft & repair	218
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	235

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1661
total	NA
land ... 23.16 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 129 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 178.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,624
democrats	1,049
republicans	264
unaffiliated	1,311

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John S. Mieczkowski
Clerk	Joanna P. Devine
Treasurer	Paul J. Mokrzejcki
Assessor	Daniel Omasta, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver—D
State Representative (2nd Hampshire)	S. O'Brien—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard S. Grader
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	39.0
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	151
FIRE	
Chief	Bernard J. Martula
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,549
year-round housing units	1,544
single family units	1,327
owner occupied units	1,179
units built before 1950	711

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 237.0	
residential	146.1	\$13.40
open space	1.6	13.40
commercial	82.8	13.40
industrial	1.2	13.40
personal	5.4	13.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ruth S. Urell
Address	Goodwin Memorial Library
	Box 55
	Hadley, MA 01035
	413 584-7451
total operating expenses	\$7.88
expenditures for library materials	\$2.27
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	4.44

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard K. Sullivan
Address	127 Russell St.
	Hadley 01035
	413 586-0822
Grade plan	K-4; 5-6, 7-12
Enrollment	
total	510
high school (includes grades 7 & 8)	248
Certified teachers	38.0
Pupils per teacher	13.26
Average teacher salary	\$22,355
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,949
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	43
2 year college	3
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	1
other	2
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	14
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.40%

Halifax

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

499 Plymouth St. 02388 • 617 293-7970

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,537
1980	5,513
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,925
1990 (projected)**	6,550
1995 (projected)**	7,075

SEX	
male	2,720
female	2,793

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,426
black	42
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	11
other	19
Spanish origin	26

AGE	
under 5 years	464
5-17 years	1,295
18-64 years	3,045
65 and over	709
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	219
high school graduates	1,660
college graduates & beyond	295

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,829
with persons under 18	814
with persons over 65	504
receiving public aid	115
receiving social security income	577
persons per household	2.99
family households	1,481

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,372
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,028
median household income, 1979	\$18,054
median family income, 1979	\$19,360
persons in poverty, 1979	488

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,312
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	338
technicians, sales, & administrative support	678
service occupations	254
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, & laborers	450
self-employed persons	66

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1734
total .. 17.37 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.22 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 90 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 317.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,147
democrats	867
republicans	519
unaffiliated	1,761

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel. Alberico E. Gentile, Sr.	
Clerk	Ruth V. Perkins
Treasurer	Ruth V. Perkins
Assessor	Barry Blakeman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley—D	
Councillor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney—D	
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	
Edward P. Kirby—R	
State Representative (6th Plymouth)	
Charles W. Mann—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Scott
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Kenneth P. Calvin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,020
year-round housing units	1,901
single family units	1,457
owner occupied units	1,684
units built before 1950	509

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 160.9	
residential	139.4	\$16.20
open space	0.5	16.20
commercial	15.0	16.20
industrial	0.6	16.20
personal	5.3	16.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret A. Mosher
Address	Holmes Public Library
	516 Plymouth St.
	Halifax, MA 02338
	617 293-2271
total operating expenses	\$10.69
expenditures for library materials	\$1.98
holdings	4.00
circulation of library materials	7.17

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia†
Address	Pembroke St.
	Kingston 02364
	617 585-4313

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	636
high school	
Certified teachers	30.8
Pupils per teacher	20.38
Average teacher salary	\$23,971
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,962

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #760 Silver Lake	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	43
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.56%

Hamilton

ESSEX COUNTY

577 Bay Rd. 01936 • 617 468-4455

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,373
1980	6,960
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,103
1990 (projected)**	7,011
1995 (projected)**	6,932

SEX	
male	3,449
female	3,511

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,885
black	33
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	30
other	11
Spanish origin	47

AGE	
under 5 years	443
5-17 years	1,567
18-64 years	4,386
65 and over	564
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	135
high school graduates	1,309
college graduates & beyond	1,536

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,248
with persons under 18	1,060
with persons over 65	427
receiving public aid	91
receiving social security income	477
persons per household	3.01
family households	1,882

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,415
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,845
median household income, 1979	\$26,123
median family income, 1979	\$28,272
persons in poverty, 1979	455

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,505
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,035
service occupations	427
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	179
self-employed persons	212

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1793
total ... 14.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.33 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 55 ft.	Persons per square mile 464.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,840
democrats	606
republicans	937
unaffiliated	2,297

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Susan D. Wiltshire
Clerk	Helen R. Boyles
Treasurer	Robert H. Brooks
Assessor	James Waters

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell - R	
State Representative (4th Essex)	
Forrester A. Clark - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert W. Poole
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	5.3
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	37
FIRE	
Chief	Robert A. McRae
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,395
year-round housing units	2,291
single family units	1,940
owner occupied units	1,833
units built before 1950	929

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	27
1984	34
1985	44

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 305.3	
residential	285.5	\$16.50
open space	0.0	16.50
commercial	13.9	16.50
industrial	1.2	16.50
personal	4.7	16.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Annette V. Jones
Address	Hamilton Public Library 299 Bay Road Hamilton, MA 01982 617 468-2202
total operating expenses	\$17.11
expenditures for library materials	\$4.75
holdings	5.27
circulation of library materials	8.18

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #675 Hamilton-Wenham	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Hampden

HAMPDEN COUNTY

625 Main St. 01036 • 413 566-3214

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,572
1980	4,745
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,644
1990 (projected)**	4,432
1995 (projected)**	4,232

SEX	
male	2,322
female	2,423

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,723
black	9
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	5
other	4
Spanish-origin	21

AGE	
under 5 years	263
5-17 years	1,218
18-64 years	2,851
65 and over	413
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	1,067
college graduates & beyond	598

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,478
with persons under 18	761
with persons over 65	268
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	363
persons per household	3.15
family households	1,283

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,498
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,166
median household income, 1979	\$23,573
median family income, 1979	\$24,433
persons in poverty, 1979	307

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,244
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	272
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	288
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	142

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MUSER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1878
total	NA
land ... 19.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 301 ft.	Persons per square mile
	241.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,496
democrats	626
republicans	496
unaffiliated	1,374

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith Hanmer
Executive Secretary	Flora Chechile
Clerk	Rita Vail
Treasurer	Judith Mikkola
Assessor	Stan Witcop

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland - D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore - D	
State Representative (2nd Hampden)	
Iris K. Holland - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George K. Stone
sworn officers, 1985	8
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.6
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	65
FIRE	
Chief	Richard A. Hatch
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,503
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	1,412
owner occupied units	1,315
units built before 1950	402

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	15
1984	19
1985	16

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 115.2	
residential	100.2	\$19.52
open space	3.3	19.52
commercial	7.0	19.52
industrial	0.0	
personal	4.7	19.52

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marta Willey
Address	Hampden Free Library
	Box 296
	Hampden, MA 01036
	413 566-3047
total operating expenses	\$5.28
expenditures for library materials	\$1.38
holdings	3.07
circulation of library materials	5.42

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Maurice F. Heffernan
Address	85 Wilbraham Rd.
	Hampden 01036
	413 566-8814

Grade plan	K-4; 5-8
Enrollment	
total	527
high school	
Certified teachers	34.5
Pupils per teacher	14.66
Average teacher salary	\$22,979
Per pupil expenditure ²	\$2,526

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham	
Resident students attending non-public schools ³	
total	88
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.15%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	675
1980	643
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	690
1990 (projected)**	620
1995 (projected)**	613

SEX

male	309
female	334

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	622
black	10
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	5

AGE

under 5 years	27
5-17 years	157
18-64 years	396
65 and over	63
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	58
high school graduates	173
college graduates & beyond	61

HOUSEHOLDS

total	214
with persons under 18	93
with persons over 65	44
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	62
persons per household	2.85
family households	180

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,185
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,439
median household income, 1979	\$15,139
median family income, 1979	\$17,167
persons in poverty, 1979	57

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	56
technicians, sales, & administrative support	68
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	45
self-employed persons	45

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1776
total NA	Type of government:
land ... 35.55 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,058 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 18.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	393
democrats	51
republicans	43
unaffiliated	299

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eleanor H. Paterson
Clerk	Eugene P. Jones
Treasurer	Joanne Chetien
Assessor	Andre Rambaud

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (6th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (2nd Berkshire)	Sherwood Guernsey—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Arthur Rodda
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Perry J. Whitman
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	280
year-round housing units	234
single family units	208
owner occupied units	174
units built before 1950	109

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 26.3	
residential	17.7	\$10.00
open space	2.5	10.00
commercial	3.1	10.00
industrial	0.0	10.00
personal	3.0	10.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joan M. Burduly
Address	Taylor Memorial Library Main St. Hancock, MA 01237

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George V. St. Pierre†
Address	Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229

Grade	K-8
-------------	-----

Enrollment

total	48
high school	

Certified teachers	4.6
--------------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	10.65
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$19,069
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3.115
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

(tuitions out grades 9-12 to New Lebanon, NY)

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	0
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.00%

Hanover

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

550 Hanover St. 02339 • 617 826-2261

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,107
1980	11,358
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,384
1990 (projected)**	12,603
1995 (projected)**	13,681

SEX	
male	5,621
female	5,737

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,216
black	61
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	51
other	21
Spanish origin	68

AGE	
under 5 years	762
5-17 years	3,324
18-64 years	6,597
65 and over	675
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	228
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,508

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,160
with persons under 18	1,878
with persons over 65	494
receiving public aid	152
receiving social security income	687
persons per household	3.58
family households	2,852

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,568
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,845
median household income, 1979	\$26,308
median family income, 1979	\$27,034
persons in poverty, 1979	485

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,445
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,559
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,656
service occupations	665
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	754
operators, fabricators, & laborers	581
self-employed persons	295

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1727
total ... 14.63 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.46 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 80 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 776.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,221
democrats	2,305
republicans	974
unaffiliated	2,942

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. Nyman
Administrator	Gregory J. Doyon
Clerk	John W. Murphy
Treasurer	John W. Murphy
Assessor	Gerald S. Culhane

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds - D	
Councillor (4th district)	
Peter L. Elcey - D	
State Senator (1st Plymouth)	
Anna P. Buckley - D	
State Representative (5th Plymouth)	
William J. Flynn, Jr. - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John L. Langley
sworn officers, 1985	23
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Stephen R. Tucker
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,218
year-round housing units	3,217
single family units	2,928
owner occupied units	2,904
units built before 1950	1,087

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	79
1984	78
1985	85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 687.6	
residential	500.7	\$11.20
open space	0.5	11.20
commercial	139.8	11.20
industrial	35.0	11.20
personal	11.7	11.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rozelin Spielman
Address	John Curtis Free Library Hanover St. Hanover, MA 02339 617 826-2972
total operating expenses	\$9.92
expenditures for library materials	\$2.18
holdings	4.73
circulation of library materials	7.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert P. Fox
Address	848 Main St. Hanover 02339 617 878-0786
Grade plan	K-4; 1-5; 4-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,314
high school	793
Certified teachers	127.8
Pupils per teacher	17.71
Average teacher salary	\$30,275
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,912
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	209
2 year college	36
4 year college	88
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	57
other	18
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #873 South Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	281
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.37%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,148
1980	8,617
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,316
1990 (projected)**	9,984
1995 (projected)**	10,883

SEX	
male	4,256
female	4,361

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,355
black	143
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	23
other	76
Spanish origin	51

AGE	
under 5 years	670
5-17 years	2,413
18-64 years	4,919
65 and over	615
median age	28.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	383
high school graduates	2,227
college graduates & beyond	803

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,538
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	430
receiving public aid	185
receiving social security income	589
persons per household	3.31
family households	2,165

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,613
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,114
median household income, 1979	\$20,135
median family income, 1979	\$21,658
persons in poverty, 1979	366

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,984
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	903
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,165
service occupations	536
farming, fishing, & forestry	19
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	500
self-employed persons	192

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1820
total ... 15.82 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.17 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.65 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen

Elevation 100 ft	Persons per square mile
	544.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	4,254
democrats	1,217
republicans	713
unaffiliated	2,324

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Downey
Executive Secretary	Joseph Nugent
Clerk	Mary C. Levine
Treasurer	Carol T. McCormack
Assessor	Warren R. Emerson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds—D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney—D	
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	
Edward P. Kirby—R	
State Representative (6th Plymouth)	
Charles W. Mann—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Barry S. Ross
sworn officers, 1985	15
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	22.2
violent crimes, 1985	39
property crimes, 1985	146
FIRE	
Chief	Peter S. Huska
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,678
year-round housing units	2,605
single family units	2,288
owner occupied units	2,219
units built before 1950	1,130

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	25
1984	38
1985	66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 229.8	
residential	197.0	\$17.28
open space	3.3	17.28
commercial	17.6	17.28
industrial	6.4	17.28
personal	5.5	17.28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Potsaid
Address	Hanson Public Library School St. Hanson, MA 02341 617 293-2151
total operating expenses	\$4.78
expenditures for library materials	\$1.07
holdings	2.44
circulation of library materials	3.55

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Albert E. Kiernan
Address	School St. Hanson 02341 617 293-9444
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8
Enrollment	
total	1,152
high school	
Certified teachers	54.0
Pupils per teacher	20.69
Average teacher salary	\$28,304
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$1,909
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	0
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #780 Whitman-Hanson	
Resident students attending non-public schools [†]	
total	164
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.92%

Hardwick

WORCESTER COUNTY

On The Common 01037 • 413 477-6921

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,379
1980	2,272
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,190
1990 (projected)**	2,288
1995 (projected)**	2,294

SEX

male	1,135
female	1,137

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,259
black	1
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	157
5-17 years	490
18-64 years	1,346
65 and over	279
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	267
high school graduates	482
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS

total	788
with persons under 18	311
with persons over 65	201
receiving public aid	59
receiving social security income	229
persons per household	2.75
family households	602

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,164
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,883
median household income, 1979	\$14,602
median family income, 1979	\$16,319
persons in poverty, 1979	228

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,086
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	152
service occupations	138
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	83

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1739
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 38.40 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	880 ft.	Persons per square mile	59.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,244
democrats	560
republicans	138
unaffiliated	546

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Andrew J. Swistak
Admin. Assist.	Lillian Holden
Clerk	Paula Laperle
Treasurer	Olive E. Ritter
Assessor	Robert Bessette

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (1st Hampton)	William E. Moriarty—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald Roberts
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	8.7
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	18

FIRE

Chief	Raymond Walker
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	842
year-round housing units	831
single family units	449
owner occupied units	489
units built before 1950	618

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	6
1984	5
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 37.6	
residential	29.1	\$16.00
open space	0.9	16.00
commercial	5.0	16.00
industrial	1.1	16.00
personal	1.5	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mrs. Eugene Hanson
Address	Paige Memorial Library Main St. Hardwick, MA 01037 413 447-6051

Director	Francis Charles
Address	Gilbertville Pub. Lib. Main St. Hardwick, MA 01031 413 447-6312

total operating expenses	\$6.94
expenditures for library materials	\$1.62
holdings	6.00
circulation of library materials	3.63

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION ^{††}	
1970	12,536
1980	12,170
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,284
1990 (projected)**	13,547
1995 (projected)**	13,605

SEX	
male	7,096
female	5,074

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,496
black	1,233
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	177
other	216
Spanish origin	447

AGE	
under 5 years	1,135
5-17 years	2,436
18-64 years	8,363
65 and over	236
median age	23.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	59
high school graduates	1,957
college graduates & beyond	1,818

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,614
with persons under 18	1,760
with persons over 65	176
receiving public aid	22
receiving social security income	164
persons per household	3.36
family households	2,398

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,614
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,265
median household income, 1979	\$20,444
median family income, 1979	\$20,794
persons in poverty, 1979	416

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,897
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	126
operators, fabricators, & laborers	328
self-employed persons	188

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

††Includes appx. 8,000 residents of Ft. Devens

General Information

Area	Established ... 1732
total ... 26.98 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.35 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.63 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 421 ft.	Persons per square mile
	451.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,741
democrats	563
republicans	630
unaffiliated	1,548

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Malcolm Henry
Clerk	Sally A. Woster
Treasurer	Barbara J. Kemp
Assessor	John Gray

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci - R	
State Representative (2nd Middlesex)	
John F. MacGovern - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles A. Perry
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	6.2
violent crimes, 1985	2
property crimes, 1985	28
FIRE	
Chief	Paul Johnston
firefighters	Call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,807
year-round housing units	2,705
single family units	1,568
owner occupied units	1,092
units built before 1950	704
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	42
1984	42
1985	31

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 229.9	
residential	214.8	\$13.65
open space	2.9	13.65
commercial	8.6	13.65
industrial	1.0	13.65
personal	2.5	13.65

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lisa Dagdigan
Address	Harvard Public Library Harvard Common Harvard, MA 01451 617 456-3678
total operating expenses	\$7.28
expenditures for library materials	\$2.06
holdings	2.49
circulation of library materials	3.47

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis D. Flynn
Address	PO Box 174 Harvard 01451 617 456-8768
Grade plan	K-4; 5-12
Enrollment	
total	927
high school	629 (incl. gr. 5-12)
Certified teachers	63.1
Pupils per teacher	14.58
Average teacher salary	\$28,162
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,138
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	71
2 year college	3
4 year college	55
other postsecondary	2
military	0
work	8
other	3
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	107
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.72%

Harwich

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Main St. 02645 • 617 432-0145

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,892
1980	8,971
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,050
1990 (projected)**	11,487
1995 (projected)**	13,043

SEX	
male	4,134
female	4,837

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,630
black	25
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	8
other	288
Spanish origin	88

AGE	
under 5 years	405
5-17 years	1,566
18-64 years	4,452
65 and over	2,548
median age	44.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	320
high school graduates	2,507
college graduates & beyond	1,338

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,720
with persons under 18	980
with persons over 65	1,723
receiving public aid	162
receiving social security income	1,789
persons per household	2.41
family households	2,654

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,044
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,783
median household income, 1979	\$14,731
median family income, 1979	\$17,053
persons in poverty, 1979	573

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,597
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	878
technicians, sales, & administrative support	966
service occupations	568
farming, fishing, & forestry	101
precision production, craft & repair	394
operators, fabricators, & laborers	369
self-employed persons	364

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1694
total ... 22.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.93 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.48 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 55 ft.	Persons per square mile 400.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,511
democrats	1,633
republicans	2,307
unaffiliated	2,621

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	J. Norman Gledhill
Clerk	Ruth B. Ericson
Treasurer	Howard C. Whitcomb, Jr.
Assessor	Norman M. Clarke, Sr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (1st Barnstable)	Henri S. Rauschenbach—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John S. Raneco
sworn officers, 1985	26
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	42.4
violent crimes, 1985	24
property crimes, 1985	360
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Trocchi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,510
year-round housing units	4,066
single family units	3,441
owner occupied units	3,039
units built before 1950	1,076
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	147
1984	233
1985	304

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 789.4	
residential	699.4	\$11.40
open space	2.7	11.40
commercial	53.9	11.40
industrial	3.6	11.40
personal	29.9	11.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director ... Harwich is served by 3 libraries. Call Town Clerk for further information.

Address	
total operating expenses	\$10.98
expenditures for library materials	\$2.53
holdings	7.38
circulation of library materials	12.87

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	A. Robert Twiss
Address	South St. Harwich 02645 617 432-0244
Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,267
high school	625 (incl. gr. 7-12)
Certified teachers	87.1
Pupils per teacher	14.30
Average teacher salary	\$23,961
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,981
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	107
2 year college	20
4 year college	52
other postsecondary	6
military	5
work	23
other	1
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #815 Cape Cod Vb-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.2%

Hatfield

59 Main Street 10038 • 413 247-9211

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,825
1980	3,045
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,098
1990 (projected)**	3,503
1995 (projected)**	3,942

SEX	
male	1,481
female	1,564

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,038
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11

AGE	
under 5 years	146
5-17 years	575
18-64 years	1,944
65 and over	380
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	226
high school graduates	680
college graduates & beyond	402

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,112
with persons under 18	394
with persons over 65	298
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	276
persons per household	2.74
family households	843

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,917
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,485
median household income, 1979	\$17,014
median family income, 1979	\$19,618
persons in poverty, 1979	115

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,632
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	382
technicians, sales, & administrative support	494
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	152
operators, fabricators, & laborers	175
self-employed persons	119

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1670
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 16.21 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 129 ft.		Persons per square mile
		187.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,939
democrats	1,018
republicans	114
unaffiliated	807

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lynda T. Wendolowski
Clerk	G. Louise Slys
Treasurer	G. Louise Slys
Assessor	Richard D. Beiden

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councillor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	
John W. Oliver - D	
State Representative (1st Hampshire)	
William P. Nagle - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David M. Hurley
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	7.7
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	24
FIRE	
Chief	Myron J. Sikorski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,141
year-round housing units	1,141
single family units	790
owner occupied units	814
units built before 1950	562
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	16
1984	26
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 107.0	
residential	81.4	\$14.00
open space	0.4	14.00
commercial	15.0	14.00
industrial	7.6	14.00
personal	2.5	14.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol Symanski
Address	Hatfield Public Library
	35 Main St.
	Hatfield, MA 01038
	413 247-9097
total operating expenses	\$6.39
expenditures for library materials	\$2.05
holdings	8.71
circulation of library materials	5.85

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis Gougeon
Address	34 School St.
	Hatfield 01038
	413 247-5641
Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	576
high school	246 (incl. gr. 7-12)
Certified teachers	34.1
Pupils per teacher	13.37
Average teacher salary	\$18,141
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,999
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	35
2 year college	12
4 year college	17
other postsecondary	0
military	1
work	4
other	1
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	19
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.75%

Haverhill

ESSEX COUNTY

4 Summer St. 01830 • 617 374-2300

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	46,120
1980	46,865
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	46,172
1990 (projected)**	47,401
1995 (projected)**	46,723

SEX	
male	21,791
female	25,074

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	45,661
black	504
american indian	46
asian/pacific islander	128
other	516
Spanish origin	931

AGE	
under 5 years	3,112
5-17 years	9,579
18-64 years	26,868
65 and over	7,306
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,328
high school graduates	10,719
college graduates & beyond	2,978

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	17,261
with persons under 18	6,370
with persons over 65	4,940
receiving public aid	2,333
receiving social security income	5,393
persons per household	2.65
family households	12,081

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,433
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,098
median household income, 1979	\$15,044
median family income, 1979	\$18,890
persons in poverty, 1979	4,776

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	21,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,916
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,687
service occupations	2,614
farming, fishing, & forestry	113
precision production, craft & repair	3,083
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,204
self-employed persons	815

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1641
total ... 35.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 33.11 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 2.72 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,308.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	23,330
democrats	11,089
republicans	3,413
unaffiliated	7,828

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	William H. Ryan
Clerk	Nancy F. Driscoll
Treasurer	Phillip D. FitzGerald
Assessor	Marianna Morse

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (3rd Essex)	Nicholas J. Costello-D
State Representatives	
(2nd Essex) Thomas G. Palumbo-R	
(3rd Essex) Frank A. Emilio-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Daniel M. Fasulo
sworn officers, 1985	79
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	63.5
violent crimes, 1985	366
property crimes, 1985	2,564
FIRE	
Chief	Richard H. Borden
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,527
year-round housing units	18,518
single family units	7,462
owner occupied units	8,739
units built before 1950	12,807
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	200
1984	259
1985	611

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,708.2	
residential	1,311.3	\$11.54
open space	0.0	
commercial	218.9	18.39
industrial	133.3	18.39
personal	44.7	18.39

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Howard W. Curtis
Address	Haverhill Public Library 99 Main St. Haverhill, MA 01830 617 373-1586
total operating expenses	\$10.65
expenditures for library materials	\$1.61
holdings	3.71
circulation of library materials	4.59

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Warren E. Thuotte
Address	4 Summer St. Haverhill 01830 617 374-3400
Grade plan ..	K-3;K-4; 1-3; 1-4; 5-8; 9-12 ungraded
Enrollment	
total	6,441
high school	1,766
Certified teachers	338.0
Pupils per teacher	17.12
Average teacher salary	\$25,523
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,394
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	389
2 year college	109
4 year college	137
other postsecondary	17
military	20
work	91
other	7
not accounted for	8
Participates in:	
SS #885 Whittier Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1,048
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.98%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	224
1980	280
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	298
1990 (projected)**	313
1995 (projected)**	311
SEX	
male	143
female	137
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	279
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	28
5-17 years	57
18-64 years	164
65 and over	31
median age	30.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	33
high school graduates	58
college graduates & beyond	23
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	95
with persons under 18	38
with persons over 65	20
receiving public aid	19
receiving social security income	19
persons per household	2.79
family households	72
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,079
median household income, 1979	\$15,982
median family income, 1979	\$17,188
persons in poverty, 1979	34
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	133
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18
technicians, sales, & administrative support	19
service occupations	12
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	31

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1779
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
	mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	181
democrats	28
republicans	35
unaffiliated	118

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roland B. Stiles
Clerk	Robert F. Alexander
Treasurer	Gail C. Rice
Assessor	Harrison Parker

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio O. Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George Fournier
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA

violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Greg Scott
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	170
year-round housing units	100
single family units	82
owner occupied units	69
units built before 1950	54

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	0
1984	1
1985	2

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 11.0	
residential	6.5	\$17.00
open space	3.9	17.00
commercial	0.6	17.00
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.5	17.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Does not have a library
Address	

total operating expenses	
expenditures for library materials	
holdings	
circulation of library materials	

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
-------------	--

high school	
-------------------	--

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
-------------	--

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:

SS #685 Hawlemont

SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	
-------------	--

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	
---------------------------------	--

Heath

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St. 01346 • 413 337-4934

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	383
1980	482
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	530
1990 (projected)**	524
1995 (projected)**	539
SEX	
male	258
female	224
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	475
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	35
5-17 years	117
18-64 years	286
65 and over	42
median age	30.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	49
high school graduates	98
college graduates & beyond	69
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	171
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	31
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	43
persons per household	2.82
family households	130
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,444
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,395
median household income, 1979	\$14,712
median family income, 1979	\$15,625
persons in poverty, 1979	96
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	225
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67
technicians, sales, & administrative support	25
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	48
self-employed persons	40

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	338
democrats	233
republicans	72
unaffiliated	33
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Giard
Clerk	Catherine Nichols
Treasurer	Linda Marcotte
Assessor	Dennis Peters
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (6th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver—D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Lorin S. Gowdy
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Earl M. Gleason
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	277
year-round housing units	178
single family units	168
owner occupied units	149
units built before 1950	95
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	3
1984	NA
1985 (10 months reported)	10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 21.2	
residential	19.0	\$18.00
open space	0.3	18.00
commercial	0.7	18.00
industrial	0.0	18.00
personal	1.2	18.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John S. Holdworth
Address	Heath Free Public Library P.O. Box 89 Heath, MA 01346 413 337-4934
total operating expenses	\$12.55
expenditures for library materials	\$4.44
holdings	31.03
circulation of library materials	11.52

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #253 Rowe	
(tuitions out grades K-6)	
SS #717 Mohawk Trail	
SS #818 Franklin County Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Hingham

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

7 East St. 02043 • 617 749-1683

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,845
1980	20,339
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	20,648
1990 (projected)**	22,286
1995 (projected)**	24,382

SEX

male	9,815
female	10,524

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,129
black	99
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	61
other	43
Spanish origin	96

AGE

under 5 years	1,131
5-17 years	5,208
18-64 years	11,950
65 and over	2,050
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	481
high school graduates	3,695
college graduates & beyond	4,782

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,323
with persons under 18	3,012
with persons over 65	1,433
receiving public aid	241
receiving social security income	1,474
persons per household	3.22
family households	5,281

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,949
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,614
median household income, 1979	\$27,202
median family income, 1979	\$30,157
persons in poverty, 1979	566

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,653
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,192
service occupations	841
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	759
operators, fabricators, & laborers	734
self-employed persons	770

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1635
total ... 22.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.46 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.13 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 900.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	13,080
democrats	4,228
republicans	3,056
unaffiliated	5,796

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kate Mahony
Clerk	John H. Studley
Treasurer	Ruth Beck
Assessor	Jane P. Kiernan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)

Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (4th district)

Peter K. Elcey—D

State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)

William B. Golden—D

State Representative (3rd Plymouth)

Mary J. Murray—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joachim-Ingo Borowski
sworn officers, 1985	47
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	30.3
violent crimes, 1985	11
property crimes, 1985	614

FIRE

Chief	Fletcher K. Patch
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,512
year-round housing units	6,505
single family units	5,574
owner occupied units	5,318
units built before 1950	3,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	63
1984	42
1985	320

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 708.2	
residential	564.2	\$23.50
open space	15.2	23.50
commercial	78.1	23.50
industrial	34.7	23.50
personal	15.9	23.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Walter T. Dziora
Address	Hingham Public Library 66 Leavitt St. Hingham, MA 02043 617 749-0907

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	8.96
circulation of library materials	17.13

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lewis J. Ernst
Address	14 Main St. Hingham 02043 617 749-2180

Grade plan K-6; 3-6; 7-9; 10-12

Enrollment

total	3,489
high school	999

Certified teachers 210.0

Pupils per teacher 16.14

Average teacher salary \$29,984

Per pupil expenditure¹ \$3,067

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	307
2 year college	21
4 year college	209
other postsecondary	18
military	4
work	39
other	16
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools¹

total	576
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.08%

Hinsdale

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Maple St. 01235 · 413 665-2245

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,588
1980	1,707
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,727
1990 (projected)**	1,644
1995 (projected)**	1,604

SEX

male	858
female	849

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,704
black	1
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	132
5-17 years	373
18-64 years	967
65 and over	235
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	185
high school graduates	427
college graduates & beyond	98

HOUSEHOLDS

total	584
with persons under 18	246
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	37
receiving social security income	162
persons per household	276
family households	450

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,810
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,372
median household income, 1979	\$15,906
median family income, 1979	\$17,257
persons in poverty, 1979	199

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	768
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	117
technicians, sales, & administrative support	196
service occupations	105
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	112
operators, fabricators, & laborers	171
self-employed persons	41

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1804
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 21.16 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,440 ft.		Persons per square
		mile 80.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	948
democrats	192
republicans	84
unaffiliated	672

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Marran
Clerk	Jean D. Munn
Treasurer	Sharon Messenger
Assessor	Gertrude Droeshn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte—R

Councillor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien—D

State Senator (Berkshire)
Peter C. Webber—R

State Representative (4th Berkshire)
Christopher J. Hodgkins—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Munn
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Robert A. Barnes
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	812
year-round housing units	621
single family units	409
owner occupied units	426
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 46.3	
residential	34.6	\$15.70
open space	0.6	15.70
commercial	5.2	15.70
industrial	0.4	15.70
personal	5.5	15.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Olive Droshen
Address	Hinsdale Public Library Box 397, Maple St. Hinsdale, MA 01235 413 655-8186

total operating expenses	\$3.53
expenditures for library materials	\$0.78
holdings	3.94
circulation of library materials	10.19

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #635 Central Berkshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Holbrook

50 N. Franklin St. 02343 • 617 767-4312

NORFOLK COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,775
1980	11,140
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,901
1990 (projected)**	10,943
1995 (projected)**	10,912

SEX	
male	5,453
female	5,687

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,794
black	212
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	67
other	49
Spanish origin	69

AGE	
under 5 years	679
5-17 years	2,649
18-64 years	6,915
65 and over	897
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	490
high school graduates	3,152
college graduates & beyond	698

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,443
with persons under 18	1,610
with persons over 65	669
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	739
persons per household	3.25
family households	2,855

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,817
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,526
median household income, 1979	\$21,400
median family income, 1979	\$23,354
persons in poverty, 1979	516

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,012
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,863
service occupations	918
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production, craft & repair	850
operators, fabricators, & laborers	816
self-employed persons	176

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1872
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	7.30 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	150 ft.	Persons per square mile	1,526.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	5,889
democrats	2,468
republicans	712
unaffiliated	2,709

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank W. McGaughey
Clerk	M. Shirley Austin
Treasurer	John H. Houlahan
Assessor	Hugh D. Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (11th district)	Brian J. Donnelly-D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Eleey-D
State Senator (Norfolk)	Paul D. Harold-D
State Representative (7th Plymouth)	Robert E. Hayes-D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John White
sworn officers, 1985	19
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William D. Marble
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,519
year-round housing units	3,514
single family units	2,841
owner occupied units	2,853
units built before 1950	1,330

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	5
1984	8
1985	228

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 282.7	
residential	222.7	\$19.95
open space	2.1	19.95
commercial	20.8	27.62
industrial	22.5	27.62
personal	14.8	27.62

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janet M. Meagher
Address	Holbrook Public Library 2 Plymouth St. Holbrook, MA 02343 617 767-3644

total operating expenses	\$10.39
expenditures for library materials	\$2.06
holdings	3.68
circulation of library materials	5.78

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John M. Moran
Address	227 Plymouth St. Holbrook 02343 617 767-1226

Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,477
high school	651

Certified teachers	91.0
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	15.51
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,420
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,565
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
---	--

total	137
2 year college	29
4 year college	49
other postsecondary	8
military	7
work	40
other	1
not accounted for	3

Participates in:	SS #806 Blue Hills Vocational
------------------	-------------------------------

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	367
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.41%

Holden

WORCESTER COUNTY

1204 Main St. 01520 • 617 829-6561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,564
1980	13,336
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,187
1990 (projected)**	13,788
1995 (projected)**	14,032

SEX	
male	6,367
female	6,969

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,223
black	11
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	67
other	24
Spanish origin	62

AGE	
under 5 years	760
5-17 years	3,065
18-64 years	7,774
65 and over	1,737
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	544
high school graduates	2,573
college graduates & beyond	2,502

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,536
with persons under 18	1,933
with persons over 65	1,171
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	1,220
persons per household	2.90
family households	3,775

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,147
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,405
median household income, 1979	\$24,063
median family income, 1979	\$26,637
persons in poverty, 1979	401

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,682
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,087
service occupations	660
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	611
operators, fabricators, & laborers	672
self-employed persons	294

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1741
total ... 3,620 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 35.50 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.70 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 818 ft.	Persons per square mile
	375.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,471
democrats	1,679
republicans	2,138
unaffiliated	4,654

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert U. Johnson
Manager	Brian J. Bullock
Clerk	Kathleen M. Peterson
Treasurer	Marion E. Hewson
Assessor	Beverly L. Potvin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Charles R. Hicks
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	16.2
violent crimes, 1985	12
property crimes, 1985	202
FIRE	
Chief	Edward R. Oberg
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,671
year-round housing units	4,664
single family units	4,106
owner occupied units	3,893
units built before 1950	1,624
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	60
1985	108

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 437.0	
residential	386.3	\$17.25
open space	0.4	17.25
commercial	24.6	17.25
industrial	19.2	17.25
personal	6.5	17.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joanne C. Osterholm
Address	Gale Free Library 23 Highland St. Holden, MA 01520 617 829-4988
total operating expenses	\$15.36
expenditures for library materials	\$2.52
holdings	3.27
circulation of library materials	10.65

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yaglou†
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 829-6631
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8
Enrollment	
total	1,643
high school	
Certified teachers	
total	97.0
Pupils per teacher	
total	16.97
Average teacher salary	
total	\$27,726
Per pupil expenditure‡	
total	\$2,566
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #775 Wachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	193
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.18%

Holland

Sturbridge Rd. 01550 • 413 245-7108

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	931
1980	1,589
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,785
1990 (projected)**	1,479
1995 (projected)**	1,382

SEX	
male	802
female	787

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,580
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	5
Spanish origin	6

AGE	
under 5 years	147
5-17 years	375
18-64 years	922
65 and over	145
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	93
high school graduates	461
college graduates & beyond	96

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	541
with persons under 18	250
with persons over 65	102
receiving public aid	35
receiving social security income	113
persons per household	2.93
family households	430

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,353
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,477
median household income, 1979	\$17,892
median family income, 1979	\$19,654
persons in poverty, 1979	146

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	746
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	157
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	191
operators, fabricators, & laborers	149
self-employed persons	33

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1783
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 12.35 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 743 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 128.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	858
democrats	233
republicans	114
unaffiliated	511

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick E. Henke
Clerk	Eda J. Woods
Treasurer	Eda J. Woods
Assessor	George Hemingway

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland—D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore—D	
State Representative (1st Hampden)	
William E. Moriarty—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Terry Papesh
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	0 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	9 (est.)
FIRE	
Chief	Robert E. Kida
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,127
year-round housing units	569
single family units	545
owner occupied units	480
units built before 1950	168

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 75.9	
residential	67.1	\$13.84
open space	1.5	13.84
commercial	1.7	13.84
industrial	0.0	
personal	5.7	13.84

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	NA
Address	Holland Public Library R.F.D. 2, Southbridge Holland, MA 01550 413 245-3607
total operating expenses	\$2.80
expenditures for library materials	\$1.23
holdings	3.78
circulation of library materials	3.81

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson†
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 617 347-3077
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	190
high school	
Certified teachers	10.8
Pupils per teacher	16.75
Average teacher salary	\$23,027
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,265
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #770 Tantasqua	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	8
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.02%

Holliston

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

703 Washington St. 01746 • 617 429-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,069
1980	12,622
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,606
1990 (projected)**	13,977
1995 (projected)**	13,049

SEX	
male	6,241
female	6,381

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,343
black	159
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	77
other	35
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	908
5-17 years	3,357
18-64 years	7,643
65 and over	714
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	2,407
college graduates & beyond	2,302

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,922
with persons under 18	2,143
with persons over 65	528
receiving public aid	198
receiving social security income	515
persons per household	3.26
family households	3,309

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,471
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,913
median household income, 1979	\$25,822
median family income, 1979	\$27,994
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,579
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,216
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,217
service occupations	567
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, & laborers	675
self-employed persons	374

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1724
total ... 19.10 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.90 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 188 ft.	Persons per square mile
	660.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,670
democrats	1,556
republicans	1,509
unaffiliated	4,605

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marc G. Lipetz
Admin. Assist.	Paul D. LeBeau
Clerk	Nancy L. Norris
Treasurer	Betty C. Bustin
Assessor	John J. Jordan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.—D
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	Edward L. Burke—D
State Representative (8th Middlesex)	Barbara Gardner—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	W. Laurence Marsell
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	10.1
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	124
FIRE	
Chief	Donald E. Rawson
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,020
year-round housing units	4,020
single family units	3,305
owner occupied units	3,250
units built before 1950	1,076
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	53
1984	46
1985	73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 536.8	
residential	445.4	\$16.36
open space	0.0	16.36
commercial	28.7	16.36
industrial	52.6	16.36
personal	9.2	16.36

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Phyllis Gilman
Address	Holliston Public Library
	752 Washington St.
	Holliston, MA 01746
	617 429-6070
total operating expenses	\$8.06
expenditures for library materials	\$1.37
holdings	3.35
circulation of library materials	7.24

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Savino J. Placentino
Address	Linden St.
	Holliston 01746
	617 429-5229
Grade plan	K-4; 1-2; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,635
high school	855
Certified teachers	151.1
Pupils per teacher	17.36
Average teacher salary	\$29,293
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,667
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	199
2 year college	27
4 year college	122
other postsecondary	8
military	8
work	26
other	0
not accounted for	8
Participates in:	
SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	109
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.69%

Holyoke

HAMPDEN COUNTY

536 Dwight St. 01040 • 413 534-2700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	50,112
1980	44,678
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	43,125
1990 (projected)**	44,989
1995 (projected)**	46,431

SEX	
male	20,467
female	24,271

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
white	38,276
black	1,045
american indian	56
asian/pacific islander	123
other	5,178
Spanish origin	6,155

AGE	
under 5 years	3,177
5-17 years	9,150
18-64 years	24,470
65 and over	7,881
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,992
high school graduates	9,821
college graduates & beyond	2,811

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	16,615
with persons under 18	5,826
with persons over 65	5,203
receiving public aid	3,193
receiving social security income	5,827
persons per household	2.61
family households	11,188

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,137
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,423
median household income, 1979	\$12,349
median family income, 1979	\$16,854
persons in poverty, 1979	8,424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	18,759
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,553
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,989
service occupations	2,863
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	1,938
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,005
self-employed persons	503

*US Census data provided by: Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1850
total ... 22.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.16 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.70 sq. mi.	15 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 152 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,954.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	20,881
democrats	12,055
republicans	1,580
unaffiliated	7,246

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Ernest E. Proulx
Clerk	James J. Shea
Treasurer	Daniel Owens
Assessor	Jacqueline Quinn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (1st Hampden & Hampshire)	John F. Burke—D
State Representatives	
(5th Hampden) Robert C. Rohan—D	
(6th Hampden) Walter A. DeFilippi—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harold E. Skelton
sworn officers, 1985	130
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard H. Angers
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	18,021
year-round housing units	18,012
single family units	6,080
owner occupied units	6,301
units built before 1950	12,361

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	23
1984	34
1985	106

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 499.8	
residential	300.9	\$20.20
open space	0.0	
commercial	96.0	32.25
industrial	93.0	32.25
personal	9.8	32.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary E. Kates
Address	Holyoke Public Library
	335 Maple St.
	Holyoke, MA 01040
	413 534-3357

total operating expenses	\$5.56
expenditures for library materials	\$0.98
holdings	3.26
circulation of library materials	2.45

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George W. Counter
Address	98 Suffolk St.
	Holyoke 01040
	413 534-2000
Grade plan	N-K; K, 4-6; K-3; 1-3; 4-6; 7-9; 9-12; 10-12

Enrollment	
total	6,877
high school	1,714
Certified teachers	281.8
Pupils per teacher	16.83
Average teacher salary	\$23,406
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,416

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	480
2 year college	126
4 year college	110
other postsecondary	25
military	25
work	142
other	46
not accounted for	6

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	1,730
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.78%

Hopedale

WORCESTER COUNTY

Hopedale St. 01747 • 617 478-2140

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,292
1980	3,905
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,233
1990 (projected)**	3,955
1995 (projected)**	4,013

SEX

male	1,815
female	2,090

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,884
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	4
other	7
Spanish origin	16

AGE

under 5 years	184
5-17 years	817
18-64 years	2,254
65 and over	650
median age	34.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	285
high school graduates	906
college graduates & beyond	322

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,331
with persons under 18	510
with persons over 65	395
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	437
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,056

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,627
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,207
median household income, 1979	\$19,247
median family income, 1979	\$23,856
persons in poverty, 1979	291

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,883
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	547
service occupations	198
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	246
operators, fabricators, & laborers	234
self-employed persons	80

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1886
total	5.12 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
land	NA		3 Selectmen
water	NA	Persons per square mile	762.7
Elevation	300 ft.		

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,541
democrats	698
republicans	258
unaffiliated	1,585

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., i.d. of Sel.	Robert E. Barrows
Administrator	John A. Hayes
Clerk	Robert S. Phillips
Treasurer	M. Russell Dennett
Assessor	Eugene N. Phillips

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston - D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward Cellard
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	5.7
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	23

FIRE

Chief	Donald A. Moore
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,370
year-round housing units	1,370
single family units	901
owner occupied units	918
units built before 1950	917

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	75
1984	157
1985	191

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 94.7	
residential	77.9	\$19.81
open space	0.0	
commercial	7.5	28.23
industrial	6.8	28.23
personal	2.4	28.23

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sue-Ellen Deiana
Address	Bancroft Memorial Library 50 Hopedale St. Hopedale, MA 01747 617 473-7692
total operating expenses	\$17.39
expenditures for library materials	\$4.19
holdings	7.54
circulation of library materials	9.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald A. Hayes
Address	25 Adin St. Hopedale 01747 617 473-3080
Grade plan	K-6; 1-12; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	721
high school	358 (includes grades 7-8)
Certified teachers	43.1
Pupils per teacher	16.55
Average teacher salary	\$27,139
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,564
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	62
2 year college	7
4 year college	54
other postsecondary	2
military	3
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	11
total	1.53%
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Hopkinton

18 Main St. 01748 • 617 435-3781

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,981
1980	7,114
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,711
1990 (projected)**	7,842
1995 (projected)**	7,720

SEX	
male	3,529
female	3,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,036
black	42
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	20
other	15
Spanish origin	75

AGE	
under 5 years	574
5-17 years	1,623
18-64 years	4,349
65 and over	568
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	284
high school graduates	1,602
college graduates & beyond	1,157

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,362
with persons under 18	1,098
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	109
receiving social security income	453
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,875

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,527
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,514
median household income, 1979	\$23,261
median family income, 1979	\$26,009
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,774
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,198
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,111
service occupations	379
farming, fishing, & forestry	38
precision production, craft & repair	361
operators, fabricators, & laborers	574
self-employed persons	190

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1715
total ... 27.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.40 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.52 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 450 ft.	Persons per square mile
	254.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	4,238
democrats	1,318
republicans	767
unaffiliated	2,153

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Albert L. Irvine, Jr.
Clerk	Mary B. Nealon
Treasurer	Harold Killam
Assessor	David Webb

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early—D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D	
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	
John P. Houston—D	
State Representative (5th Middlesex)	
Barbara Gardner—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis X. Bowker
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	16.0
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	114
FIRE	
Chief	Arthur P. Stewart
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,489
year-round housing units	2,428
single family units	2,031
owner occupied units	1,942
units built before 1950	1,049

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	74
1984	86
1985	145

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 397.9	
residential	309.6	\$13.64
open space	4.3	13.64
commercial	16.5	13.64
industrial	88.4	13.64
personal	10.7	13.64

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jeanette M. Ellsworth
Address	Hopkinton Public Library
	13 Main St.
	Hopkinton, MA 01748
	617 435-3450
total operating expenses	\$10.95
expenditures for library materials	\$1.87
holdings	4.34
circulation of library materials	10.77

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William B. Hosmer
Address	Hayden Rowe St.
	Hopkinton 01748
	617 435-4511

Grade plan	K-3; 4-6, 7-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	1,394
high school	605 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Certified teachers	81.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	17.60
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$26,063
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,374
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	89

2 year college	17
----------------------	----

4 year college	42
----------------------	----

other postsecondary	0
---------------------------	---

military	2
----------------	---

work	17
------------	----

other	5
-------------	---

not accounted for	6
-------------------------	---

Participates in:	
SS #829 Southern Middlesex Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	79

as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.05%
--	-------

Hubbardston

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01452 : 617 928-3345

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,437
1980	1,797
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,876
1990 (projected)**	1,931
1995 (projected)**	1,932

SEX

male	916
female	881

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,776
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	5
other	15
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	151
5-17 years	457
18-64 years	1,042
65 and over	147
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	119
high school graduates	437
college graduates & beyond	179

HOUSEHOLDS

total	569
with persons under 18	297
with persons over 65	107
receiving public aid	46
receiving social security income	126
persons per household	3.17
family households	474

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,358
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,900
median household income, 1979	\$19,623
median family income, 1979	\$20,951
persons in poverty, 1979	49

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	868
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	206
technicians, sales, & administrative support	193
service occupations	81
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	139
operators, fabricators, & laborers	172
self-employed persons	48

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1767
total	Type of government:
land ... 40.34 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 993 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 44.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,071
democrats	209
republicans	163
unaffiliated	699

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Lyon, Sr.
Clerk	Marion Lyon
Treasurer	June Hubbard-Ward
Assessor	Richard Lyon, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	vacant
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	0 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	5 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Roger Knipe
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	623
year-round housing units	597
single family units	531
owner occupied units	499
units built before 1950	312

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	15
1984	19
1985	92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 55.1	
residential	43.5	\$16.97
open space	5.0	16.97
commercial	4.0	16.97
industrial	0.8	16.97
personal	1.8	16.97

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Geraldine Paige
Address	Hubbardston Public Library Main St. Hubbardston, MA 01452 617 928-4775

total operating expenses	\$5.22
expenditures for library materials	\$1.81
holdings	5.59
circulation of library materials	4.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure[†]

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabrin
SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools[†]

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Hudson

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01749 • 617 562-9971

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,084
1980	16,408
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,251
1990 (projected)**	17,161
1995 (projected)**	17,005

SEX	
male	8,075
female	8,353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,131
black	68
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	76
other	125
Spanish origin	310

AGE	
under 5 years	1,139
5-17 years	3,900
18-64 years	9,927
65 and over	1,442
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,775
high school graduates	3,399
college graduates & beyond	1,393

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,320
with persons under 18	2,453
with persons over 65	1,101
receiving public aid	300
receiving social security income	1,112
persons per household	3.07
family households	4,224

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,456
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,990
median household income, 1979	\$21,931
median family income, 1979	\$24,456
persons in poverty, 1979	546

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,906
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,871
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,289
service occupations	931
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	1,114
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,346
self-employed persons	305

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1866
total ... 11.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 11.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.15 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 250 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,389.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,080
democrats	2,681
republicans	722
unaffiliated	4,677

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Steven W. Kerrigan
Exec. Assist.	Clayton R. Carlisle
Clerk	Ralph W. Warner
Treasurer	David O'Neil
Assessor	Arthur Roche

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci—R	
State Representative (3rd Middlesex)	
Patricia A. Walrath—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John J. Downing
sworn officers, 1985	30
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	17.7
violent crimes, 1985	37
property crimes, 1985	269
FIRE	
Chief	John H. Pieciewicz
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,492
year-round housing units	5,462
single family units	3,527
owner occupied units	3,702
units built before 1950	2,469
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	196
1984	114
1985	153

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 497.3	
residential	397.2	\$17.82
open space	25.5	
commercial	32.6	30.58
industrial	62.0	30.58
personal	5.4	30.58

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joanne Wiggins
Address	Hudson Public Library
	Wood Sq.
	Hudson, MA 01749
	617 562-7521
total operating expenses	\$11.09
expenditures for library materials	\$1.93
holdings	2.50
circulation of library materials	6.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph L. Mulready
Address	155 Apsley St.
	Hudson 01749
	617 568-8535
Grade plan	K; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,399
high school	621
Certified teachers	140.3
Pupils per teacher	16.14
Average teacher salary	\$26,876
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,620
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	157
2 year college	27
4 year college	75
other postsecondary	12
military	6
work	35
other	2
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #801 Assabet Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	348
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.94%

Hull

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

235 Atlantic Ave. 02045 · 617 925-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,961
1980	9,714
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,791
1990 (projected)**	10,607
1995 (projected)**	11,467

SEX

male	4,663
female	5,051

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,615
black	27
american indian	17
asian/pacific islander	16
other	44
Spanish origin	102

AGE

under 5 years	592
5-17 years	2,289
18-64 years	5,887
65 and over	946
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	453
high school graduates	2,640
college graduates & beyond	801

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,226
with persons under 18	1,349
with persons over 65	734
receiving public aid	410
receiving social security income	820
persons per household	3.02
family households	2,423

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,270
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,049
median household income, 1979	\$17,171
median family income, 1979	\$19,531
persons in poverty, 1979	964

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,436
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,379
service occupations	722
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	545
operators, fabricators, & laborers	629
self-employed persons	341

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

‡1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1647
total 2.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 2.43 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.10 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile
	3,389.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,755
democrats	2,784
republicans	501
unaffiliated	2,470

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Silvia
Exec. Administrator	Christopher J. McCabe
Clerk	Janet Bennett
Treasurer	Sandra L. Cohen
Assessor	Thomas J. Chirillo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Eleey—D
State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)	William B. Golden—D
State Representative (3rd Plymouth)	Mary J. Murray—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald F. Brooker
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.4
violent crimes, 1985	24
property crimes, 1985	274

FIRE

Chief	James Russo
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,773
year-round housing units	3,571
single family units	2,761
owner occupied units	2,305
units built before 1950	2,775

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	29
1984	80
1985	276

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 374.1	
residential	343.0	\$18.14
open space	0.0	
commercial	20.4	18.14
industrial	0.0	
personal	10.8	18.14

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mrs. Robt. Phippen
Address	Hull Public Library 9 Main St. Hull, MA 02045 617 925-2295
total operating expenses	\$7.20
expenditures for library materials	\$1.39
holdings	5.15
circulation of library materials	4.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard P. Charlton
Address	81 Central Ave. Hull 02045 617 925-0771
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,678
high school	616
Certified teachers	98.5
Pupils per teacher	16.21
Average teacher salary	\$28,373
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,562
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	158
2 year college	22
4 year college	60
other postsecondary	12
military	10
work	39
other	15
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	107
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.78%

Huntington

Park St. 01050 • 413 667-3324

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,593
1980	1,804
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,803
1990 (projected)**	2,154
1995 (projected)**	2,407

SEX	
male	921
female	883

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,783
black	5
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	13
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	129
5-17 years	455
18-64 years	1,062
65 and over	158
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	140
high school graduates	448
college graduates & beyond	136

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	601
with persons under 18	287
with persons over 65	116
receiving public aid	60
receiving social security income	127
persons per household	2.95
family households	487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,838
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,030
median household income, 1979	\$16,267
median family income, 1979	\$17,909
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	849
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	152
technicians, sales, & administrative support	187
service occupations	111
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	117
operators, fabricators, & laborers	213
self-employed persons	53

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1855
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 26.24 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	382 ft.	Persons per square mile	68.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,048
democrats	244
republicans	145
unaffiliated	649

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Webb
Admin. Assist.	Kathie Morrison
Clerk	Judith Guyette
Treasurer	Anne Marie Knox
Assessor	Joyce Thompson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian—D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Lester Eldridge, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Peter Webb
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	759
year-round housing units	638
single family units	479
owner occupied units	463
units built before 1950	385

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 37.3	
residential	33.2	\$19.50
open space	0.0	
commercial	20.1	19.50
industrial	0.4	19.50
personal	1.6	19.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean E. Gobeille
Address	Huntington Public Library East Main St. Huntington, MA 01050 413 667-3018
total operating expenses	\$5.24
expenditures for library materials	\$1.07
holdings	4.69
circulation of library materials	4.78

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Ipswich

ESSEX COUNTY

South Main St. 01938 • 617 356-2262

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,750
1980	11,158
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,368
1990 (projected)**	11,457
1995 (projected)**	11,319

SEX	
male	5,399
female	5,759

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,089
black	33
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	15
other	11
Spanish origin	45

AGE	
under 5 years	636
5-17 years	2,266
18-64 years	6,924
65 and over	1,332
median age	33.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	599
high school graduates	2,608
college graduates & beyond	1,718

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,056
with persons under 18	1,519
with persons over 65	951
receiving public aid	323
receiving social security income	962
persons per household	2.70
family households	2,978

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,175
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,740
median household income, 1979	\$20,640
median family income, 1979	\$23,421
persons in poverty, 1979	667

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,676
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,566
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,488
service occupations	699
farming, fishing, & forestry	107
precision production, craft & repair	691
operators, fabricators, & laborers	890
self-employed persons	361

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1634
total ... 33.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 33.21 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.14 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 334.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,845
democrats	2,040
republicans	1,775
unaffiliated	3,030

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David S. Player, Sr.
Manager	George E. Howe
Clerk	Isobel N. Coulombe
Act. Treasurer	Sophie Rygielski
Assessor	Frank Ragonese

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules - D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Walter J. Boverini - D
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Armand Brouillette
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	(per 1,000 residents)
violent crimes, 1985	31.3
property crimes, 1985	309
FIRE	
Chief	Edwin R. Emerson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,437
year-round housing units	4,184
single family units	2,788
owner occupied units	2,779
units built before 1950	2,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	30
1984	46
1985	60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 532.0	
residential	462.6	\$13.50
open space	0.0	
commercial	45.8	13.50
industrial	16.6	13.50
personal	7.0	13.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Eleanor Gaunt
Address	Ipswich Public Library 25 North Main St. Ipswich, MA 01938 617 356-4646
total operating expenses	\$13.73
expenditures for library materials	\$2.80
holdings	5.83
circulation of library materials	7.69

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard F. Thompson
Address	1 Lord Sq. Ipswich 01938 617 356-2935
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,580
high school	530
Certified teachers	96.1
Pupils per teacher	16.35
Average teacher salary	\$24,064
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,653
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	121
2 year college	32
4 year college	61
other postsecondary	5
military	2
work	19
other	2
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	SS #885 Whittier Vocational
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	199
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.46%

Kingston

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

23 Green St. 02364 • 617 585-2711

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,999
1980	7,362
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,209
1990 (projected)**	8,491
1995 (projected)**	9,255

SEX

male	3,573
female	3,789

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,238
black	49
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	6
other	65
Spanish origin	61

AGE

under 5 years	548
5-17 years	1,731
18-64 years	4,218
65 and over	865
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	310
high school graduates	1,891
college graduates & beyond	810

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,451
with persons under 18	1,150
with persons over 65	593
receiving public aid	144
receiving social security income	634
persons per household	2.97
family households	1,925

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,815
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,588
median household income, 1979	\$19,562
median family income, 1979	\$21,239
persons in poverty, 1979	407

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,486
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	939
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,084
service occupations	428
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	471
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	244

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1726
total	NA
land ... 18.55 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 396.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,388
democrats	1,489
republicans	719
unaffiliated	2,180

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph M. Palumbo
Clerk	George W. Cushman
Treasurer	Richard E. Dennehy
Assessor	James C. Judge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)

Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Plymouth)

Edward P. Kirby—R

State Representative (1st Plymouth)

Peter Forman—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Daniel A. Welch
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Jon H. Alberghini
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,792
year-round housing units	2,540
single family units	1,996
owner occupied units	1,955
units built before 1950	1,232

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	58
1984	93
1985	90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 304.2	
residential	241.2	\$16.40
open space	0.0	
commercial	43.6	16.40
industrial	12.4	16.40
personal	7.1	16.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph Ollanski
Address	F.C. Adams Public Library Summer St. Kingston, MA 02364 617 585-2557

total operating expenses	\$12.99
expenditures for library materials	\$3.49
holdings	5.60
circulation of library materials	7.18

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia†
Address	130 Pembroke Rd. Kingston 02364 617 585-4313

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	724
high school	

Certified teachers	34.5
Pupils per teacher	21.18
Average teacher salary	\$27,145
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,000

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	82
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.29%

Lakeville

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Bedford St. 02347 • 617 947-3400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,376
1980	5,931
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,467
1990 (projected)**	7,193
1995 (projected)**	7,847

SEX	
male	2,903
female	3,028

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,889
black	10
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	21
other	6
Spanish origin	30

AGE	
under 5 years	363
5-17 years	1,471
18-64 years	3,428
65 and over	669
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	434
high school graduates	1,359
college graduates & beyond	575

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,891
with persons under 18	906
with persons over 65	315
receiving public aid	150
receiving social security income	405
persons per household	3.01
family households	1,559

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,603
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,213
median household income, 1979	\$18,666
median family income, 1979	\$21,067
persons in poverty, 1979	495

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,732
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	705
technicians, sales, & administrative support	659
service occupations	373
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	369
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	191

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

²School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1853
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 29.54 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	83 ft.	Persons per square mile	200.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,533
democrats	786
republicans	725
unaffiliated	2,022

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Fickert
Clerk	Marjorie W. Henderson
Treasurer	James E. Norris
Assessor	Gordon W. Goodfellow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley-D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney-D	
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	
Edward P. Kirby-R	
State Representative (9th Bristol)	
Roger L. Tougas-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald C. Bowles
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.8
violent crimes, 1985	27
property crimes, 1985	114
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Hamilton
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,496
year-round housing units	1,980
single family units	1,882
owner occupied units	1,707
units built before 1950	703

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	86
1984	107
1985	162

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 347.0	
residential	313.8	\$9.20
open space	2.4	9.20
commercial	23.4	9.20
industrial	4.7	9.20
personal	2.7	9.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lena Staples
Address	Lakeville Free Pub. Lib. 241 Main St. Lakeville, MA 02346 617 947-9028

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Perrone ¹
Address	43 Bullock Rd. East Freetown 02717 617 763-5183

Grade plan	K-4
Enrollment	
total	497
high school	
Certified teachers	21.3
Pupils per teacher	24.44
Average teacher salary	\$24,246
Per pupil expenditure ²	\$1,822

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #665 Freetown-Lakeville	
Resident students attending non-public schools ³	
total	51
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.79%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,095
1980	6,334
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,142
1990 (projected)**	6,617
1995 (projected)**	6,780

SEX

male	3,039
female	3,295

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,802
black	320
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	37
other	171
Spanish origin	328

AGE

under 5 years	385
5-17 years	1,552
18-64 years	3,838
65 and over	559
median age	27.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	425
high school graduates	1,098
college graduates & beyond	710

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,867
with persons under 18	916
with persons over 65	394
receiving public aid	122
receiving social security income	361
persons per household	3.12
family households	1,507

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,575
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,444
median household income, 1979	\$20,876
median family income, 1979	\$22,467
persons in poverty, 1979	240

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,001
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	733
technicians, sales, & administrative support	761
service occupations	367
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	535
self-employed persons	156

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1653
total .. 27.93 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.65 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.28 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	226.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,794
democrats	599
republicans	537
unaffiliated	1,658

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry A. Richter
Clerk	Eunice L. Janda
Treasurer	John E. Beary
Assessor	Roger N. Smith

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D (7th district)
Councilor	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	May L. Padula—R
State Representative (12th Worcester)	William Constantino, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Eric McAvne
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	John E. McLaughlin
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,010
year-round housing units	1,944
single family units	1,408
owner occupied units	1,336
units built before 1950	1,006

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	17
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 255.2	
residential	225.5	\$9.10
open space	0.9	9.10
commercial	15.7	9.10
industrial	9.4	9.10
personal	3.7	9.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marge Fischer
Address	Lancaster Town Library Main St. Lancaster, MA 01523 617 365-2008

total operating expenses	\$16.69
expenditures for library materials	\$3.44
holdings	7.06
circulation of library materials	4.75

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank H. Mitchell
Address	39 Harvard Rd. Lancaster 01523 617 365-6854

Grade plan	K-4; 5-8
Enrollment	
total	566
high school	

Certified teachers	33.2
Pupils per teacher	17.04
Average teacher salary	\$23,428
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,223

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #725 Nashoba
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	133
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.59%

Lanesborough

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

83 North Main St. 01237 · 413 442-1167

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,972
1980	3,131
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,960
1990 (projected)**	3,098
1995 (projected)**	3,028

SEX

male	1,555
female	1,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,110
black	13
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	169
5-17 years	707
18-64 years	1,916
65 and over	339
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,102
with persons under 18	452
with persons over 65	245
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	289
persons per household	2.92
family households	867

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,632
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,269
median household income, 1979	\$16,753
median family income, 1979	\$19,918
persons in poverty, 1979	295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,550
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	378
technicians, sales, & administrative support	369
service occupations	250
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	150
operators, fabricators, & laborers	257
self-employed persons	91

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1765
total	Type of government:
land ... 21.16 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,160 ft.	Persons per square mile
	148.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,630
democrats	531
republicans	236
unaffiliated	863

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William DiLego
Clerk	Bonnie A. Andrews
Treasurer	Arthur L. Owens
Assessor	Glen Bean

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (2nd Berkshire)	Sherwood Guernsey—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stanley J. Misuik
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Peter J. Panesco
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,223
year-round housing units	1,140
single family units	1,013
owner occupied units	714
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	38
1984	8
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 93.1	
residential	81.0	\$17.00
open space	0.5	17.00
commercial	7.1	17.00
industrial	1.9	17.00
personal	3.2	17.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Frances S. Martin
Address	Lanesborough Public Library North Main St., P.O. Box 352 Lanesborough, MA 01237 413 442-0222

total operating expenses	\$2.04
expenditures for library materials	\$0.43
holdings	3.17
circulation of library materials	4.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George V. St. Pierret†
Address	188 Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	265
high school	

Certified teachers	18.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	13.88
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,856
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,236
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #715 Mount Greylock

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	2
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.36%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	66,915
1980	63,175
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	58,785
1990 (projected)**	67,375
1995 (projected)**	68,992
SEX	
male	29,361
female	33,814
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	54,787
black	1,362
american indian	130
asian/pacific islander	281
other	6,615
Spanish origin	10,296
AGE	
under 5 years	5,293
5-17 years	12,933
18-64 years	35,356
65 and over	9,593
median age	29.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	11,551
high school graduates	12,516
college graduates & beyond	2,793
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	23,798
with persons under 18	8,649
with persons over 65	4,037
receiving public aid	3,931
receiving social security income	7,301
persons per household	2.63
family households	16,180
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,485
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,460
median household income, 1979	\$11,980
median family income, 1979	\$15,457
persons in poverty, 1979	12,010
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	27,721
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,678
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,863
service occupations	3,133
farming, fishing, & forestry	108
precision production, craft & repair	3,475
operators, fabricators, & laborers	8,525
self-employed persons	633

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1847
total 7.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 6.75 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.49 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 9,359.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	22,636
democrats	16,969
republicans	2,143
unaffiliated	3,524
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Kevin Sullivan
Clerk	Charles F. Nyhan
Act. Treasurer	Joseph T. Kelley
Assessor	Joseph F. Giuffrida
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins-D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey-D	
State Senator (2nd Essex & Middlesex)	
Patricia McGovern-D	
State Representatives	
(14th Essex) Joseph N. Hermann-D	
(16th Essex) Kevin P. Blanchette-D	
(17th Essex) Susan C. Tucker-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph Tylus
sworn officers, 1985	118
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James W. Bradley, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	25,992
year-round housing units	25,989
single family units	5,565
owner occupied units	7,668
units built before 1950	19,278
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	21
1984	106
1985	127

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 874.8	
residential	557.1	\$18.51
open space	0.2	18.51
commercial	163.9	28.26
industrial	105.0	28.26
personal	48.6	28.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph Dionne
Address	Lawrence Public Library 51 Lawrence St. Lawrence, MA 01841 617 682-1727
total operating expenses	\$7.93
expenditures for library materials	\$1.10
holdings	3.82
circulation of library materials	11.25

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Eugene F. Thayer
Address	58 Lawrence St. Lawrence 01840 617 682-9020
Grade plan	N; K-4; K-5; K-6; 1-6; 3-5; 6-8; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	9,358
high school	1,931
Certified teachers	373.5
Pupils per teacher	18.34
Average teacher salary	\$21,651
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,061
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	298
2 year college	82
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	6
military	8
work	96
other	0
not accounted for	7
Participates in:	
SS #823 Greater Lawrence	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	2,287
as a percent of all residents	
students attending school	18.69%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,426
1980	6,247
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,865
1990 (projected)**	5,978
1995 (projected)**	5,819

SEX	
male	3,051
female	3,196

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,216
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	6
other	9
Spanish origin	39

AGE	
under 5 years	393
5-17 years	1,340
18-64 years	3,757
65 and over	757
median age	31.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	543
high school graduates	1,489
college graduates & beyond	607

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,085
with persons under 18	880
with persons over 65	539
receiving public aid	176
receiving social security income	628
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,589

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,870
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,410
median household income, 1979	\$19,386
median family income, 1979	\$21,437
persons in poverty, 1979	352

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,947
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	368
operators, fabricators, & laborers	554
self-employed persons	139

*US-Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1777
total	NA
land ... 26.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (54)
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 888 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 235.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,979
democrats	770
republicans	285
unaffiliated	1,924

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr. Bd. of Sel.	Charles J. Driscoll
Clerk	John J. Nagle
Treasurer	John J. Nagle
Assessor	William F. Derrick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councillor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Berkshire)	
Peter C. Webber - R	
State Representative (11th Berkshire)	
Chris J. Hodgkins - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward J. Finnegan
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.9
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	105
FIRE	
Chief	Lazaro Boffis
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,314
year-round housing units	2,159
single family units	1,474
owner occupied units	1,475
units built before 1950	1,132

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 133.9	
residential	90.5	\$21.00
open space	1.7	21.00
commercial	16.7	21.00
industrial	16.3	21.00
personal	8.6	21.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Betty L. Dennis
Address	Lee Library Association
	100 Main St.
	Lee, MA 01238
	413 243-0385

total operating expenses	\$14.53
expenditures for library materials	\$2.84
holdings	8.38
circulation of library materials	7.55

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Clarence Truesdale†
Address	Crossways St.
	Lee 01238
	413 243-0276

Grade plan	K-8; 9-12
------------------	-----------

Enrollment	
total	968
high school	410

Certified teachers	48.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	18.79
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,714
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,475
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	95
2 year college	27
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	5
military	7
work	28
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	256
as a percent of all resident students attending school	24.13%

Leicester

WORCESTER COUNTY

Washburn Sq. 01524 • 617 892-8210

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,140
1980	9,446
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,320
1990 (projected)**	9,614
1995 (projected)**	9,618

SEX

male	4,521
female	4,925

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,330
black	59
american indian	20
asian/pacific islander	29
other	"
Spanish origin	31

AGE

under 5 years	611
5-17 years	2,154
18-64 years	5,781
65 and over	900
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	755
high school graduates	2,108
college graduates & beyond	730

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,961
with persons under 18	1,336
with persons over 65	700
receiving public aid	264
receiving social security income	749
persons per household	3.10
family households	2,405

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,389
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,459
median household income, 1979	\$20,168
median family income, 1979	\$21,446
persons in poverty, 1979	480

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,620
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	913
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,338
service occupations	497
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	592
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,015
self-employed persons	157

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1714
total ... 24.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.82 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,009 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 385.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,981
democrats	2,620
republicans	295
unaffiliated	2,066

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William T. Griffin, Sr.
Administrator	Edwin J. Thorne
Clerk	J. Herbert Williamson
Treasurer	Robert R. Cleary
Assessor	Vincent J. Bergin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston—D
State Representative (17th Worcester)	John J. Binienda—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Russell Drake
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	17.9
violent crimes, 1985	17
property crimes, 1985	150

FIRE

Chief	Lory C. Russell
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,100
year-round housing units	3,071
single family units	2,224
owner occupied units	2,226
units built before 1950	1,373

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1985	32
1984	27
1985	41

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 257.0	
residential	229.1	\$11.00
open space	6.4	11.00
commercial	16.6	11.00
industrial	6.4	11.00
personal	5.0	11.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Patricia Faron
Address	Leicester Public Library 1136 Main St. Leicester, MA 01524 617 892-8236
total operating expenses	\$4.88
expenditures for library materials	\$0.99
holdings	1.73
circulation of library materials	2.76

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald C. Rutter
Address	Washburn Sq. Leicester 01524 617 892-9288

Grade plan

K-4; 5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure¹

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

10.17%

Lenox

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

6 Walker St. 01240 • 413 637-1511

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,804
1980	6,523
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,789
1990 (projected)**	6,389
1995 (projected)**	6,211

SEX

male	3,068
female	3,455

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,413
black	61
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	33
other	15
Spanish origin	23

AGE

under 5 years	338
5-17 years	1,243
18-64 years	3,979
65 and over	963
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	468
high school graduates	1,399
college graduates & beyond	995

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,038
with persons under 18	829
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	571
persons per household	2.67
family households	1,428

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,106
per capita income, 1985**	\$10,149
median household income, 1979	\$18,697
median family income, 1979	\$22,242
persons in poverty, 1979	593

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,188
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	912
technicians, sales, & administrative support	929
service occupations	486
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	240
operators, fabricators, & laborers	396
self-employed persons	189

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total ... 21.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.48 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.10 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,250 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 302.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,261
democrats	1,157
republicans	815
unaffiliated	1,289

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George L. Darey
Clerk	Lorita Bosworth
Treasurer	Mary C. Colvin
Assessor	Edward G. Conklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Corte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - D
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Chris J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David W. Berkel
sworn officers, 1985	8
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	John C. Stringer
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,208
year-round housing units	2,123
single family units	1,410
owner occupied units	1,438
units built before 1950	934

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1985	37
1984	20
1985	32

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 162.1	
residential	123.2	\$19.00
open space	0.0	19.00
commercial	29.9	19.00
industrial	4.0	19.00
personal	4.9	19.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Denis J. Lesieur
Address	Lenox Library Association 18 Main St. Lenox, MA 01240 413 637-0197

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland M. Miller
Address	Town Hall Lenox 01240 413 637-0204

Grade plan	K-2; 2-5; 6-12
------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	659
high school	566 (incl. gr. 6, 7, & 8)

Certified teachers	49.1
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	12.12
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,742
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,892
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	57
2 year college	20
4 year college	19
other postsecondary	0
military	2
work	15
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	270
as a percent of all resident students attending school	28.66%

Leominster

25 West St. 01453 • 617 534-7500

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	32,939
1980	34,508
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	31,113
1990 (projected)**	35,288
1995 (projected)**	35,749

SEX	
male	16,383
female	18,125

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,347
black	529
american indian	44
asian/pacific islander	168
other	420
Spanish origin	1,347

AGE	
under 5 years	2,283
5-17 years	7,282
18-64 years	20,840
65 and over	4,103
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,221
high school graduates	7,734
college graduates & beyond	2,320

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,523
with persons under 18	4,951
with persons over 65	2,958
receiving public aid	1,253
receiving social security income	3,304
persons per household	2.71
family households	9,235

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,758
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,253
median household income, 1979	\$16,547
median family income, 1979	\$19,293
persons in poverty, 1979	3,165

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,683
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,959
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,610
service occupations	1,784
farming, fishing, & forestry	71
precision production, craft & repair	2,461
operators, fabricators, & laborers	4,088
self-employed persons	625

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1740
total ... 29.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 28.81 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.70 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 400 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,169.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	17,239
democrats	7,047
republicans	1,624
unaffiliated	8,568

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Richard M. Girouard
Clerk	Audrey J. Johnson
Treasurer	Anthony J. Cali
Assessor	Donald C. Bigelow

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (4th Worcester)	Angelo Pecucci - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Alan J. Gallagher
sworn officers, 1985	55
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	45.3
violent crimes, 1985	126
property crimes, 1985	1,282
FIRE	
Chief	Frederick W. Johnson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,988
year-round housing units	12,968
single family units	6,007
owner occupied units	6,859
units built before 1950	6,349

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	74
1984	160
1985	513

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 769.4	
residential	\$32.0	\$19.50
open space	0.7	19.50
commercial	92.3	19.50
industrial	123.0	19.50
personal	21.6	19.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Susan Theriault
Address	Leominster Public Library 30 West St. Leominster, MA 01453 617 534-7522
total operating expenses	\$10.56
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	3.12
circulation of library materials	4.86

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis Amadio
Address	261 West St. Leominster 01453 617 534-7700
Grade plan	K-6; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,806
high school	1,649
Certified teachers	220.1
Pupils per teacher	20.22
Average teacher salary	\$26,440
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,062
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	331
2 year college	76
4 year college	125
other postsecondary	8
military	25
work	77
other	20
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	1,068
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.94%

Leverett

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Montague Rd. 01054 • 413 548-9150

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,005
1980	1,471
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,563
1990 (projected)**	1,592
1995 (projected)**	1,622
SEX	
male	734
female	737
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,446
black	12
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	7
other	4
Spanish origin	10
AGE	
under 5 years	91
5-17 years	300
18-64 years	971
65 and over	109
median age	30.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	163
college graduates & beyond	487
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	503
with persons under 18	216
with persons over 65	76
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	89
persons per household	2.87
family households	370
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,946
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,303
median household income, 1979	\$20,917
median family income, 1979	\$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	169
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	350
technicians, sales, & administrative support	166
service occupations	94
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	81
operators, fabricators, & laborers	69
self-employed persons	93

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1779
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	855
democrats	375
republicans	135
unaffiliated	345

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Biagi
Clerk	Evelyn Weiss
Treasurer	Dee Ann Civallo
Assessor	Donald Robinson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver—D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Paczkowski
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Les Allen
firefighters	call & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	564
year-round housing units	551
single family units	455
owner occupied units	396
units built before 1950	231

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	13
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 43.5	
residential	40.4	\$18.50
open space	0.4	18.50
commercial	1.0	18.50
industrial	0.2	18.50
personal	1.4	18.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph Busch
Address	Bradford M. Field Memorial Lib. Box G Leverett, MA 01054 413 549-5018
total operating expenses	\$3.64
expenditures for library materials	\$1.16
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	3.42

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard Lubinski†
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	123
high school	
Certified teachers	8.0
Pupils per teacher	15.16
Average teacher salary	\$20,070
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,296
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #605 Amherst Pelham	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.09%

Lexington

1625 Massachusetts Ave. 02173 • 617 862-0500

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,886
1980	29,479
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	29,224
1990 (projected)**	29,490
1995 (projected)**	30,418

SEX	
male	14,133
female	15,346

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	28,273
black	310
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	758
other	122
Spanish origin	256

AGE	
under 5 years	1,254
5-17 years	6,543
18-64 years	18,282
65 and over	3,400
median age	36.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	966
high school graduates	4,761
college graduates & beyond	8,906

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,673
with persons under 18	4,090
with persons over 65	2,233
receiving public aid	275
receiving social security income	2,270
persons per household	2.97
family households	7,981

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$12,131
per capita income, 1983***	\$17,437
median household income, 1979	\$31,477
median family income, 1979	\$34,989
persons in poverty, 1979	1,035

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,727
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,676
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,565
service occupations	1,084
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	997
operators, fabricators, & laborers	824
self-employed persons	1,088

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1713
total .. 16.63 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.48 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mig. (158)
water ... 0.15 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 200 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,772.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	17,933
democrats	9,057
republicans	5,617
unaffiliated	5,259

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John C. Eddison
Manager	Robert M. Hutchinson, Jr.
Clerk	Bernice H. Fallick
Treasurer	James R. Kane
Assessor	David C. Stusse

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III—D
State Senator (4th Middlesex)	Richard A. Kraus—D
State Representative (15th Middlesex)	Stephen W. Doran—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul E. Furdon
sworn officers, 1985	50
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	22.3
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	646
FIRE	
Chief	John D. Bergeron
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,781
year-round housing units	9,777
single family units	8,760
owner occupied units	8,313
units built before 1950	3,691
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	80
1984	46
1985	95

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,901.9	
residential	2,235.6	\$9.94
open space	0.0	9.94
commercial	478.4	16.41
industrial	148.8	16.41
personal	38.9	16.41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Robert C. Hilton
Address	Cary Memorial Library 1874 Massachusetts Ave. Lexington, MA 02173 617 862-6288
total operating expenses	\$29.79
expenditures for library materials	\$4.56
holdings	7.36
circulation of library materials	17.03

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Geoffrey Pierson
Address	1557 Massachusetts Ave. Lexington 02173 617 862-7500
Grade plan	K-6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	4,713
high school	1,439
Certified teachers	308.3
Pupils per teacher	14.71
Average teacher salary	\$31,049
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,683
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	543
2 year college	44
4 year college	428
other postsecondary	13
military	4
work	34
other	0
not accounted for	20
Participates in:	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	453
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.65%

Leyden

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Greenfield Rd. 01301 • 413 774-4111

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	376
1980	498
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	522
1990 (projected)**	547
1995 (projected)**	569

SEX	
male	253
female	245

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	495
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	2
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	43
5-17 years	115
18-64 years	304
65 and over	36
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	20
high school graduates	126
college graduates & beyond	55

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	159
with persons under 18	77
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	3.13
family households	136

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,597
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,899
median household income, 1979	\$19,844
median family income, 1979	\$21,406
persons in poverty, 1979	32

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	271
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	52
service occupations	26
farming, fishing, & forestry	26
precision production, craft & repair	31
operators, fabricators, & laborers	55
self-employed persons	19

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1809
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	306
democrats	37
republicans	77
unaffiliated	192

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Zimmerman
Admin. Assist.	Jay DiPucchio
Clerk	Mary Lou Barton
Treasurer	George Howes
Assessor	Winfield Peck

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver—D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Arthur J. Dobias
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	2.9
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	7
FIRE	
Chief	Edward Johnson
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	203
year-round housing units	175
single family units	148
owner occupied units	141
units built before 1950	80

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	7
1984	0
1985	10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 20.2	
residential	17.5	\$16.96
open space	0.0	
commercial	2.2	16.96
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.4	16.96

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rose M. Koshinski
Address	Robertson Memorial Library Leyden Road Leyden, MA 01301

total operating expenses	\$7.03
expenditures for library materials	\$1.41
holdings	8.62
circulation of library materials	9.64

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington†
Address	Rt. 10 Northfield 01560 413 498-2911

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	51
high school	
Certified teachers	2.8
Pupils per teacher	18.85
Average teacher salary	\$14,344
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,739

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #750 Pioneer Valley	
SS #818 Franklin County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.00%

Lincoln

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Lincoln Rd. 01773 • 617 259-8850

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,567
1980	7,098
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,902
1990 (projected)**	7,725
1995 (projected)**	7,889

SEX

male	3,486
female	3,612

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,611
black	250
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	138
other	83
Spanish origin	117

AGE

under 5 years	548
5-17 years	1,642
18-64 years	4,388
65 and over	520
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	140
high school graduates	883
college graduates & beyond	2,272

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,158
with persons over 65	364
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	334
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,983

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$12,975
per capita income, 1983***	\$19,401
median household income, 1979	\$30,335
median family income, 1979	\$31,543
persons in poverty, 1979	304

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,964
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,511
technicians, sales, & administrative support	822
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	144
operators, fabricators, & laborers	142
self-employed persons	301

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1754
total .. 14.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.56 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 250 ft.	Persons per square mile
	475.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,138
democrats	883
republicans	677
unaffiliated	1,578

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Susan C. Fargo
Executive Secretary	David Ramsay
Clerk	Nancy J. Zuelke
Treasurer	Roy M. Raja
Assessor	Douglas M. Burckett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	
Carol C. Amick—D	
State Representative (13th Middlesex)	
Lucile P. Hicks—R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dominic J. Arena
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	D. James Arena
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,408
year-round housing units	2,407
single family units	1,723
owner occupied units	1,343
units built before 1950	704

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	25
1984	12
1985	22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 300.4	
residential	278.1	\$16.68
open space	8.8	16.68
commercial	6.2	16.68
industrial	0.0	
personal	7.2	16.68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kathy Glick-Weil
Address	Lincoln Public Library Bedford Road Lincoln, MA 01773 617 259-8465
total operating expenses	\$34.26
expenditures for library materials	\$6.49
holdings	9.14
circulation of library materials	12.18

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Elizabeth A. Twomey
Address	Ballfield Rd. Lincoln 01773 617 259-9400
Grade plan	K-3; K-5; 4-8; 6-8
Enrollment	
total	904
high school	
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	\$31,465
Per pupil expenditure[†]	\$4,587
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]	
total	115
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.43%

Littleton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Foster St. 01460 • 617 486-3121

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,380
1980	6,970
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,984
1990 (projected)**	7,100
1995 (projected)**	7,049

SEX

male	3,439
female	3,531

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,885
black	27
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	40
other	11
Spanish origin	32

AGE

under 5 years	456
5-17 years	1,645
18-64 years	4,187
65 and over	682
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	286
high school graduates	1,575
college graduates & beyond	1,042

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,243*
with persons under 18	1,021
with persons over 65	437
receiving public aid	107
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,775

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,333
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,509
median household income, 1979	\$23,384
median family income, 1979	\$24,515
persons in poverty, 1979	167

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,643
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,178
technicians, sales, & administrative support	976
service occupations	375
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	509
operators, fabricators, & laborers	468
self-employed persons	271

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1715
total ... 17.34 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.46 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.88 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 229 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 402.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,646
democrats	1,036
republicans	520
unaffiliated	2,090

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Montminy
Executive Secretary	Charles Sumner
Clerk	Mary Crory
Treasurer	Thomas Arrison
Assessor	Walter Bartkus

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)

Chester G. Atkins—D

Councillor (3rd district)

Herbert L. Connolly—D

State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)

Argeo P. Cellucci—D

State Representative (2nd Middlesex)

John F. MacGovern—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas W. Odea
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.0
violent crimes, 1985	1.4
property crimes, 1985	84

FIRE

Chief	Gary B. McCraher
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,435
year-round housing units	2,322
single family units	1,945
owner occupied units	1,827
units built before 1950	935

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	25
1985	19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 212.5	\$21.92
residential		
open space	(property	
commercial	not classified)	
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carole Williams
Address	Reuben Hoar Library P.O. Box 1506 Rodgers St. Littleton, MA 01460 617 486-4046
total operating expenses	\$9.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.98
holdings	6.86
circulation of library materials	9.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Vincent J. Franco
Address	Shattuck Rd. Littleton 01460 617 486-8951
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,086
high school	341
Certified teachers	82.8
Pupils per teacher	12.99
Average teacher salary	\$25,566
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,238
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	84
2 year college	15
4 year college	46
other postsecondary	11
military	6
work	12
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	69
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.34%

Longmeadow

20 William St. 01106 • 413 567-1066

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,630
1980	16,301
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,971
1990 (projected)**	15,506
1995 (projected)**	15,067

SEX

male	7,682
female	8,619

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,997
black	96
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	145
other	48
Spanish origin	108

AGE

under 5 years	832
5-17 years	4,026
18-64 years	9,701
65 and over	1,742
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	370
high school graduates	2,436
college graduates & beyond	4,650

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,065
with persons under 18	2,463
with persons over 65	1,145
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	1,151
persons per household	3.14
family households	4,501

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$12,287
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,942
median household income, 1979	\$32,411
median family income, 1979	\$34,448
persons in poverty, 1979	363

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,572
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,637
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,368
service occupations	426
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	367
operators, fabricators, & laborers	419
self-employed persons	698

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1783
total 9.67 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 9.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.59 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 170 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,694.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	9,340
democrats	2,661
republicans	3,507
unaffiliated	3,172

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Carrey
Clerk	Jacqueline G. Marcotte
Treasurer	Jacqueline G. Marcotte
Assessor	Joanne Knight

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (2nd Hampden)	Iris V. Holland - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John S. Donaldson
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	28.2
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	497

FIRE

Chief	James E. O'Brien
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,186
year-round housing units	5,175
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	4,899
units built before 1950	2,099

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	80
1984	43
1985	36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 578.6	
residential	544.7	\$22.31
open space	1.0	22.31
commercial	20.3	22.31
industrial	0.6	22.31
personal	12.1	22.31

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Emil A. Ciallela, Jr.
Address	Richard Salter Storrs Lib. 693 Longmeadow St. Longmeadow, MA 01106 413 567-5500

total operating expenses	\$12.06
expenditures for library materials	\$2.88
holdings	\$3.75
circulation of library materials	\$12.79

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert A. McKanna
Address	811 Longmeadow Rd. Longmeadow 01106 413 567-3351

Grade plan	K-5, 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	2,897
high school	1,140

Certified teachers	209.1
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	13.75
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,709
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,798
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	265
2 year college	37
4 year college	194
other postsecondary	7
military	6
work	14
other	4
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	414
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.72%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	94,239
1980	92,418
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	95,339
1990 (projected)**	92,570
1995 (projected)**	91,124

SEX	
male	43,724
female	48,694

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	88,596
black	1,205
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	594
other	1,912
Spanish origin	4,585

AGE	
under 5 years	6,908
5-17 years	18,659
18-64 years	54,819
65 and over	12,032
median age	28.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	12,078
high school graduates	18,056
college graduates & beyond	5,403

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	32,691
with persons under 18	12,486
with persons over 65	8,442
receiving public aid	4,666
receiving social security income	9,510
persons per household	2.72
family households	22,520

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,016
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,550
median household income, 1979	\$14,415
median family income, 1979	\$17,942
persons in poverty, 1979	12,056

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,699
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,921
technicians, sales, & administrative support	11,620
service occupations	5,587
farming, fishing, & forestry	241
precision production, craft & repair	5,324
operators, fabricators, & laborers	11,868
self-employed persons	1,130

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1826
total .. 14.27 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.38 sq. mi.	Council-Manager
water ... 0.89 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	6,476.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	40,639
democrats	2,990
republicans	4,255
unaffiliated	14,394

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Robert Kennedy
Manager	James J. Campbell
Clerk	William F. Busby
Treasurer	James Connors
Assessor	John Casper

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins-D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly-D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	
Paul J. Sheehy-D	
State Representatives	
(17th Middlesex) John F. Cox-D	
(18th Middlesex) Edward A. LeLacheur-D	
(19th Middlesex) Susan F. Rourke-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John J. Sheehan
sworn officers, 1985	140
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	64.1
violent crimes, 1985	1,014
property crimes, 1985	5,100
FIRE	
Chief	John Mulligan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,883
year-round housing units	34,856
single family units	13,377
owner occupied units	13,801
units built before 1950	23,411
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	371
1984	460
1985	592

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,423.7	
residential	1,027.0	\$19.60
open space	0.0	
commercial	170.8	36.18
industrial	167.3	36.18
personal	58.6	36.18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne M. O'Brien
Address	Samuel S. Pollard Memorial 401 Merrimack St. Lowell, MA 01852 617 454-8821 x300
total operating expenses	\$4.62
expenditures for library materials	\$0.70
holdings	2.11
circulation of library materials	1.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry J. Mroz
Address	89 Appleton St. Lowell 01852 617 937-7600
Grade plan	K-3; K-5; K-6; K-8; 2-5; 5-8; 6-8; 7-8; 9-12; ungraded
Enrollment	
total	12,341
high school	2,677
Certified teachers	557.0
Pupils per teacher	18.63
Average teacher salary	\$29,655
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,316
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	527
2 year college	103
4 year college	211
other postsecondary	16
military	14
work	57
other	88
not accounted for	38
Participates in:	
SS #828 Greater Lowell Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	4,074
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.62%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,580
1980	18,150
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	16,607
1990 (projected)**	17,252
1995 (projected)**	16,311

SEX	
male	8,980
female	9,170

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,837
black	132
american indian	21
asian/pacific islander	47
other	113
Spanish origin	341

AGE	
under 5 years	982
5-17 years	3,834
18-64 years	11,543
65 and over	1,791
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,635
high school graduates	4,514
college graduates & beyond	971

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,002
with persons under 18	2,536
with persons over 65	1,363
receiving public aid	489
receiving social security income	1,693
persons per household	2.98
family households	4,990

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,882
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,182
median household income, 1979	\$19,887
median family income, 1979	\$21,834
persons in poverty, 1979	966

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	9,744
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,090
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,712
service occupations	1,117
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production, craft & repair	1,544
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,759
self-employed persons	339

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 28.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.14 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (126)
water ... 1.34 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 239 ft.	Persons per square mile
	637.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,934
democrats	6,615
republicans	607
unaffiliated	1,712

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Mondry
Executive Secretary	Chris Chmura
Clerk	Helen Lemek
Treasurer	Hazel E. Morton
Assessor	Wallace D. Przybycien

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland—D	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien—D	
State Senator (Hampden)	
Martin T. Reilly—D	
State Representative (7th Hampden)	
Thomas Petrolati—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John R. Jorge
sworn officers, 1985	27
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	25.8
violent crimes, 1985	36
property crimes, 1985	393
FIRE	
Chief	Homer DuBois
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,148
year-round housing units	6,131
single family units	4,519
owner occupied units	4,567
units built before 1950	2,260

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	68
1984	153
1985	118

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 318.7	\$22.88
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paul D. Browning
Address	Hubbard Memorial Library
	24 Center St.
	Ludlow, MA 01056
	413 583-3408
total operating expenses	\$6.48
expenditures for library materials	\$1.34
holdings	1.80
circulation of library materials	3.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James E. Tierney
Address	63 Chestnut St.
	Ludlow 01056
	413 583-8372
Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,590
high school	1,042
Certified teachers	158.0
Pupils per teacher	16.32
Average teacher salary	\$25,321
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,678
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	256
2 year college	87
4 year college	66
other postsecondary	16
military	12
work	75
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	440
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.92%

Lunenburg

WORCESTER COUNTY

17 Main St., P.O. Box 135 01462 • 617 582-6040

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,419
1980	8,405
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,185
1990 (projected)**	8,947
1995 (projected)**	9,088

SEX

male	4,204
female	4,201

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,283
black	55
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	31
other	33
Spanish origin	39

AGE

under 5 years	472
5-17 years	1,994
18-64 years	5,182
65 and over	757
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,159
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,832
with persons under 18	1,281
with persons over 65	555
receiving public aid	120
receiving social security income	734
persons per household	2.94
family households	2,343

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,911
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,028
median household income, 1979	\$20,872
median family income, 1979	\$22,152
persons in poverty, 1979	456

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,158
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,034
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,122
service occupations	452
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	655
operators, fabricators, & laborers	729
self-employed persons	232

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1728
total ... 27.49 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.63 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.86 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 570 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 305.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,708
democrats	1,137
republicans	926
unaffiliated	2,645

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Walter B. Keeler
Executive Secretary	Barry J. Stell
Clerk	Robert J. Ebersole
Treasurer	Robert J. Ebersole
Assessor	Bernard J. Paton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (1st Middlesex)	Augusta Hornblower - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Hector J. Morin
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	17.6
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	130

FIRE

Chief	Dennis M. Carrier
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,133
year-round housing units	2,894
single family units	2,466
owner occupied units	2,430
units built before 1950	1,147

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	27
1984	43
1985	47

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 267.0	
residential	231.0	\$17.00
open space	6.4	17.00
commercial	20.7	17.00
industrial	2.3	17.00
personal	6.6	17.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth Burnap
Address	Ritter Memorial Library 960 Massachusetts Ave. Lunenburg, MA 01462 617 582-7817

total operating expenses	\$10.84
expenditures for library materials	\$2.26
holdings	3.25
circulation of library materials	6.98

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles Lamontagne
Address	1033 Massachusetts Ave. Lunenburg 01462 617 582-7711

Grade plan	N-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	1,643
high school	557

Certified teachers	96.4
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	16.39
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,019
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,545
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	143
2 year college	22
4 year college	60
other postsecondary	6
military	14
work	35
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #832 Montachusett Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	75
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.31%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	90,294
1980	78,471
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	78,463
1990 (projected)**	79,138
1995 (projected)**	78,369

SEX

male	36,685
female	41,786

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	73,775
black	3,048
american indian	101
asian/pacific islander	207
other	1,340
Spanish origin	1,998

AGE

under 5 years	5,012
5-17 years	15,259
18-64 years	45,669
65 and over	12,531
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	7,281
high school graduates	20,946
college graduates & beyond	4,644

HOUSEHOLDS

total	30,421
with persons under 18	10,032
with persons over 65	9,196
receiving public aid	4,517
receiving social security income	10,057
persons per household	2.53
family households	19,874

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,487
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,022
median household income, 1979	\$14,368
median family income, 1979	\$18,458
persons in poverty, 1979	10,647

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	36,295
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,896
technicians, sales, & administrative support	11,165
service occupations	5,210
farming, fishing, & forestry	161
precision production, craft & repair	4,841
operators, fabricators, & laborers	7,186
self-employed persons	1,095

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1637
total ... 11.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.47 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.74 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 34 ft.	Persons per square mile 7,000.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	38,741
democrats	25,790
republicans	3,290
unaffiliated	11,661

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Albert V. DiVirgilio
Clerk	Joseph F. Martin
Treasurer	Robert P. McManus
Assessor	David V. Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex)	
Walter J. Boverini - D	
State Representatives	
(9th Essex) Steven Angelo - D	
(10th Essex) Vincent J. Lozzi - D	
(11th Essex) Thomas W. McGee - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard F. Courtney
sworn officers, 1985	144
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	81.0
violent crimes, 1985	36.4
property crimes, 1985	5,989

FIRE

Chief	Joseph E. Scanlon, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	32,617
year-round housing units	32,605
single family units	11,397
owner occupied units	13,988
units built before 1950	25,178

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	133
1984	137
1985	337

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,608.2	
residential	1,210.8	\$19.97
open space	0.0	
commercial	178.3	35.83
industrial	159.2	35.83
personal	59.9	35.83

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita,)

Director	Barbara J. Schaller
Address	Lynn Public Library North Common St. Lynn, MA 01902 617 595-0567

total operating expenses	\$8.22
expenditures for library materials	\$1.19
holdings	3.33
circulation of library materials	7.17

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George F. Laubner
Address	42 Franklin St. Lynn 01902 617 593-1680
Grade plan	K-6; 6-8; 8-12; 9-12; ungraded

Enrollment

total	11,108
high school	3,363 (incl. some 8th gr.)

Certified teachers

.....	457.6
-------	-------

Pupils per teacher

.....	20.96
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$30,728
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

.....	\$2,460
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	719
2 year college	145
4 year college	207
other postsecondary	26
military	24
work	244
other	11
not accounted for	7

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	2,080
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.64%

Lynnfield

ESSEX COUNTY

Summer St. 01940 • 617 334-3128

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,826
1980	11,267
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,135
1990 (projected)**	11,119
1995 (projected)**	11,143

SEX

male	5,545
female	5,722

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,145
black	10
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	97
other	12
Spanish origin	36

AGE

under 5 years	484
5-17 years	2,769
18-64 years	6,974
65 and over	1,040
median age	35.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	218
high school graduates	2,363
college graduates & beyond	2,408

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,525
with persons under 18	1,590
with persons over 65	770
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	847
persons per household	3.20
family households	3,090

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,638
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,727
median household income, 1979	\$31,109
median family income, 1979	\$33,422
persons in poverty, 1979	373

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,528
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,269
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,654
service occupations	500
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	439
operators, fabricators, & laborers	456
self-employed persons	329

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1814
total ... 10.49 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.27 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 98 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,074.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,933
democrats	1,745
republicans	2,090
unaffiliated	3,098

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Donegan
Executive Secretary	Robert J. Uyttebroek
Clerk	Robert J. Uyttebroek
Treasurer	Thomas P. Flaherty, Jr.
Assessor	Leo M. Flynn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)

Nicholas Mavroules—D

Councilor (5th district)

John F. Markey—D

State Senator (1st Essex)

Walter J. Boverini—D

State Representative (22nd Middlesex)

Richard R. Tisci—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul N. Romano
sworn officers, 1985	19
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.8
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	214

FIRE

Chief	Paul N. Romano
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,570
year-round housing units	3,567
single family units	3,411
owner occupied units	3,286
units built before 1950	1,052

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	62
1984	62
1985	23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 904.2	
residential	826.1	\$10.20
open space	0.3	10.20
commercial	69.4	10.20
industrial	1.1	10.20
personal	7.3	10.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marcia Wiswall
Address	Lynnfield Public Library
	18 Summer St.
	Lynnfield, MA 01940
	617 334-5411

total operating expenses	\$19.08
expenditures for library materials	\$4.72
holdings	5.96
circulation of library materials	11.82

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Sally L. Dias
Address	505 Main St.
	Lynnfield 01940
	617 334-5544

Grade plan

K-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

11.49%

Malden

200 Pleasant St. 02148 • 617 324-6600

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	\$6,127
1980	\$3,386
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	\$2,474
1990 (projected)**	\$3,206
1995 (projected)**	\$2,369

SEX	
male	24,714
female	28,672

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	51,873
black	998
american indian	40
asian/pacific islander	296
other	179
Spanish origin	549

AGE	
under 5 years	2,911
5-17 years	9,589
18-64 years	32,391
65 and over	8,495
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,302
high school graduates	15,061
college graduates & beyond	3,858

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,746
with persons under 18	6,469
with persons over 65	6,227
receiving public aid	2,338
receiving social security income	6,428
persons per household	2.55
family households	13,718

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,165
per capita income, 1985***	\$10,388
median household income, 1979	\$15,938
median family income, 1979	\$19,814
persons in poverty, 1979	4,959

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	26,334
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,055
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,824
service occupations	3,116
farming, fishing, & forestry	111
precision production, craft & repair	2,990
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,957
self-employed persons	901

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1649
total 5.13 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 5.08 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.05 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 30 ft.	Persons per square mile 10,406.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	26,461
democrats	16,034
republicans	1,928
unaffiliated	8,499

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	James S. Conway
Admin. Assist.	Patricia Dixon
Clerk	Karen Chausse
Treasurer	Jean Carroll
Assessor	Leonard Dunn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey-D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III-D
State Senator (3rd Middlesex)	John A. Brennan, Jr.-D
State Representatives	
(36th Middlesex) John C. McNeill-D	
(37th Middlesex) Michael J. McGlynn-D	
(21st Suffolk) William G. Reinstein-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James Keohane
sworn officers, 1985	105
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	48.4
violent crimes, 1985	329
property crimes, 1985	2,210
FIRE	
Chief	Roy A. Nickerson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,464
year-round housing units	21,460
single family units	7,187
owner occupied units	8,816
units built before 1950	15,149

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	160
1984	205
1985	232

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,325.0	
residential	1,052.7	\$17.15
open space	0.0	
commercial	147.2	28.15
industrial	84.4	28.15
personal	40.6	28.15

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dina E. Malgeri
Address	Malden Public Library 36 Salem St. Malden, MA 02148 617 324-0218

total operating expenses	\$8.85
expenditures for library materials	\$1.65
holdings	4.14
circulation of library materials	2.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George E. Holland
Address	77 Salem St. Malden 02148 617 324-8000

Grade plan	K-6, 7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	5,847
high school	1,981
Certified teachers	314.0
Pupils per teacher	17.41
Average teacher salary	\$28,004
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,450

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	487
2 year college	92
4 year college	184
other postsecondary	20
military	15
work	160
other	5
not accounted for	11

Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	1,613
as a percent of all resident students attending school	20.22%

Manchester

ESSEX COUNTY

Central St. 01944 • 617 526-1731

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,151
1980	5,424
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,472
1990 (projected)**	5,356
1995 (projected)**	5,381

SEX	
male	2,619
female	2,805

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,374
black	13
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	16
other	18
Spanish origin	30

AGE	
under 5 years	263
5-17 years	1,208
18-64 years	3,229
65 and over	664
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	85
high school graduates	863
college graduates & beyond	1,385

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,940
with persons under 18	774
with persons over 65	469
receiving public aid	76
receiving social security income	461
persons per household	2.74
family households	1,409

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$12,032
per capita income, 1983***	\$17,395
median household income, 1979	\$26,621
median family income, 1979	\$31,690
persons in poverty, 1979	222

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,598
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,156
technicians, sales, & administrative support	666
service occupations	285
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	187
operators, fabricators, & laborers	164
self-employed persons	216

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1645
total	NA
land 7.72 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 57 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 702.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,477
democrats	588
republicans	1,052
unaffiliated	1,837

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Suzanne Noble
Clerk	Edward P. Gavin, Sr.
Treasurer	Ralph H. Hall
Assessor	Arthur St. Onge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell - R	
State Representative (5th Essex)	
Patricia G. Fiero - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ronald Ramos
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	166
violent crimes, 1985	10
property crimes, 1985	81
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph P. O'Malley
firefighters	paid & volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,139
year-round housing units	2,041
single family units	1,499
owner occupied units	1,264
units built before 1950	1,210

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	23
1984	23
1985	14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 415.1	
residential	383.1	\$13.12
open space	0.0	
commercial	21.1	13.12
industrial	3.0	13.12
personal	7.8	13.12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Pamela G. Schwotzer
Address	Manchester Public Library
	Box 151, Union St.
	Manchester, MA 01944
	617 526-7711
total operating expenses	\$15.83
expenditures for library materials	\$3.57
holdings	8.56
circulation of library materials	9.83

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Nancy S. Sullivan
Address	Lincoln St.
	Manchester 01944
	617 526-4919
Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	732
high school	384 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	56.7
Pupils per teacher	12.20
Average teacher salary	\$28,046
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$3,420
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	80
2 year college	14
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	6
military	0
work	14
other	4
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools ¹	
total	233
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.87%

Mansfield

BRISTOL COUNTY

50 West St. 02048 • 617 339-8677

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,939
1980	13,453
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	14,449
1990 (projected)**	14,550
1995 (projected)**	14,833

SEX

male	6,607
female	6,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,241
black	93
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	72
other	37
Spanish origin	78

AGE

under 5 years	972
5-17 years	3,426
18-64 years	7,992
65 and over	1,063
median age	28.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	683
high school graduates	3,159
college graduates & beyond	1,378

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,508
with persons under 18	2,109
with persons over 65	829
receiving public aid	422
receiving social security income	1,035
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,454

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,287
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,074
median household income, 1979	\$20,942
median family income, 1979	\$23,348
persons in poverty, 1979	718

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,791
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,757
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,049
service occupations	667
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	941
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,146
self-employed persons	333

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 20.46 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 150 ft.	Persons per square mile
	657.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,758
democrats	1,671
republicans	1,137
unaffiliated	3,950

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John H. McNair
Manager	Rande J. Wilson
Clerk	Judith F. Scott
Treasurer	Joan M. Cutillo
Assessor	Alfred Turinese

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D
State Senator (Norfolk, Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke - R
State Representative (1st Bristol)	William P. Vernon - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Jesse H. Earls
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	32.9
violent crimes, 1985	36
property crimes, 1985	440

FIRE

Chief	Edward J. Sliney, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,710
year-round housing units	4,698
single family units	2,866
owner occupied units	2,842
units built before 1950	2,135

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	175
1984	190
1985	196

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 772.6	
residential	477.8	\$11.60
open space	2.7	11.60
commercial	56.7	14.24
industrial	225.1	14.24
personal	110.3	14.24

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dina Amoson
Address	Mansfield Public Library Park Row Mansfield, MA 02048 617 339-8803
total operating expenses	\$8.95
expenditures for library materials	\$1.88
holdings	1:87
circulation of library materials	1:88

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert Barbarisi
Address	P.O. Box 428 Mansfield 02048 617 339-4595
Grade plan	K-5, 1-3; 6-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,565
high school	808
Certified teachers	156.1
Pupils per teacher	15.70
Average teacher salary	\$23,722
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,565
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	174
2 year college	20
4 year college	70
other postsecondary	21
military	8
work	52
other	5
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	210
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.20%

Marblehead

ESSEX COUNTY

Washington St. 01945 • 617 631-0528

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	21,295
1980	20,126
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	19,403
1990 (projected)**	19,789
1995 (projected)**	19,799

SEX	
male	9,428
female	10,698

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,932
black	54
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	94
other	41
Spanish origin	81

AGE	
under 5 years	817
5-17 years	3,794
18-64 years	12,735
65 and over	2,780
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	394
high school graduates	3,710
college graduates & beyond	5,483

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,915
with persons under 18	2,502
with persons over 65	2,006
receiving public aid	251
receiving social security income	1,937
persons per household	2.52
family households	5,386

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$11,619
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,666
median household income, 1979	\$23,982
median family income, 1979	\$29,167
persons in poverty, 1979	986

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,494
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,195
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,413
service occupations	1,078
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	775
operators, fabricators, & laborers	556
self-employed persons	1,024

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1649
total ... 4.42 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 4.40 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.02 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 50 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 4,553.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	12,313
democrats	3,609
republicans	3,410
unaffiliated	5,294

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas A. McNulty
Clerk	Betty J. Brown
Treasurer	Naomi J. McIver
Assessor	Daniel E. Roads

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules—D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey—D
State Senator (1st Essex)	Walter J. Boverini—D
State Representative (8th Essex)	Lawrence R. Alexander—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John B. Palmer
sworn officers, 1985	42
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	27.1
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	521
FIRE	
Chief	Charles Maungis
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,305
year-round housing units	8,206
single family units	5,898
owner occupied units	5,624
units built before 1950	5,082

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	24
1984	38
1985	45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,460.6	
residential	1,353.6	\$12.20
open space	0.0	
commercial	85.6	12.20
industrial	12.5	12.20
personal	8.9	12.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Genevieve Makoney
Address	Abbot Public Library 235 Pleasant St. Marblehead, MA 01945 617 631-1480
total operating expenses	\$21.17
expenditures for library materials	\$3.75
holdings	\$.56
circulation of library materials	\$ 1.67

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James Kent
Address	2 Humphrey St. Marblehead 01945 617 631-0900
Grade plan	K-2; K-3; K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,523
high school	987
Certified teachers	175.7
Pupils per teacher	14.25
Average teacher salary	\$27,676
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,140
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	259
2 year college	21
4 year college	194
other postsecondary	8
military	8
work	15
other	13
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #854 North Shore Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools [†]	
total	408
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.46%

Marion

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

2 Spring St. 02738 • 617 748-2500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,466
1980	3,932
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,851
1990 (projected)**	4,747
1995 (projected)**	5,417

SEX	
male	1,926
female	2,006

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,473
black	141
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	14
other	302
Spanish origin	63

AGE	
under 5 years	237
5-17 years	882
18-64 years	2,298
65 and over	515
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	235
high school graduates	765
college graduates & beyond	748

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,417
with persons under 18	566
with persons over 65	384
receiving public aid	101
receiving social security income	394
persons per household	2.66
family households	1,095

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,371
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,893
median household income, 1979	\$19,688
median family income, 1979	\$22,485
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	696
technicians, sales, & administrative support	424
service occupations	185
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	162
operators, fabricators, & laborers	123
self-employed persons	121

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1852
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 14.28 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 20 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 275.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,327
democrats	472
republicans	707
unaffiliated	1,148

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Lagreze
Executive Secretary	Ray E. Pickles
Clerk	Pardon N. Gibbs, III
Treasurer	Pardon N. Gibbs, III
Assessor	Bradford N. Eames

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Bristol & Plymouth)	William Q. MacLean, Jr.—D
State Representative (10th Bristol)	John C. Bradford—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brian J. Scott
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	33.5
violent crimes, 1985	16
property crimes, 1985	113
FIRE	
Chief	George D. Jenney
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,749
year-round housing units	1,477
single family units	1,357
owner occupied units	1,096
units built before 1950	711

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	27
1984	22
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 327.4	
residential	286.8	\$10.18
open space	3.0	10.18
commercial	18.5	10.18
industrial	12.4	10.18
personal	6.8	10.18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Henry T. Callan
Address	Elizabeth Taber Mem. Lib. Box 116, 8 Spring St. Marion, MA 02738 617 748-1252

total operating expenses	\$15.24
expenditures for library materials	\$3.87
holdings	\$1.80
circulation of library materials	10.90

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh†
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoisett 02739 617 758-2772

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	338
high school	
Certified teachers	19.0
Pupils per teacher	17.10
Average teacher salary	\$22,786
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,371

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #740 Old Rochester	
SS #879 Cape Cod Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	130
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.48%

Marlborough

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

140 Main St. 01752 • 617 460-3700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,936
1980	30,617
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	34,294
1990 (projected)**	31,168
1995 (projected)**	30,632

SEX	
male	14,743
female	15,874

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,917
black	322
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	216
other	130
Spanish origin	361

AGE	
under 5 years	1,993
5-17 years	6,413
18-64 years	18,978
65 and over	3,233
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,157
high school graduates	7,211
college graduates & beyond	3,349

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,925
with persons under 18	4,318
with persons over 65	2,092
receiving public aid	698
receiving social security income	2,292
persons per household	2.75
family households	7,787

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,679
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,294
median household income, 1979	\$19,213
median family income, 1979	\$22,209
persons in poverty, 1979	2,214

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,992
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,251
service occupations	2,035
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	1,947
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,861
self-employed persons	526

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1667
total ... 22.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.05 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 400 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,389.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	15,085
democrats	7,612
republicans	1,951
unaffiliated	5,522

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Chester E. Conary
Clerk	Lillian B. Haddad
Treasurer	Thelma Bertonassi
Assessor	Frank Bicchieri

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early-D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly-D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci-R
State Representative (4th Middlesex)	Robert A. Durand-D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Floyd P. Russell
sworn officers, 1985	51
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	13.6
violent crimes, 1985	26
property crimes, 1985	440

FIRE	
Chief	Robert F. McCarthy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	11,503
year-round housing units	11,473
single family units	5,238
owner occupied units	5,983
units built before 1950	4,542

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	146
1984	144
1985	155

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,098.3	
residential	627.7	\$16.75
open space	4.3	16.75
commercial	171.4	29.96
industrial	269.1	29.96
personal	25.9	29.96

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lillian C. Giulano
Address	Marlborough Public Library West Main St. Marlborough, MA 01752 617 485-0494
total operating expenses	\$10.99
expenditures for library materials	\$1.49
holdings	3.86
circulation of library materials	6.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David Flynn
Address	Bolton Rd. Marlborough 01752 617 584-0539
Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,097
high school	1,199
Certified teachers	234.0
Pupils per teacher	16.30
Average teacher salary	\$24,979
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,450
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	261
2 year college	23
4 year college	131
other postsecondary	9
military	1
work	97
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #801 Assabet Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	366
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.03%

Marshfield

870 Moraine St. 02050 • 617 837-5141

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,223
1980	20,916
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	22,295
1990 (projected)**	24,290
1995 (projected)**	26,375

SEX	
male	10,284
female	10,632

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	20,622
black	115
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	57
other	107
Spanish origin	136

AGE	
under 5 years	1,530
5-17 years	5,314
18-64 years	12,411
65 and over	1,661
median age	29.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	568
high school graduates	4,526
college graduates & beyond	2,970

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,839
with persons under 18	3,422
with persons over 65	1,252
receiving public aid	435
receiving social security income	1,420
persons per household	3.02
family households	5,309

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,961
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,440
median household income, 1979	\$21,446
median family income, 1979	\$23,810
persons in poverty, 1979	1,135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,222
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,157
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,902
service occupations	1,285
farming, fishing, & forestry	77
precision production, craft & repair	1,174
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,117
self-employed persons	549

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1640
total .. 28.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 28.35 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 16 ft.	Persons per square mile
	733.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	11,701
democrats	4,591
republicans	1,787
unaffiliated	5,323

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	N. Finucane
Administrator	Richard Agnew
Clerk	Constance Donohue
Treasurer	William T. Crozier
Assessor	Kenneth P. Kingston

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Elcey - D
State Senator (Norfolk Plymouth)	William B. Golden - D
State Representative (4th Plymouth)	Frank M. Hynes - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Sullivan
sworn officers, 1985	42
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	39.9
violent crimes, 1985	46
property crimes, 1985	843

FIRE

Chief	Frederick P. Gibson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,610
year-round housing units	7,115
single family units	5,972
owner occupied units	5,209
units built before 1950	1,952

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	84
1984	99
1985	94

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 537.6	
residential	447.1	\$24.00
open space	0.8	24.00
commercial	36.8	24.00
industrial	6.6	24.00
personal	16.3	24.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dennis R. Corcoran
Address	Ventress Memorial Library Library Plaza Marshfield, MA 02050 617 837-5035

Director	Joan Lake
Address	Clift Rogers Free Library Box 168, 540 Pleasant Ave. Marshfield, MA 02051 617 837-5035

total operating expenses	\$10.05
expenditures for library materials	\$1.80
holdings	2.73
circulation of library materials	8.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel J. Bresnahan
Address	South River Rd. Marshfield 02050 617 837-1335

Grade plan	K-3; K-5; 6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	------------------------

Enrollment	
total	4,439
high school	1,500

Certified teachers	238.1
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	17.66
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,290
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,502
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	351

2 year college	41
----------------------	----

4 year college	196
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	10
---------------------------	----

military	12
----------------	----

work	68
------------	----

other	0
-------------	---

not accounted for	24
-------------------------	----

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	151
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.24%

Mashpee

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Great Neck Rd. N. 02649 • 617 477-1616

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,288
1980	3,700
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,070
1990 (projected)**	5,489
1995 (projected)**	6,349

SEX

male	1,752
female	1,948

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,155
black	143
american indian	335
asian/pacific islander	2
other	65
Spanish origin	57

AGE

under 5 years	260
5-17 years	672
18-64 years	2,059
65 and over	709
median age	34.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	220
high school graduates	1,042
college graduates & beyond	361

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,429
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	337
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	487
persons per household	2.49
family households	1,010

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,813
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,086
median household income, 1979	\$16,179
median family income, 1979	\$18,074
persons in poverty, 1979	281

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,737
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	369
technicians, sales, & administrative support	569
service occupations	235
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	260
operators, fabricators, & laborers	186
self-employed persons	83

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ...	1763
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ...	23.86 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	75 ft.	Persons per square mile	155.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,922
democrats	774
republicans	452
unaffiliated	1,696

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Willard Hanson
Executive Secretary	Joseph Murphy, Jr.
Clerk	Jane D. Labute
Treasurer	Anne T. Shaw
Assessor	C. Ben Lofchie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane—R
State Representative (3rd Barnstable)	Thomas S. Cahir—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Curtis W. Frye
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	71.6
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	360

FIRE

Chief	Edward E. Hartin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,582
year-round housing units	1,756
single family units	1,397
owner occupied units	995
units built before 1950	141

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	471
1984	701
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 430.5	
residential	379.8	\$11.40
open space	0.3	11.40
commercial	23.8	11.40
industrial	5.1	11.40
personal	21.6	11.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Diane Kingsley
Address	Mashpee Public Library Box 657, Great Neck Rd. Mashpee, MA 02649 617 477-0323

total operating expenses	\$8.72
expenditures for library materials	\$1.92
holdings	2.76
circulation of library materials	4.74

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph F. Nicholson†
Address	Beale Ave. Sandwich 02563 617 888-1054

Grade plan	K-8
------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	563
high school	

Certified teachers	30.5
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	17.31
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,107
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,656
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #096 Falmouth	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #815 Cape Cod Vo-Tech	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.39%

Mattapoissett

16 Main St. 02739 • 617 758-6707

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,500
1980	5,597
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,637
1990 (projected)**	6,436
1995 (projected)**	7,088
SEX	
male	2,727
female	2,870
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,450
black	31
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	25
other	88
Spanish origin	31
AGE	
under 5 years	307
5-17 years	1,328
18-64 years	3,275
65 and over	687
median age	33.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,058
college graduates & beyond	1,003
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,980
with persons under 18	850
with persons over 65	490
receiving public aid	108
receiving social security income	488
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,525
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,975
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,069
median household income, 1979	\$21,022
median family income, 1979	\$23,430
persons in poverty, 1979	305
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,788
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	989
technicians, sales, & administrative support	670
service occupations	300
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	275
self-employed persons	178

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1857
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,433
democrats	974
republicans	727
unaffiliated	1,732

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John N. DeCosta
Executive Secretary	Carol J. Adams
Clerk	Lois K. Ennis
Treasurer	Kathleen F. Briggs
Assessor	John D. Gibbons

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds - D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney - D

State Senator (Bristol & Plymouth)
William Q. MacLean, Jr. - D

State Representative (10th Bristol)
John C. Bradford - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James F. Moran
sworn officers, 1985	15
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Donald C. Wood
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,606
year-round housing units	2,043
single family units	1,858
owner occupied units	1,574
units built before 1950	847

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS

AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	36
1984	54
1985	39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 259.6	
residential	232.6	\$14.60
open space	0.0	14.60
commercial	15.4	14.60
industrial	2.7	14.60
personal	8.9	14.60

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	A. S. Lima
Address	Mattapoissett Free Pub. Lib. Barstow St., Box 475 Mattapoissett, MA 02739 617 758-2213
total operating expenses	\$6.90
expenditures for library materials	\$1.50
holdings	3.46
circulation of library materials	6.09

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh†
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoissett 02739 617 758-2772
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6
Enrollment	
total	471
high school	
Certified teachers	24.7
Pupils per teacher	19.49
Average teacher salary	\$24,706
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,377
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates	
SS #740 Old Rochester	
SS #855 Old Colony Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	114
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.20%

Maynard

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Main St. 01754 • 617 897-2956

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,710
1980	9,590
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,708
1990 (projected)**	9,751
1995 (projected)**	9,623

SEX

male	4,744
female	4,846

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,371
black	43
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	96
other	62
Spanish origin	223

AGE

under 5 years	588
5-17 years	1,989
18-64 years	5,883
65 and over	1,130
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	801
high school graduates	2,437
college graduates & beyond	828

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,458
with persons under 18	1,261
with persons over 65	873
receiving public aid	338
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.75
family households	2,515

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,614
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,432
median household income, 1979	\$20,079
median family income, 1979	\$22,073
persons in poverty, 1979	653

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,091
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,529
service occupations	600
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	697
operators, fabricators, & laborers	938
self-employed persons	197

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1871
total ... 5.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 5.24 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 186 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,792.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,166
democrats	2,170
republicans	484
unaffiliated	2,512

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert P. Gilligan
Admin. Assist.	Michael Gionatis
Clerk	Judith C. Peterson
Treasurer	Carole Morgan
Assessor	Richard Downey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci—R	
State Representative (3rd Middlesex)	
Patricia A. Walrath—D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Arner S. Tibbets
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.8
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	136

FIRE

Chief	Ronald T. Cassidy
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,536
year-round housing units	3,536
single family units	2,305
owner occupied units	2,266
units built before 1950	2,042

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	132
1984	39
1985	92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 472.5	
residential	362.2	\$12.55
open space	0.9	12.55
commercial	42.4	21.77
industrial	57.9	21.77
personal	9.1	21.77

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth Drake
Address	Maynard Public Library 195 Main St. Maynard, MA 01754 617 897-1010

total operating expenses	\$9.58
expenditures for library materials	\$1.83
holdings	3.65
circulation of library materials	3.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Peter A. Delmonico, Jr.
Address	12 Bancroft St. Maynard 01754 617 897-2222

Grade plan	K-4; 1-4; 5-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	1,285
high school	402

Certified teachers	77.5
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	16.56
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,487
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,789
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	95
2 year college	15
4 year college	49
other postsecondary	4
military	0
work	27
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	127
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.95%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,821
1980	10,220
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,330
1990 (projected)**	10,578
1995 (projected)**	10,664

SEX

male	5,085
female	5,135

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,104
black	26
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	52
other	27
Spanish origin	57

AGE

under 5 years	615
5-17 years	2,623
18-64 years	6,274
65 and over	708
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	317
high school graduates	1,811
college graduates & beyond	2,130

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,079
with persons under 18	1,559
with persons over 65	496
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	549
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,557

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,750
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,458
median household income, 1979	\$31,362
median family income, 1979	\$33,770
persons in poverty, 1979	172

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,884
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,882
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,579
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	293

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1651
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,888
democrats	1,233
republicans	1,330
unaffiliated	3,325

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert J. Larkin
Administrator	Michael J. Sullivan
Clerk	Nancy J. Preston
Treasurer	Edward F. Barrett, Jr.
Assessor	Melville J. Mills

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.—D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (8th Middlesex)	Barbara Gardner—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William H. Mann
sworn officers, 1985	15
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	24.8
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	250

FIRE

Chief	Joseph E. Ryan
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,156
year-round housing units	3,153
single family units	2,442
owner occupied units	2,431
units built before 1950	792

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	80
1984	45
1985	63

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 492.6	
residential	445.5	\$14.85
open space	6.5	14.85
commercial	19.3	14.85
industrial	15.7	14.85
personal	5.6	14.85

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jane Archer
Address	Medfield Memorial Library 468 Main St. Medfield, MA 02052 617 359-4544
total operating expenses	\$9.47
expenditures for library materials	\$2.02
holdings	3.00
circulation of library materials	7.10

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Reis
Address	7 Dale Rd. Medfield 02052 617 359-2302
Grade plan	K; 1-3; 4-6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,916
high school	514
Certified teachers	115.4
Pupils per teacher	15.93
Average teacher salary	\$29,051
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,980
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	184
2 year college	24
4 year college	134
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	9
other	4
not accounted for	4
Participates in:	
SS #878 Tri County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	178
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.95%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	64,397
1980	58,076
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	57,184
1990 (projected)**	56,523
1995 (projected)**	55,669

SEX

male	27,003
female	31,073

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	55,898
black	1,634
american indian	50
asian/pacific islander	364
other	130
Spanish origin	411

AGE

under 5 years	2,759
5-17 years	10,496
18-64 years	36,233
65 and over	8,588
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,866
high school graduates	15,496
college graduates & beyond	4,738

HOUSEHOLDS

total	20,206
with persons under 18	6,709
with persons over 65	6,415
receiving public aid	1,682
receiving social security income	6,559
persons per household	2.81
family households	14,987

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,130
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,295
median household income, 1979	\$18,266
median family income, 1979	\$21,441
persons in poverty, 1979	4,282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	28,900
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,865
service occupations	3,589
farming, fishing, & forestry	88
precision production, craft & repair	3,260
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,971
self-employed persons	926

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1630
total ... 8.76 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 8.21 sq. mi.	Council—Manager
water ... 0.55 sq. mi.	7 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 10 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 6,629.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	32,150
democrats	20,394
republicans	2,447
unaffiliated	9,309

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Marilyn C. Porreca
Manager	Richard Lee
Clerk	Joseph P. McGonagle
Treasurer	Mary Kaleta
Assessor	Alfred Pompeo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III—D
State Senator (2nd Middlesex)	Salvatore K. Albano—D
State Representatives	
(37th Middlesex) Michael J. McGlynn—D	
(38th Middlesex) Angelo Marotta—D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John H. Keating
sworn officers, 1985	114
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	33.1
violent crimes, 1985	175
property crimes, 1985	1,718

FIRE

Chief	Laurence S. Sands
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	20,647
year-round housing units	20,640
single family units	9,734
owner occupied units	11,761
units built before 1950	16,508

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	114
1984	64
1985	287

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,801.1	
residential	1,491.3	\$15.32
open space	0.0	
commercial	232.2	25.65
industrial	50.5	25.65
personal	27.0	25.65

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Frank Lavine
Address	Medford Public Library 111 High St. Medford, MA 02155 617 396-7950
total operating expenses	\$9.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.19
holdings	2.20
circulation of library materials	2.49

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond S. Murano
Address	489 Winthrop St. Medford 02155 617 396-5800
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 4-8; 7-8; 9-12;ungraded

Enrollment

total	5,392
high school	2,140
Certified teachers	293.6
Pupils per teacher	14.50
Average teacher salary	\$29,487
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,040

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	564
2 year college	90
4 year college	176
other postsecondary	9
military	12
work	235
other	30
not accounted for	12

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	2,429
as a percent of all resident students attending school	29.84%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,938
1980	8,447
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,037
1990 (projected)**	8,844
1995 (projected)**	8,836

SEX

male	4,141
female	4,306

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,343
black	42
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	42
other	17
Spanish origin	38

AGE

under 5 years	559
5-17 years	2,257
18-64 years	4,973
65 and over	658
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	360
high school graduates	1,820
college graduates & beyond	968

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,540
with persons under 18	1,363
with persons over 65	440
receiving public aid	126
receiving social security income	491
persons per household	3.29
family households	2,126

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,436
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,895
median household income, 1979	\$23,199
median family income, 1979	\$25,746
persons in poverty, 1979	548

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,208
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	994
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,350
service occupations	498
farming, fishing, & forestry	12
precision production, craft & repair	557
operators, fabricators, & laborers	650
self-employed persons	142

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1713
total ... 11.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 11.60 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.06 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 200 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 724.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,720
democrats	1,680
republicans	625
unaffiliated	2,415

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph P. Hoban
Admin. Assist.	Joseph D. Malloy
Clerk	Francis D. Donovan
Treasurer	Frederick J. Lee
Assessor	Joseph D. Malloy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iancella, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	Edward L. Burke - D
State Representative (10th Worcester)	Marie J. Parente - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William D. Lamberth
sworn officers, 1985	44
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.4
violent crimes, 1985	17
property crimes, 1985	149

FIRE

Chief	Jerome A. Hanlon
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,592
year-round housing units	2,591
single family units	2,024
owner occupied units	2,038
units built before 1950	1,039

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	66
1984	41
1985	122

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 261.0	
residential	208.0	\$22.72
open space	0.0	
commercial	14.2	22.72
industrial	12.6	22.72
personal	26.3	22.72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol A. Mahoney
Address	Medway Public Library Syst. 26 High St. Medway, MA 02053 617 533-2461
total operating expenses	\$11.12
expenditures for library materials	\$2.12
holdings	4.31
circulation of library materials	6.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dr. John Gawrys, Jr.
Address	45 Holliston Rd. Medway 02053 617 533-8151
Grade plan	K-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,819
high school	927 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	112.4
Pupils per teacher	14.98
Average teacher salary	\$28,690
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,646
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	132
2 year college	21
4 year college	74
other postsecondary	11
military	7
work	19
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #878 Tri County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	35
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.80%

Melrose

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

562 Main St. 02176 · 617 665-2225

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	33,180
1980	30,055
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	28,774
1990 (projected)**	28,879
1995 (projected)**	28,591

SEX	
male	17,870
female	16,185

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,721
black	79
american indian	10
asian/pacific islander	196
other	49
Spanish origin	165

AGE	
under 5 years	1,645
5-17 years	6,120
18-64 years	17,760
65 and over	4,530
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,206
high school graduates	8,133
college graduates & beyond	4,077

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,649
with persons under 18	3,830
with persons over 65	3,262
receiving public aid	619
receiving social security income	3,424
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,739

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,294
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,001
median household income, 1979	\$21,141
median family income, 1979	\$24,954
persons in poverty, 1979	1,346

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,098
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,380
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,317
service occupations	1,721
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	1,502
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,524
self-employed persons	651

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1899
total 4.80 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 4.73 sq. mi.	Mayor - Council
water ... 0.07 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 6,261.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	16,358
democrats	6,440
republicans	3,099
unaffiliated	6,819

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	James E. Milano
Clerk	Margaret R. O'Connell
Treasurer	Jean S. MacDonnell
Assessor	Albert T. Traveis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	
Edward J. Markey - D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone, III - D	
State Senator (3rd Middlesex)	
John A. Brennan, Jr. - D	
State Representative (35th Middlesex)	
Timothy F. O'Leary - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert T. Lloyd
sworn officers, 1985	56
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.9
violent crimes, 1985	16
property crimes, 1985	528
FIRE	
Chief	Francis B. O'Brien
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,973
year-round housing units	10,965
single family units	6,503
owner occupied units	7,013
units built before 1950	7,502

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	10
1984	92
1985	14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 683.3	
residential	621.4	\$23.66
open space	0.0	
commercial	39.4	26.32
industrial	8.7	26.32
personal	13.7	26.32

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dennis J. Kelley
Address	Melrose Public Library
	69 West Emerson St.
	Melrose, MA 02176
	617 665-2313, 2314
total operating expenses	\$10.45
expenditures for library materials	\$2.35
holdings	5.99
circulation of library materials	6.91

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Driscoll
Address	235 West Foster
	Melrose 02176
	617 662-2000
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	4,208
high school	1,130
Certified teachers	267.7
Pupils per teacher	14.18
Average teacher salary	\$26,971
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,703
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	392
2 year college	56
4 year college	201
other postsecondary	57
military	15
work	82
other	1
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metro Vocational	
Resident students attending non-public schools ²	
total	558
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.47%

Mendon

20 Main St. 01756 • 617 473-2312

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,524
1980	3,108
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,165
1990 (projected)**	3,353
1995 (projected)**	3,396

SEX

male	1,500
female	1,608

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,078
black	16
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	4
other	8
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	214
5-17 years	724
18-64 years	1,812
65 and over	358
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	207
high school graduates	788
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,036
with persons under 18	469
with persons over 65	266
receiving public aid	54
receiving social security income	306
persons per household	2.97
family households	838

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,444
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,423
median household income, 1979	\$19,798
median family income, 1979	\$22,168
persons in poverty, 1979	184

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	357
technicians, sales, & administrative support	373
service occupations	194
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	281
operators, fabricators, & laborers	249
self-employed persons	143

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1667
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 17.73 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 387 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 175.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,802
democrats	454
republicans	313
unaffiliated	1,035

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert R. Kelly
Clerk	Clarence Phipps
Treasurer	Thomas P. Guerra
Assessor	Thomas Hackenson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	
Joseph D. Early - D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	
Louis P. Bertoneazzi - D	
State Representative (8th Worcester)	
Richard T. Moore - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Dennis P. Grady
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.0
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	9

FIRE

Chief	Wesley C. Shattuck
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,118
year-round housing units	1,078
single family units	942
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	452

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	27
1984	43
1985	90

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 91.3	
residential	76.8	\$17.80
open space	1.6	17.80
commercial	7.1	17.80
industrial	1.7	17.80
personal	4.1	17.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lorna F. Rhodes
Address	Taft Public Library PO. Box 35 Mendon, MA 01756 617 473-3259
total operating expenses	\$2.92
expenditures for library materials	\$1.12
holdings	7.43
circulation of library materials	1.29

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #710 Mendon-Upton	
SS #805 Blackstone Valley	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Merrimac

ESSEX COUNTY

4 School St. 01860 • 617 346-8862

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,245
1980	4,451
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,237
1990 (projected)**	4,684
1995 (projected)**	4,652

SEX	
male	2,160
female	2,291

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,410
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	10
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	343
5-17 years	1,065
18-64 years	2,577
65 and over	466
median age	30.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	305
high school graduates	956
college graduates & beyond	379

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,525
with persons under 18	462
with persons over 65	342
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	583
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,198

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,866
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,705
median household income, 1979	\$18,226
median family income, 1979	\$20,428
persons in poverty, 1979	350

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,147
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	423
technicians, sales, & administrative support	566
service occupations	186
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, & laborers	448
self-employed persons	107

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1876
total	NA	Type of government:	
land 8.66 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation 107 ft.		Persons per square	
		mile	514.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,095
democrats	427
republicans	425
unaffiliated	2,243

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ronald R. Jordan
Clerk	Madeleine A. Lay
Treasurer	Geraldine A. Wallace
Assessor	Edward Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules - D

Councilor (5th district)
John F. Markey - D

State Senator (3rd Essex)
Nicholas J. Costello - D

State Representative (2nd Essex)
Larry F. Giardano - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Flynn, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.2
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	119

FIRE

Chief	Wallace Spencer
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,610
year-round housing units	1,572
single family units	1,059
owner occupied units	1,156
units built before 1950	884

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 126.4	
residential	110.6	\$15.25
open space	4.3	15.25
commercial	6.6	15.25
industrial	3.3	15.25
personal	1.6	15.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Stephanie Marro
Address	Merrimac Public Library 34 West Main St. Merrimac, MA 01860 617 665-2313

total operating expenses	\$10.29
expenditures for library materials	\$2.06
holdings	4.89
circulation of library materials	5.65

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan D. Stipetic†
Address	Main St. West Newbury 01985 617 363-2280

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure²

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #745 Pentucket

SS #885 Whittier Vocational

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	17
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.79%

Methuen

90 Hampshire St. 01844 • 617 794-3213

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	35,456
1980	36,701
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	36,624
1990 (projected)**	37,972
1995 (projected)**	37,408
SEX	
male	17,438
female	19,263
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	36,148
black	136
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	88
other	294
Spanish origin	637
AGE	
under 5 years	2,188
5-17 years	7,617
18-64 years	22,000
65 and over	4,896
median age	32.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,150
high school graduates	9,473
college graduates & beyond	2,708
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,776
with persons under 18	4,938
with persons over 65	3,402
receiving public aid	1,017
receiving social security income	3,846
persons per household	2.84
family households	9,936
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,002
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,937
median household income, 1979	\$18,946
median family income, 1979	\$21,486
persons in poverty, 1979	2,786
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,644
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,820
service occupations	2,104
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	2,668
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,889
self-employed persons	794

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ...
total ... 23.05 sq. mi.	1725
land ... 22.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... 0.64 sq. mi.	Town Council
	9 Councilpersons
	Persons per square mile
	1,637.7
Elevation 100 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	20,023
democrats	12,440
republicans	2,934
unaffiliated	4,649

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Council Chair	Carol L. DeLano
Manager	Wm. F. Gallagher
Clerk	James J. Maloney
Treasurer	Douglas W. Barrus
Assessor	vacant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey—D
State Senator (3rd Essex)	Larry E. Giordano—D
State Representative (15 Essex)	Larry F. Giordano—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald DeSantis
sworn officers, 1985	59
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	50.3
violent crimes, 1985	82
property crimes, 1985	1,761

FIRE

Chief	Joseph J. Nicolosi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	13,231
year-round housing units	13,209
single family units	8,180
owner occupied units	8,682
units built before 1950	6,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	272
1984	319
1985	246

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 932.0	
residential	734.4	\$20.70
open space	0.5	20.70
commercial	129.2	20.70
industrial	41.8	20.70
personal	26.5	20.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lynda Wills
Address	Nevins Memorial Library
	305 Broadway
	Methuen, MA 01844
	617 686-4080

total operating expenses	\$4.39
expenditures for library materials	\$0.89
holdings	1.39
circulation of library materials	2.46

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul Zdanowicz
Address	160 Merrimack
	Methuen 01844
	617 681-1300

Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 4; 5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------------

Enrollment

total	5,192
high school	1,568

Certified teachers

.....	253.0
-------	-------

Pupils per teacher

.....	18.57
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$25,918
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

.....	\$2,216
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	311
2 year college	61
4 year college	116
other postsecondary	13
military	4
work	91
other	21
not accounted for	5

Participates in:

SS #823 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	1,385
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.89%

Middleborough

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Nickerson Ave. 02346 • 617 947-0928

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,607
1980	16,404
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	16,066
1990 (projected)**	19,103
1995 (projected)**	20,863

SEX

male	7,851
female	8,553

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,975
black	190
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	27
other	163
Spanish origin	139

AGE

under 5 years	1,321
5-17 years	3,956
18-64 years	9,220
65 and over	1,907
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,301
high school graduates	4,071
college graduates & beyond	1,105

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,409
with persons under 18	2,593
with persons over 65	1,234
receiving public aid	559
receiving social security income	1,379
persons per household	2.96
family households	4,153

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,738
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,845
median household income, 1979	\$15,834
median family income, 1979	\$18,247
persons in poverty, 1979	1,850

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,268
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,457
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,784
service occupations	1,044
farming, fishing, & forestry	190
precision production, craft & repair	870
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,342
self-employed persons	483

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1669
total ... 72.95 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 69.98 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 2.97 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 224.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,333
democrats	1,771
republicans	1,267
unaffiliated	4,295

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph E. Walker
Manager	John F. Healy
Clerk	Sandra L. Bernier
Treasurer	Robert F. Howes
Assessor	William Langlois

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district)	John J. Moakley - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	Edward P. Kirby - R
State Representative (2nd Plymouth)	Charles N. Decas - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William E. Warner
sworn officers, 1985	35
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	27.4
violent crimes, 1985	26
property crimes, 1985	415

FIRE

Chief	Julian Plaskawski
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,713
year-round housing units	5,625
single family units	3,624
owner occupied units	3,640
units built before 1950	3,152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	97
1985	108

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 345.0	
residential	254.9	\$19.36
open space	0.0	
commercial	57.1	26.52
industrial	24.3	26.52
personal	8.6	26.52

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Marjorie Judd
Address	Middleborough Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 391 Middleborough, MA 02346 617 947-0613
total operating expenses	\$7.60
expenditures for library materials	\$1.44
holdings	6.26
circulation of library materials	4.11

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Lincoln D. Lynch
Address	Town Hall Middleborough 02346 617 947-3450
Grade plan	K, K-3; 1-2; 1-3; 2-3; 4-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,395
high school	1,006
Certified teachers	154.2
Pupils per teacher	20.92
Average teacher salary	\$24,237
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,006
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	226
2 year college	37
4 year college	79
other postsecondary	18
military	19
work	66
other	7
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	77
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.12%

Middlefield

Skyline Trail 01234 • 413 623-8966

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	288
1980	385
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	374
1990 (projected)**	502
1995 (projected)**	562
SEX	
male	203
female	182
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	376
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	5
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	31
5-17 years	81
18-64 years	227
65 and over	46
median age	32.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	28
high school graduates	88
college graduates & beyond	47
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	137
with persons under 18	61
with persons over 65	32
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	39
persons per household	2.70
family households	105
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,018
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,040
median household income, 1979	\$15,163
median family income, 1979	\$15,655
persons in poverty, 1979	36
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	171
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	38
technicians, sales, & administrative support	24
service occupations	10
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	23
operators, fabricators, & laborers	44
self-employed persons	21

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1783
land ... 24.13 sq. mi.		Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,677 ft.		Persons per square mile	16.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	229
democrats	40
republicans	41
unaffiliated	148
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph J. Kearns
Clerk	Edith P. Rice
Treasurer	Nancy C. Pease
Assessor	Wayne E. Main
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor—(8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian—D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas Austin
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	G. Robert Olds
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	185
year-round housing units	163
single family units	155
owner occupied units	125
units built before 1950	96
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	3
1984	4
1985	2

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 14.3	
residential	12.6	\$12.80
open space	0.4	12.80
commercial	0.5	12.80
industrial	0.0	12.80
personal	0.6	12.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ethel M. Pease
Address	Middlefield Public Library Box 56 Middlefield, MA 01243 413 623-8966
total operating expenses	\$2.23
expenditures for library materials	\$0.94
holdings	14.42
circulation of library materials	7.66

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Middleton

ESSEX COUNTY

South Main St. 01949 · 617 774-3344

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,044
1980	4,135
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,482
1990 (projected)**	4,332
1995 (projected)**	4,278
SEX	
male	2,006
female	2,129
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,119
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	6
Spanish origin	13
AGE	
under 5 years	262
5-17 years	918
18-64 years	2,551
65 and over	404
median age	31.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	241
high school graduates	1,200
college graduates & beyond	367
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,423
with persons under 18	596
with persons over 65	310
receiving public aid	97
receiving social security income	351
persons per household	2.90
family households	1,094
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,948
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,523
median household income, 1979	\$21,349
median family income, 1979	\$23,137
persons in poverty, 1979	288
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,257
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	479
technicians, sales, & administrative support	652
service occupations	333
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	332
operators, fabricators, & laborers	347
self-employed persons	139

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established	1728
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	14.28 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	95 ft.	Persons per square mile	289.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,681
democrats	653
republicans	379
unaffiliated	2,649

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard Kassiotis
Administrator	Ira Singer
Clerk	Marilyn J. Beardsell
Treasurer	Patricia Jordan
Assessor	Joanne Tramontozzi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell-R
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Peachey
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	George W. Nash
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,519
year-round housing units	1,510
single family units	1,129
owner occupied units	1,164
units built before 1950	695

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	30
1984	50
1985	150

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 227.2	
residential	169.0	\$15.20
open space	0.0	
commercial	36.0	15.20
industrial	18.6	15.20
personal	3.5	15.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Shirley M. Reynard
Address	Flint Public Library P.O. Box 98 Middleton, MA 01949 617 774-8132
total operating expenses	\$17.30
expenditures for library materials	\$3.93
holdings	7.78
circulation of library materials	7.02

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis N. Fitzgerald
Address	26 Central St. Middleton 01949 617 774-3517

Grade plan K-6

Enrollment

total	321
high school	

Certified teachers 15.8

Pupils per teacher 19.84

Average teacher salary \$23,253

Per pupil expenditure² \$2,348

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #705 Masconomet
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	62
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.31%

Milford

WORCESTER COUNTY

52 Main St. 01757 • 617 473-5115

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	19,352
1980	23,390
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,038
1990 (projected)**	24,485
1995 (projected)**	24,672

SEX	
male	11,141
female	12,249

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	23,017
black	159
american indian	27
asian/pacific islander	81
other	106
Spanish origin	586

AGE	
under 5 years	1,624
5-17 years	5,163
18-64 years	14,011
65 and over	2,592
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,672
high school graduates	5,130
college graduates & beyond	2,107

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,216
with persons under 18	3,438
with persons over 65	1,872
receiving public aid	535
receiving social security income	2,159
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,253

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,124
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,912
median household income, 1979	\$19,248
median family income, 1979	\$22,049
persons in poverty, 1979	1,405

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	11,844
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,558
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,257
service occupations	1,413
farming, fishing, & forestry	55
precision production, craft & repair	1,384
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,501
self-employed persons	374

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1780
total ... 14.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.79 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (248)
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 312 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,560.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	12,521
democrats	7,202
republicans	1,313
unaffiliated	4,006

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dino B. DeBartolomeis
Executive Secretary	Phyllis Ahearn
Clerk	Joseph F. Arcudi
Treasurer	Anthony F. Rando
Assessor	Christopher C. Morcone

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertozzi—D
State Representative (10th Worcester)	Marie J. Parente—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Vincent Liberto
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	9.7
violent crimes, 1985	15
property crimes, 1985	217
FIRE	
Chief	John A. Taddei
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,539
year-round housing units	8,535
single family units	4,346
owner occupied units	4,807
units built before 1950	4,012

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	107
1984	181
1985	261

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 741.8	
residential	591.6	\$14.55
open space	0.0	
commercial	93.8	25.00
industrial	35.1	25.00
personal	21.4	25.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sandra Vandermark
Address	Milford Town Library School St. Milford, MA 01757 617 473-2145
total operating expenses	\$7.47
expenditures for library materials	\$2.77
holdings	0.86
circulation of library materials	2.20

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Cimino
Address	31 West Fountain St. Milford 01757 617 473-0505

Grade plan	K-3; K-5; 3-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,030
high school	1,312
Certified teachers	197.6
Pupils per teacher	20.42
Average teacher salary	\$26,269
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,258

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	312
2 year college	44
4 year college	160
other postsecondary	24
military	17
work	23
other	44
not accounted for	0

Participates in:	SS #805 Blackstone Valley
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	320
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.99%

Millbury

WORCESTER COUNTY

127 Elm St. 01527 • 617 865-4710

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,987
1980	11,808
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,486
1990 (projected)**	11,766
1995 (projected)**	11,869

SEX	
male	5,790
female	6,018

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,760
black	15
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	18
other	12
Spanish origin	19

AGE	
under 5 years	662
5-17 years	2,674
18-64 years	6,995
65 and over	1,477
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,291
high school graduates	2,926
college graduates & beyond	676

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,974
with persons under 18	1,636
with persons over 65	1,038
receiving public aid	372
receiving social security income	1,211
persons per household	2.97
family households	3,173

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,637
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,168
median household income, 1979	\$18,634
median family income, 1979	\$20,627
persons in poverty, 1979	846

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,802
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	924
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,664
service occupations	680
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	823
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,335
self-employed persons	150

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1813
total ... 16.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.84 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.55 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 415 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 720.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,514
democrats	3,227
republicans	513
unaffiliated	2,574

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wynton B. Adams
Administrator	Earle W. Chase, Jr.
Clerk	Oran David Matson
Treasurer	David W. Cofske
Assessor	Walter T. Hagstrom

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
Councilor (7th district)	Leo J. Turo - D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston - D
State Representative (7th Worcester)	Paul Kollios - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George R. Brady
sworn officers, 1985	19
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	3 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	141 (est.)
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas W. Nault
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,102
year-round housing units	4,079
single family units	2,698
owner occupied units	2,787
units built before 1950	2,182

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	44
1984	84
1985	119

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 248.8	
residential	202.0	\$20.30
open space	2.6	20.30
commercial	11.4	20.30
industrial	19.7	20.30
personal	13.1	20.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Maureen Villoran
Address	Millbury Public Library
	128 Elm St.
	Millbury, MA 01527
	617 865-1181

total operating expenses	\$9.57
expenditures for library materials	\$2.02
holdings	3.00
circulation of library materials	5.89

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Alfred J. Sylvia
Address	12 Martin St.
	Millbury 01527
	617 865-9501

Grade plan	K-2; 3-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment	
total	1,713
high school	674

Certified teachers	99.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	16.39
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$26,011
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,620
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	115
2 year college	33
4 year college	27
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	52
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	240
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.14%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,686
1980	6,908
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,689
1990 (projected)**	7,001
1995 (projected)**	6,950

SEX

male	3,407
female	3,501

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,837
black	29
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	17
other	16
Spanish origin	26

AGE

under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,601
18-64 years	4,293
65 and over	497
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	221
high school graduates	1,545
college graduates & beyond	1,050

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,260
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	347
receiving public aid	149
receiving social security income	385
persons per household	2.98
family households	1,803

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,118
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,826
median household income, 1979	\$23,219
median family income, 1979	\$24,854
persons in poverty, 1979	321

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,466
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,076
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,047
service occupations	387
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	457
operators, fabricators, & laborers	350
self-employed persons	168

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1885
total ... 12.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.17 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.09 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 163 ft.	Persons per square mile 563.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,658
democrats	1,258
republicans	542
unaffiliated	1,858

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Hindy Rosenfeld
Admin. Assist.	Jacqueline Anderson
Clerk	George G. Ford
Treasurer	Richard Aulenback
Assessor	Samuel J. Howie

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.—D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (9th Norfolk)	Francis H. Woodward—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Albert J. Baima
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.6
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	84

FIRE

Chief	Robert A. Volpicelli
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,333
year-round housing units	2,333
single family units	1,639
owner occupied units	1,627
units built before 1950	665

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	121
1984	92 (11 months reported)
1985	73

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 375.4	
residential	328.2	\$12.10
open space	0.0	12.10
commercial	29.4	12.10
industrial	11.2	12.10
personal	57.5	12.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Patricia C. Iseman
Address	Millis Public Library Auburn Rd Millis, MA 02054 617 376-8282
total operating expenses	\$8.19
expenditures for library materials	\$2.17
holdings	6.01
circulation of library materials	4.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Vahan Kachadoorian
Address	Plain Rd. Millis 02054 617 376-2934

Grade plan

K-2; 3-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

83.6

Pupils per teacher

12.50

Average teacher salary

\$23,214

Per pupil expenditure[†]

\$2,682

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

78

2 year college

8

4 year college

56

other postsecondary

2

military

0

work

8

other

4

not accounted for

0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total

67

as a percent of all resident students attending school

5.15%

Millville

WORCESTER COUNTY

170 Main St. 01529 • 617 883-8433

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,764
1980	1,693
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,783
1990 (projected)**	1,922
1995 (projected)**	1,938

SEX

male	843
female	850

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,685
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	123
5-17 years	433
18-64 years	951
65 and over	186
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	231
high school graduates	315
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS

total	548
with persons under 18	259
with persons over 65	144
receiving public aid	47
receiving social security income	172
persons per household	3.04
family households	439

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,822
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,111
median household income, 1979	\$16,426
median family income, 1979	\$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	157

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	793
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	95
technicians, sales, & administrative support	171
service occupations	104
farming, fishing, & forestry	4
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	245
self-employed persons	27

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1916
land	4.92 sq. mi.	Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation	250 ft.	Persons per square mile	344.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	922
democrats	228
republicans	19
unaffiliated	675

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary J. Shea
Executive Secretary	Mary Sarlin
Clerk	Harriet F. Breton
Treasurer	Mary A. Bosquet
Assessor	Judith Sambor

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Phillip M. Walsh
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	John J. Mullaly
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	597
year-round housing units	597
single family units	411
owner occupied units	424
units built before 1950	437

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	5
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1 000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 28.7	
residential	26.1	\$17.28
open space	0.0	
commercial	1.2	17.28
industrial	0.2	17.28
personal	1.1	17.28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Address

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address

Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

- SS #622 Blackstone-Millville
- SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Milton

NORFOLK COUNTY

525 Canton Ave. 02186 • 617 698-0100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	27,190
1980	25,860
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	25,589
1990 (projected)**	25,703
1995 (projected)**	25,663

SEX

male	11,942
female	13,918

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	25,245
black	430
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	105
other	74
Spanish origin	135

AGE

under 5 years	1,153
5-17 years	5,001
18-64 years	15,227
65 and over	4,479
median age	36.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	793
high school graduates	6,523
college graduates & beyond	4,652

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,369
with persons under 18	2,876
with persons over 65	3,202
receiving public aid	341
receiving social security income	3,080
persons per household	3.02
family households	6,688

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,640
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,881
median household income, 1979	\$24,777
median family income, 1979	\$28,505
persons in poverty, 1979	957

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,085
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,257
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,314
service occupations	1,346
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	979
operators, fabricators, & laborers	721
self-employed persons	677

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1662
total ... 13.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.10 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (279)
water ... 0.10 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 110 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,959.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	15,884
democrats	9,266
republicans	2,177
unaffiliated	4,441

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William A. Reilly, Jr.
Executive Secretary	John A. Cronin
Clerk	James G. Mullen, Jr.
Treasurer	Kevin G. Sorgi
Assessor	M. Joseph Manning

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)	Brian Donnelly—D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Eleey—D
State Senator (2nd Suffolk & Norfolk)	Joseph B. Walsh—D
State Representative (7th Norfolk)	M. Joseph Manning—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gerard Manalitano
sworn officers, 1985	55
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	25.4
violent crimes, 1985	69
property crimes, 1985	580

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Blake, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,555
year-round housing units	8,554
single family units	6,967
owner occupied units	6,993
units built before 1950	6,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	64
1984	59
1985	48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 873.3	
residential	819.0	\$19.70
open space	0.4	19.70
commercial	32.6	19.70
industrial	5.0	19.70
personal	16.2	19.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Glenn R. Coffman
Address	Milton Public Library 476 Canton Ave. Milton, MA 02186 617 698-5707

total operating expenses	\$15.61
expenditures for library materials	\$2.47
holdings	35.41
circulation of library materials	17.43

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank J. Guiliano, Jr.
Address	44 Edge Hill Rd. Milton 02186 617 696-7220

Grade plan

K-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

2,778

1,011

Certified teachers

179.0

Pupils per teacher

15.04

Average teacher salary

\$28,118

Per pupil expenditure†

\$3,183

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

195

2 year college

26

4 year college

104

other postsecondary

16

military

3

work

34

other

12

not accounted for

0

Participates in:

SS #816 Quinobin Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

1,290

as a percent of all resident students attending school

31.80%

Monroe

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St., Monroe Bridge 01350 · 413 424-5272

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	216
1980	179
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	135
1990 (projected)**	167
1995 (projected)**	174

SEX	
male	93
female	86

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	179
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE	
under 5 years	10
5-17 years	44
18-64 years	100
65 and over	25
median age	34.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	43
college graduates & beyond	6

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	62
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	18
receiving public aid	5
receiving social security income	14
persons per household	3.11
family households	48

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,007
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,077
median household income, 1979	\$16,719
median family income, 1979	\$17,344
persons in poverty, 1979	13

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	76
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13
service occupations	5
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33
self-employed persons	4

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1822
total	NA
land ... 10.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,106 ft.	Persons per square mile
	16.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	91
democrats	20
republicans	8
unaffiliated	63

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	A.G. Rudi Smith
Clerk	Carolyn Gottardi
Treasurer	Eleanor O. Wiley
Assessor	Edward Willey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Alfred Passardi
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Alfred Passardi
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	76
year-round housing units	69
single family units	58
owner occupied units	48
units built before 1950	45

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	0
1984	0
1985	0

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 7.6	
residential	2.9	\$20.27
open space	0.2	20.27
commercial	0.0	20.27
industrial	4.1	20.27
personal	0.4	20.27

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mrs. Nancy Gottardi
Address	Monroe Public Library Box 17 Monroe, MA 01350 413 424-5272
total operating expenses	\$5.97
expenditures for library materials	\$2.65
holdings	125.15
circulation of library materials	17.95

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph ^{†‡}
Address	Florida School RFD 2 North Adams 01247

Grade plan	K-8
------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	13
high school	

Certified teachers	2.0
--------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	7.10
--------------------	------

Average teacher salary	\$15,698
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,244
------------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------	--

4 year college	
----------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------	--

military	
----------	--

work	
------	--

other	
-------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #209 North Adams	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire	

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	0

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	0.00%
---------------------------	-------

Monson

HAMPDEN COUNTY

200 Main St. 01057 • 413 267-5555

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,355
1980	7,315
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,249
1990 (projected)**	6,979
1995 (projected)**	6,527
SEX	
male	3,584
female	3,731
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,251
black	33
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	15
other	7
Spanish origin	20
AGE	
under 5 years	478
5-17 years	1,544
18-64 years	4,577
65 and over	716
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	918
high school graduates	1,664
college graduates & beyond	590
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,254
with persons under 18	1,007
with persons over 65	497
receiving public aid	125
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.79
family households	1,786
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,717
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,799
median household income, 1979	\$20,159
median family income, 1979	\$21,921
persons in poverty, 1979	263
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	697
technicians, sales, & administrative support	791
service occupations	326
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, & laborers	767
self-employed persons	227

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
 **MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 ***US Bureau of the Census
 †1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total ... 44.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 44.84 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.12 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 407 ft.	Persons per square mile
	162.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,750
democrats	1,549
republicans	511
unaffiliated	1,690

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Adolph S. Jurczyk
Executive Secretary	Theodore Kozak
Clerk	Muriel W. Sheridan
Treasurer	Muriel W. Sheridan
Assessor	Gary DePace

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Hampden)	William E. Moriarty - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William F. Picking
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	22.2
violent crimes, 1985	16
property crimes, 1985	145
FIRE	
Chief	Elmer R. Harris
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,382
year-round housing units	2,355
single family units	1,863
owner occupied units	1,813
units built before 1950	1,227
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	33
1984	35
1985	67

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ - 110.9	
residential	92.1	\$22.68
open space	0.0	
commercial	7.8	22.68
industrial	7.0	22.68
personal	3.9	22.68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sylvia DeSantis
Address	Monson Free Library 2 High St. Monson, MA 01057 413 267-5866

total operating expenses	\$10.19
expenditures for library materials	\$2.38
holdings	3.84
circulation of library materials	3.25

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	V. Vincent Carbone
Address	State St. Monson 01057 413 267-4841

Grade plan	K-2; 3-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,169
high school	492 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	63.2
Pupils per teacher	17.41
Average teacher salary	\$23,882
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,314

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	80
2 year college	18
4 year college	26
other postsecondary	1
military	8
work	26
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:	SS #860 Pathfinder Vo-Tech
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	48
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.66%

Montague

FRANKLIN COUNTY

1 Ave. A, Turners Falls 01376 · 413 863-4421

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,451
1980	8,011
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,906
1990 (projected)**	8,235
1995 (projected)**	8,467

SEX

male	3,876
female	4,135

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,929
black	9
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	32
other	24
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	503
5-17 years	1,492
18-64 years	4,868
65 and over	1,148
median age	33.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	790
high school graduates	2001
college graduates & beyond	838

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,120
with persons under 18	1,062
with persons over 65	877
receiving public aid	419
receiving social security income	1,026
persons per household	2.52
family households	2,226

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,703
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,990
median household income, 1979	\$15,157
median family income, 1979	\$18,191
persons in poverty, 1979	847

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,901
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	789
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,095
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	490
operators, fabricators, & laborers	795
self-employed persons	160

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1754
total ... 32.04 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 31.02 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mfg. (132)
water ... 1.02 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 235 ft.	Persons per square mile
	250.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,694
democrats	1,662
republicans	88
unaffiliated	2,176

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Walter M. Garbiel
Admin. Assist.	Frank Abbondanzio
Clerk	Raymond J. Zukowski
Treasurer	Leon A. Momaney, Jr.
Assessor	James B. McCarthy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Michael Saharceski
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1985	19
property crimes, 1985	166

FIRE

Chief	Frances Togneri
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,391
year-round housing units	3,382
single family units	1,773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	15
1984	32
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 191.8	
residential	129.4	\$15.94
open space	3.0	15.94
commercial	11.6	25.53
industrial	35.0	25.53
personal	12.8	25.53

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Susan SanSoucie
Address	Montague Public Libraries Avenue A, Turners Falls Montague, MA 01376 413 863-4484

total operating expenses	\$9.21
expenditures for library materials	\$2.20
holdings	6.48
circulation of library materials	5.21

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†	
------------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #674 Gill Montague
SS #818 Franklin County

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Monterey

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01245 • 413 528-1443

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	600
1980	818
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	708
1990 (projected)**	896
1995 (projected)**	874

SEX

male	420
female	398

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	799
black	17
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	47
5-17 years	159
18-64 years	512
65 and over	120
median age	33.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	44
high school graduates	138
college graduates & beyond	191

HOUSEHOLDS

total	300
with persons under 18	97
with persons over 65	78
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	2.37
family households	203

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,426
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,705
median household income, 1979	\$14,412
median family income, 1979	\$18,050
persons in poverty, 1979	81

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	425
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	138
technicians, sales, & administrative support	76
service occupations	49
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	50
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60
self-employed persons	72

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1847
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 26.55 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,244 ft.		Persons per square
		mile 30.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	472
democrats	170
republicans	112
unaffiliated	190

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jed Lipsky
Clerk	Mary Ellen Brown
Treasurer	Mary Ellen Brown
Assessor	Peter Spiro Vallignos

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Douglas H. Lyman
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	6.3
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	8

FIRE

Chief	Raymond W. Tryon
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	660
year-round housing units	402
single family units	773
owner occupied units	1,947
units built before 1950	2,239

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	15
1985	15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 55.6	
residential	48.2	\$11.84
open space	1.1	11.84
commercial	3.0	11.84
industrial	0.3	
personal	3.4	11.84

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne Marie Makuc
Address	Monterey Public Library Main Street Monterey, MA 01245 413 528-3795

total operating expenses	\$15.16
expenditures for library materials	\$3.10
holdings	7.51
circulation of library materials	\$12.21

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
---------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Montgomery

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Main Rd. 01085 • 413 862-4043

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	446
1980	637
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	667
1990 (projected)**	598
1995 (projected)**	566

SEX

male	334
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	636
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	52
5-17 years	125
18-64 years	365
65 and over	45
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	23
high school graduates	171
college graduates & beyond	106

HOUSEHOLDS

total	202
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	3.11
family households	162

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,308
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,568
median household income, 1979	\$22,333
median family income, 1979	\$23,864
persons in poverty, 1979	32

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	279
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	99
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54
service occupations	20
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	48
operators, fabricators, & laborers	39
self-employed persons	23

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1780
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 15.01 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,050 ft.		Persons per square mile
		42.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	388
democrats	76
republicans	70
unaffiliated	242

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wesley R. Monat
Clerk	Nancy J. Paradyse
Treasurer	Jane R. Thielen
Assessor	Charles W. Darling

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda J. Melconian - D	
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	
Michael P. Walsh - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Stevens
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	David Rathay
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	225
year-round housing units	216
single family units	220
owner occupied units	189
units built before 1950	80

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	4
1984	0
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 15.1	
residential	13.4	\$21.83
open space	0.8	21.83
commercial	0.4	21.83
industrial	0.2	21.83
personal	0.3	21.83

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen Chase
Address	Mt. Washington Pub. Lib. RD3 Box 42 Mt. Washington, MA 01258 413 528-0406

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #672 Gateway

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Mount Washington

East St., RD 3 01258 • 413 528-2839

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	52
1980	93
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	105
1990 (projected)**	98
1995 (projected)**	97
SEX	
male	47
female	46
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	93
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	1
AGE	
under 5 years	3
5-17 years	11
18-64 years	60
65 and over	19
median age	41.1 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	12
high school graduates	37
college graduates & beyond	8
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	40
with persons under 18	8
with persons over 65	13
receiving public aid	7
receiving social security income	7
persons per household	2.45
family households	26
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,543
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,037
median household income, 1979	\$13,333
median family income, 1979	\$21,250
persons in poverty, 1979	6
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	58
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	9
technicians, sales, & administrative support	12
service occupations	16
farming, fishing, & forestry	0
precision production, craft & repair	4
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14
self-employed persons	4

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1779
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	NA	Persons per square
		mile
		NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	70
democrats	4
republicans	27
unaffiliated	39
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert M. Ferry
Clerk	Victorine Torrico
Treasurer	Margaret Whitbeck
Assessor	Carolyn Romano
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - D
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Chr., Bd. of Sel.
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	NA
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert M. Ferry
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	102
year-round housing units	62
single family units	63
owner occupied units	35
units built before 1950	26
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	3
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 15.3	
residential	14.3	\$5.62
open space	0.0	
commercial	0.3	5.62
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.7	5.62

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #765 Southern Berkshire (tuitions out all grades)	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Nahant

ESSEX COUNTY

334 Nahant Rd. 01908 • 617 581-0018

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,119
1980	3,947
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,090
1990 (projected)**	3,905
1995 (projected)**	3,844
SEX	
male	1,887
female	2,060
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,915
black	7
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	15
other	8
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	187
5-17 years	674
18-64 years	2,527
65 and over	559
median age	34.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	101
high school graduates	871
college graduates & beyond	783
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,433
with persons under 18	448
with persons over 65	341
receiving public aid	110
receiving social security income	350
persons per household	2.65
family households	971
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,357
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,593
median household income, 1979	\$24,197
median family income, 1979	\$25,722
persons in poverty, 1979	180
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,996
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	764
technicians, sales, & administrative support	511
service occupations	286
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, & laborers	177
self-employed persons	153

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MUSER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Incorporated 1853
total	1.06	Type of government:
land	1.04 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	.02	3 Selectmen
Elevation	95 ft.	Persons per square mile
		3,795.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,655
democrats	1,070
republicans	362
unaffiliated	1,223
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Lombard
Clerk	Harriet C. Steeves
Treasurer	Harry W. Edwards
Assessor	Patricia K. Magner
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules - D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (1st Essex)	Walter J. Boverini - D
State Representative (11th Essex)	Thomas W. McGee - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Joseph Manley
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.5
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	59
FIRE	
Chief	John P. Quinn
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,547
year-round housing units	1,484
single family units	1,005
owner occupied units	964
units built before 1950	868
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 284.8	
residential	274.5	\$10.35
open space	0.0	
commercial	7.4	10.35
industrial	0.0	10.35
personal	2.9	10.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Douglas Cisney
Address	Nahant Public Library 15 Pleasant St. Nahant, MA 01908 617 581-0306
total operating expenses	\$17.54
expenditures for library materials	\$4.24
holdings	19.19
circulation of library materials	13.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Helen Novace
Address	Castle Rd. Nahant 01908 617 581-0800
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	223
high school	
Certified teachers	
	15.4
Pupils per teacher	13.98
Average teacher salary	\$25,653
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,232
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #291 (tuitions out grades 9-12)	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	91
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.57%

Nantucket

NANTUCKET COUNTY

Broad St. 02554 • 617 228-6800

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,959
1990 (projected)**	6,573
1995 (projected)**	7,289
SEX	
male	2,441
female	2,646
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	32
AGE	
under 5 years	257
5-17 years	840
18-64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,987
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,296
median household income, 1979	\$19,012
median family income, 1979	\$22,484
persons in poverty, 1979	281
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	473
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1671
total .. 14.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.71 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 10 ft.	Persons per square mile 353.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,228
democrats	584
republicans	728
unaffiliated	2,916

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rodgers W. Cabot, Jr.
Clerk	Madelyne G. Perry
Treasurer	Joan M. Coffin
Assessor	Albert H. Lockley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane—R

State Representative (Cape & Islands)
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief Randy Norris || sworn officers, 1985 | 19 |
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	31 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	592 (est.)

FIRE

Chief Bruce L. Watts || firefighters | paid & volunteer |

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,784
-year-round housing units	2,331
single family units	1,924
owner occupied units	1,457
units built before 1950	1,161

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	219
1984	280
1985	364

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,043.8	
residential	809.1	\$7.17
open space	104.6	7.02
commercial	87.1	11.34
industrial	6.4	11.34
personal	36.5	11.34

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara P. Andrews
Address	Nantucket Athenaeum Box 808 India St. Nantucket, MA 02554 617 228-1110

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John J. O'Neill
Address	Atlantic Ave. Nantucket 02554 617 228-0863

Grade plan 1-6; 7-8; 9-12 |

Enrollment

total	776
high school	240

Certified teachers 50.3 |

Pupils per teacher 15.23 |

Average teacher salary \$33,337 |

Per pupil expenditure† \$3,522 |

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	46
2 year college	6
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	3
military	0
work	16
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	4
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.55%

Natick

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

13 East Central St. 01760 • 617 651-7230

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	31,057
1980	29,461
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	30,280
1990 (projected)**	29,970
1995 (projected)**	29,807

SEX	
male	14,136
female	15,325

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	28,648
black	426
american indian	23
asian/pacific islander	236
other	128
Spanish origin	313

AGE	
under 5 years	1,575
5-17 years	6,107
18-64 years	18,613
65 and over	3,166
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,176
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	5,336

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,169
with persons under 18	3,925
with persons over 65	2,292
receiving public aid	378
receiving social security income	2,444
persons per household	2.89
family households	7,737

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,948
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,445
median household income, 1979	\$22,898
median family income, 1979	\$25,663
persons in poverty, 1979	1,170

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,838
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,522
service occupations	1,781
farming, fishing, & forestry	90
precision production, craft & repair	1,476
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,804
self-employed persons	930

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1781
total .. 15.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 14.88 sq. mi.	Rcp. Twn. Mtg. (180)
water ... 1.11 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,842.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	16,783
democrats	7,322
republicans	2,255
unaffiliated	7,206

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	William Snow
Administrator	Frederick C. Conley
Clerk	Edward W. Deveraux
Treasurer	Donald F. Atherton
Assessor	William McLaren

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Middlesex & Norfolk)	Edward L. Burke - D
State Representative (5th Middlesex)	Joseph M. Connolly - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Arena
sworn officers, 1985	56
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	27.7
violent crimes, 1985	23
property crimes, 1985	817
FIRE	
Chief	Robert E. Morris
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,443
year-round housing units	10,437
single family units	7,464
owner occupied units	7,389
units built before 1950	5,385

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1985	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,564.2	
residential	1,124.2	\$14.30
open space	5.5	14.30
commercial	318.4	14.30
industrial	95.7	14.30
personal	20.3	14.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	James E. Sutton
Address	Morse Institute Library 14 East Central St., P.O. Box 119 Natick, MA 01760 617 651-7300
Director	Ann Feen
Address	Bacon Free Library 58 Elliot St. Natick, MA 01760 617 653-6730
total operating expenses	\$18.10
expenditures for library materials	\$2.67
holdings	4.59
circulation of library materials	7.99

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph A. Keefe
Address	13 East Central St. Natick 01760 617 651-7104
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,205
high school	1,609
Certified teachers	255.2
Pupils per teacher	15.51
Average teacher salary	\$28,575
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$3,094
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	423
2 year college	49
4 year college	207
other postsecondary	13
military	11
work	67
other	47
not accounted for	29
Participates in:	
SS #816 Quinobin	
Resident students attending non-public schools ²	
total	331
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.92%

Needham

NORFOLK COUNTY

1471 Highland Ave. 02192 • 617 455-7500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	29,748
1980	27,901
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	27,870
1990 (projected)**	27,518
1995 (projected)**	27,790

SEX

male	13,329
female	14,572

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	27,420
black	86
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	320
other	69
Spanish origin	163

AGE

under 5 years	1,427
5-17 years	5,980
18-64 years	16,889
65 and over	3,605
median age	35.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	716
high school graduates	4,600
college graduates & beyond	7,621

HOUSEHOLDS

total	9,359
with persons under 18	3,745
with persons over 65	2,500
receiving public aid	282
receiving social security income	2,415
persons per household	2.96
family households	7,602

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,580
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,846
median household income, 1979	\$29,062
median family income, 1979	\$31,793
persons in poverty, 1979	831

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,209
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,796
service occupations	1,079
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	844
operators, fabricators, & laborers	847
self-employed persons	956

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area
total ... 12.75 sq. mi.
land ... 12.50 sq. mi.
water ... 0.25 sq. mi.

Established ... 1711
Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (264)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 2,188.3

Elevation 160 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	17,481
democrats	5,591
republicans	4,007
unaffiliated	7,883

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Sally B. Davis
Executive Secretary	David W. Owen
Clerk	Theodora K. Eaton
Treasurer	Gerard E. Sullivan
Assessor	Richard W. Finnegan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (9th district) John J. Moakley - D	
Councilor (2nd district) Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D	
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex) David H. Locke - R	
State Representative (13th Norfolk) Ellen M. Canavan - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Louis Roman
sworn officers, 1985	52
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	21.0
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	579

FIRE

Chief	Kenneth P. Lavoie
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	9,489
year-round housing units	9,486
single family units	7,981
owner occupied units	7,756
units built before 1950	4,421

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	263
1984	230
1985	36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,508.1	
residential	1,105.2	\$17.48
open space	0.0	
commercial	260.5	17.48
industrial	110.0	17.48
personal	32.3	17.48

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Vivian D. McIver
Address	Needham Free Pub. Lib. 1139 Highland Ave. Needham, MA 02194 617 444-0087

total operating expenses	\$19.93
expenditures for library materials	\$3.32
holdings	4.63
circulation of library materials	10.11

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frederick J. Tirrell
Address	1330 Highland Ave. Needham 02192 617 444-4100

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	3,993
high school	1,421

Certified teachers	245.4
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.56
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$30,564
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,204
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	401
2 year college	31
4 year college	288
other postsecondary	25
military	6
work	36
other	15
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vb-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	489
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.30%

New Ashford

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Mallery Rd. 01237 • 413 458-5461

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	183
1980	159
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	171
1990 (projected)**	158
1995 (projected)**	152

SEX	
male	80
female	79

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	156
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	7
5-17 years	20
18-64 years	103
65 and over	29
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	24
high school graduates	25
college graduates & beyond	41

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	69
with persons under 18	16
with persons over 65	21
receiving public aid	11
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	2.24
family households	47

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,137
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,774
median household income, 1979	\$17,019
median family income, 1979	\$17,386
persons in poverty, 1979	13

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	104
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21
service occupations	8
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	12
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9
self-employed persons	18

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1781
total	NA
land ... 13.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,256 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	119
democrats	26
republicans	25
unaffiliated	68

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John D. Haig, Sr.
Clerk	Carlanne Rancourt
Treasurer	Marilyn Lamont
Assessor	Edward Lefebvre

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (2nd Berkshire)	Sherwood Guernsey—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Haig, Sr.
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Philip Rancourt, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	76
year-round housing units	75
single family units	53
owner occupied units	44
units built before 1950	34

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	0
1984	0
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 11.8	
residential	5.2	\$3.10
open space	0.5	3.10
commercial	5.3	5.75
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.7	5.75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	
Address	
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #148 Lanesborough	
(tuitions out grades K-6)	
SS #715 Mount Greylock	
(tuitions out grades 7-12)	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

New Bedford

133 William St. 02740 • 617 999-2931

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	101,777
1980	98,478
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	96,553
1990 (projected)**	104,428
1995 (projected)**	109,630

SEX

male	45,626
female	52,852

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	87,993
black	2,620
american indian	269
asian/pacific islander	235
other	7,361
Spanish origin	4,397

AGE

under 5 years	6,792
5-17 years	18,993
18-64 years	56,719
65 and over	15,974
median age	33.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	27,903
high school graduates	15,138
college graduates & beyond	3,757

HOUSEHOLDS

total	37,388
with persons under 18	13,401
with persons over 65	11,652
receiving public aid	7,047
receiving social security income	12,702
persons per household	2.59
family households	26,475

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,431
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,244
median household income, 1979	\$11,634
median family income, 1979	\$14,930
persons in poverty, 1979	15,671

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	44,455
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,204
technicians, sales, & administrative support	9,158
service occupations	5,440
farming, fishing, & forestry	904
precision production, craft & repair	4,621
operators, fabricators, & laborers	15,113
self-employed persons	1,169

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1787
total .. 19.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.84 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile
	4,966.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	38,400
democrats	25,863
republicans	3,803
unaffiliated	9,234

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	John K. Bullard
Clerk	Janice Davidian
Treasurer	Irene Schall
Assessor	Barry G. Trahan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Bristol & Plymouth)	William Q. MacLean, Jr. - D
State Representatives	
(11th Bristol) B. Trahan - D	
(12th Bristol) Joseph B. McIntyre - D	
(13th Bristol) Denis Lawrence - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Benoit
sworn officers, 1985	244
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	53.1
violent crimes, 1985	738
property crimes, 1985	4,462

FIRE

Chief	Manuel Almeida
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	39,523
year-round housing units	39,482
single family units	12,967
owner occupied units	15,784
units built before 1950	29,626

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	44
1984	45
1985	250

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 214.6	\$114.4
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rosemary Medeiros
Address	New Bedford Free Pub. Lib. 613 Pleasant St. New Bedford, MA 02740 617 999-6291

total operating expenses	\$9.55
expenditures for library materials	\$1.23
holdings	4.53
circulation of library materials	3.84

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	C. Nanopoulos
Address	455 County Rd. New Bedford 02740 617 997-4511

Grade plan	N-6; K-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	14,277
high school	3,224

Certified teachers	648.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	20.55
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$23,229
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,824
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	532
2 year college	42
4 year college	209
other postsecondary	23
military	41
work	188
other	14
not accounted for	15

Participates in:

SS #825 Greater New Bedford

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	2,032
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.40%

New Braintree

WORCESTER COUNTY

Oakham Rd. 01531 • 617 867-2071

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	631
1980	671
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	782
1990 (projected)**	676
1995 (projected)**	676

SEX	
male	350
female	321

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	658
black	3
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	3
other	4
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	51
5-17 years	167
18-64 years	408
65 and over	45
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	49
high school graduates	123
college graduates & beyond	70

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	207
with persons under 18	102
with persons over 65	33
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	46
persons per household	3.34
family households	173

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,996
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,117
median household income, 1979	\$18,750
median family income, 1979	\$20,870
persons in poverty, 1979	100

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	353
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	54
technicians, sales, & administrative support	66
service occupations	33
farming, fishing, & forestry	47
precision production, craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, & laborers	98
self-employed persons	44

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1751
total	NA
land ... 20.76 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 945 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 32.32

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	415
democrats	109
republicans	56
unaffiliated	250

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen J. Cronin
Executive Secretary	Patricia Herlinger
Clerk	Carolyn G. Glidden
Treasurer	June F. Klemm
Assessor	Betty A. Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Joseph D. Early—D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore—D	
State Representative (5th Worcester)	
Henry R. Grenier—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert N. Glidden
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	James A. Brown
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	221
year-round housing units	221
single family units	189
owner occupied units	155
units built before 1950	117

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	7
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 23.8	
residential	17.0	\$15.50
open space	0.3	15.50
commercial	0.0	
industrial	0.0	15.50
personal	6.0	15.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Constance Small
Address	New Braintree Public Library New Braintree, MA 01531 617 867-2071
total operating expenses	\$3.73
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	7.08
circulation of library materials	110.76

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #753 Quabbin	
SS #860 Pathfinder	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

New Marlborough

Mill River 01244 • 413 229-8116

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,031
1980	1,160
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,107
1990 (projected)**	1,232
1995 (projected)**	1,186

SEX

male	589
female	571

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,151
black	4
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	4
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	69
5-17 years	227
18-64 years	691
65 and over	173
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	116
high school graduates	291
college graduates & beyond	155

HOUSEHOLDS

total	430
with persons under 18	148
with persons over 65	128
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	132
persons per household	2.69
family households	313

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,471
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,753
median household income, 1979	\$15,346
median family income, 1979	\$16,161
persons in poverty, 1979	135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	560
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	119
technicians, sales, & administrative support	113
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	89
operators, fabricators, & laborers	103
self-employed persons	104

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land ... 47.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,351 ft.	Persons per square mile
	24.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	652
democrats	91
republicans	157
unaffiliated	404

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John B. Ormsbee
Clerk	Margaret W. Smith
Treasurer	Alicia Brazie
Assessor	Harry L. Gustafson, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Neil Lidstone
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Paul Harvey
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	595
year-round housing units	487
single family units	447
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	351

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	13
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 98.9	
residential	81.4	\$7.75
open space	6.0	7.75
commercial	5.7	7.75
industrial	0.7	7.75
personal	5.3	7.75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Eleanor V. Stalker
Address	New Marlborough Town Lib.
	Main St.
	New Marlborough, MA 01244
	413 229-6668

total operating expenses	\$4.22
expenditures for library materials	\$0.91
holdings	3.72
circulation of library materials	9.02

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

New Salem

FRANKLIN COUNTY

South Main St. 01355 • 617 544-6437/2731

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	474
1980	688
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	770
1990 (projected)**	821
1995 (projected)**	851

SEX	
male	335
female	353

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	682
black	0
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	2
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	44
5-17 years	159
18-64 years	409
65 and over	76
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	32
high school graduates	156
college graduates & beyond	105

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251
with persons under 18	100
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	20
receiving social security income	51
persons per household	2.71
family households	180

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,681
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,483
median household income, 1979	\$17,895
median family income, 1979	\$19,081
persons in poverty, 1979	68

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	336
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	78
technicians, sales, & administrative support	81
service occupations	36
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	57
operators, fabricators, & laborers	55
self-employed persons	36

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1755
total .. 59.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 45.04 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water .. 14.22 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation .. 1,048 ft.	Persons per square mile
	11.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	471
democrats	111
republicans	97
unaffiliated	263

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marion von Mering
Clerk	Helen A. Wetherby
Treasurer	Arlene J.D. Hunt
Assessor	Paul O. McGinnis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George Spaulding, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	George C. Willard
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	278
year-round housing units	272
single family units	247
owner occupied units	217
units built before 1950	121

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	6
1984	NA
1985	5

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 18.7	
residential	17.2	\$12.50
open space	0.0	
commercial	0.4	12.50
industrial	0.0	12.50
personal	1.0	12.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Althea Gilmore
Address	New Salem Public Library South Main St. New Salem, MA 01355 617 544-6437
total operating expenses	\$5.31
expenditures for library materials	\$1.50
holdings	\$11.93
circulation of library materials	\$10.69

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)	
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (gr. 7-12)	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Newbury

ESSEX COUNTY

25 High Rd. 01951-4799 • 617 465-9241

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,804
1980	4,529
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,423
1990 (projected)**	5,115
1995 (projected)**	5,059

SEX	
male	2,211
female	2,318

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,505
black	2
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	7
other	3
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	300
5-17 years	988
18-64 years	2,745
65 and over	496
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	204
high school graduates	1,143
college graduates & beyond	638

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,588
with persons under 18	653
with persons over 65	375
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	395
persons per household	2.87
family households	1,220

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,888
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,177
median household income, 1979	\$21,036
median family income, 1979	\$24,422
persons in poverty, 1979	365

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,226
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	606
technicians, sales, & administrative support	601
service occupations	270
farming, fishing, & forestry	31
precision production, craft & repair	293
operators, fabricators, & laborers	273
self-employed persons	168

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1635
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 23.97 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	37 ft.	Persons per square mile	188.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,138
democrats	465
republicans	692
unaffiliated	1,981

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Angie Machiros
Clerk	Marcia J. Peirce
Treasurer	Dolores Krupowicz
Assessor	Worthen Taylor, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules—D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey—D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Walter J. Boverini—D	
State Representative (2nd Essex)	
Thomas G. Palumbo—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George L. Riel
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	24.0
violent crimes, 1985	15
property crimes, 1985	115
FIRE	
Chief	H. V. Noyes, III
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,104
year-round housing units	1,668
single family units	1,420
owner occupied units	1,278
units built before 1950	670

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 220.5	
residential	205.9	\$11.50
open space	0.7	11.50
commercial	8.0	11.50
industrial	1.5	11.50
personal	4.7	11.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth H. Scaparotti
Address	Newbury Town Library
	P.O. Box 98
	Newbury, MA 01922
	617 465-0539

total operating expenses	\$8.96
expenditures for library materials	\$1.86
holdings	\$2.69
circulation of library materials	\$5.22

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald M. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56
	Byfield 01922
	617 465-2476

Grade plan	K-6; 1-2
------------------	----------

Enrollment	
total	468
high school	

Certified teachers	27.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	16.67
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,331
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,244
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #773 Triton
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	43
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.38%

Newburyport

ESSEX COUNTY

Pleasant St. 01950 · 617 465-8122

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	15,807
1980	15,900
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,635
1990 (projected)**	16,459
1995 (projected)**	16,268

SEX

male	7,434
female	8,466

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	15,745
black	78
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	20
other	24
Spanish origin	55

AGE

under 5 years	945
5-17 years	3,269
18-64 years	9,406
65 and over	2,280
median age	32.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,147
high school graduates	3,576
college graduates & beyond	2,172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,892
with persons under 18	2,184
with persons over 65	1,507
receiving public aid	646
receiving social security income	1,581
persons per household	2.64
family households	3,968

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,206
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,661
median household income, 1979	\$17,125
median family income, 1979	\$21,017
persons in poverty, 1979	1,474

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,005
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,364
technicians, sales & administrative support	1,875
service occupations	1,100
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production, craft & repair	830
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,356
self-employed persons	563

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1764
total 8.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 8.30 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water 0.61 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 37 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,784.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	9,909
democrats	3,068
republicans	1,532
unaffiliated	5,309

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Peter J. Matthews
Admin. Assist.	Janice Ricard
Clerk	George H. Lawler, Jr.
Treasurer	Gertrude O'Brien
Assessor	James Griffin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules-D

Councilor (5th district)
John F. Markey-D

State Senator (3rd Essex)
Nicholas J. Costello-D

State Representative (1st Essex)
Barbara Hildt-D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Garand
sworn officers, 1985	33
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	39.2
violent crimes, 1985	43
property crimes, 1985	570

FIRE

Chief	Warren O. Page
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,483
year-round housing units	6,251
single family units	3,521
owner occupied units	3,428
units built before 1950	4,461

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	96
1984	84
1985	97

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 423.7	
residential	328.5	\$23.07
open space	0.1	23.07
commercial	51.4	27.29
industrial	30.7	27.29
personal	13.0	27.29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy R. LaFrance
Address	Newburyport Pub. Lib. 94 State St. Newburyport, MA 01950 617 462-4031

total operating expenses	\$12.99
expenditures for library materials	\$2.58
holdings	14.45
circulation of library materials	16.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis T. Bresnahan
Address	70 Low St. Newburyport 01950 617 465-5322

Grade plan K-4; 5-8; 9-12

Enrollment	
total	2,474
high school	873

Certified teachers 157.0

Pupils per teacher 15.58

Average teacher salary \$23,165

Per pupil expenditure† \$2,236

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	206
2 year college	35
4 year college	97
other postsecondary	4
military	20
work	50
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	218
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.48%

Newton

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

1000 Commonwealth Ave. 02159 • 617 552-7000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	91,263
1980	83,622
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	82,925
1990 (projected)**	82,992
1995 (projected)**	83,006

SEX

male	38,564
female	45,058

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	79,962
black	1,300
american indian	69
asian/pacific islander	1,697
other	594
Spanish origin	1,147

AGE

under 5 years	3,707
5-17 years	14,292
18-64 years	53,742
65 and over	11,881
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,583
high school graduates	13,114
college graduates & beyond	24,703

HOUSEHOLDS

total	28,464
with persons under 18	9,464
with persons over 65	7,982
receiving public aid	1,238
receiving social security income	7,765
persons per household	2.78
family households	20,772

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,609
per capita income, 1983***	\$16,996
median household income, 1979	\$26,663
median family income, 1979	\$30,436
persons in poverty, 1979	4,595

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	44,630
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	20,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,011
service occupations	4,380
farming, fishing, & forestry	196
precision production, craft & repair	2,521
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,865
self-employed persons	3,898

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1688
total ... 18.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.90 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.43 sq. mi.	24 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 4,564.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	45,204
democrats	22,631
republicans	5,262
unaffiliated	17,311

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Theodore D. Mann
Exec. Admin.	Richard Kelliher
Clerk	Edward G. English
Treasurer	Theodore Scafidi
Assessor	Robert Palmer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)
Barney Frank-D

Councillor (3rd district)
Herbert L. Connolly-D

State Senator (2nd Middlesex & Norfolk)
Lois G. Pines-D

State Representatives

(10th Middlesex) Anthony Mandile-D
(11th Middlesex) David B. Cohen-D
(12th Middlesex) Susan D. Schur-D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William F. Quinn
sworn officers, 1985	204
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	34.3
violent crimes, 1985	152
property crimes, 1985	2,691

FIRE

Chief	Edward B. Reilly, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	29,131
year-round housing units	29,081
single family units	18,594
owner occupied units	19,515
units built before 1950	20,907

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	318
1984	41
1985	167

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 3,574.7	
residential	2,937.2	\$20.53
open space	0.0	
commercial	471.6	34.55
industrial	85.2	34.55
personal	80.7	34.55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Virginia Tashjian
Address	Newton Free Library 414 Centre Street Newton, MA 02158 617 552-7145

total operating expenses	\$15.77
expenditures for library materials	\$2.25
holdings	14.37
circulation of library materials	15.75

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John M. Strand
Address	100 Walnut St. Newtonville 02163 617 552-7590

Grade plan

K-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	9,700
high school	3,619

Certified teachers

total	515.8
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	17.82
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$35,828
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure[†]

total	\$3,606
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	898
2 year college	70
4 year college	602
other postsecondary	50
military	6
work	143
other	12
not accounted for	15

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	2,202
as a percent of all resident students attending school	18.77%

Norfolk

NORFOLK COUNTY

100 Main St. 02056 • 617 528-1400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,656
1980	6,363
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,210
1990 (projected)**	7,593
1995 (projected)**	7,601

SEX	
male	3,649
female	2,714

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,937
black	359
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	20
other	38
Spanish origin	7

AGE	
under 5 years	399
5-17 years	1,489
18-64 years	4,119
65 and over	356
median age	29.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,415
college graduates & beyond	1,079

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,629
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	324
persons per household	3.25
family households	1,373

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,368
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,955
median household income, 1979	\$26,300
median family income, 1979	\$27,568
persons in poverty, 1979	243

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,659
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	854
technicians, sales, & administrative support	777
service occupations	251
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	316
self-employed persons	177

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1870
total ... 15.35 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.10 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.25 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 200 ft.	Persons per square mile
	414.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,460
democrats	800
republicans	724
unaffiliated	1,936

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gerard St. Amand
Executive Secretary	Marilyn Morris
Clerk	Elinor Pearson
Treasurer	Thomas P. Crane
Assessor	John H. Robbins, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councillor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke - R
State Representative (9th Norfolk)	Francis H. Woodward - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Treeful
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	9.4
violent crimes, 1985	2
property crimes, 1985	75
FIRE	
Chief	William F. Kelley
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,682
year-round housing units	1,679
single family units	1,479
owner occupied units	1,396
units built before 1950	488

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	167
1984	112
1985	117

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 273.3	
residential	251.7	\$16.90
open space	0.0	
commercial	10.2	16.90
industrial	5.3	16.90
personal	6.1	16.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jeanne D. Hill
Address	Norfolk Public Library 139 Main St., P.O. Box 277 Norfolk, MA 02056 617 528-3380
total operating expenses	\$12.23
expenditures for library materials	\$2.65
holdings	2.47
circulation of library materials	9.48

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas M. Delmonaco
Address	70 Boardman St. Norfolk 02056 617 528-1266

Grade plan	K-3; 4-6
------------------	----------

Enrollment	
total	688
high school	5

Certified teachers	33.5
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	20.48
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$23,261
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,777
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
------------------	--

SS #690 King Phillip	
----------------------------	--

SS #878 Tri County	
--------------------------	--

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
---	--

total	122
-------------	-----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.43%
--	-------

North Adams

10 Main St. 01247 • 413 663-6685

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	19,195
1980	18,063
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	16,356
1990 (projected)**	16,755
1995 (projected)**	16,087

SEX	
male	8,354
female	9,709

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	17,790
black	131
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	43
other	85
Spanish origin	140

AGE	
under 5 years	970
5-17 years	3,180
18-64 years	11,065
65 and over	2,848
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,637
high school graduates	3,728
college graduates & beyond	919

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,638
with persons under 18	2,198
with persons over 65	2,095
receiving public aid	1,049
receiving social security income	2,440
persons per household	2.50
family households	4,458

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,602
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,742
median household income, 1979	\$12,442
median family income, 1979	\$16,308
persons in poverty, 1979	2,436

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,181
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,291
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,992
service occupations	1,246
farming, fishing, & forestry	59
precision production, craft & repair	953
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,832
self-employed persons	325

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1878
total .. 20.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.59 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation .. 1,000 ft.	Persons per square mile
	872.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,375
democrats	3,309
republicans	803
unaffiliated	3,263

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	John Barrett
Clerk	Mary Ann Abuisi
Treasurer	Gloria J. Rougeau
Assessor	Robert E. Patenaude

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (1st Berkshire)	Daniel Bosley—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard Bush
sworn officers, 1985	40
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	52.2
violent crimes, 1985	174
property crimes, 1985	680
FIRE	
Chief	Robert G. Perry
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,099
year-round housing units	7,088
single family units	2,978
owner occupied units	3,323
units built before 1950	5,272
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	5
1984	34
1985	5

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 221.7	
residential	153.6	\$19.51
open space	0.9	19.51
commercial	36.4	27.50
industrial	15.6	27.50
personal	15.1	27.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Constance Griffin
Address	North Adams Public Library Church St. North Adams, MA 01247 413 662-2545
total operating expenses	\$7.30
expenditures for library materials	\$1.24
holdings	2.35
circulation of library materials	3.30

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert W. Maroni
Address	191 East Main St. North Adams 01247 413 663-3793
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,499
high school	716
Certified teachers	135.8
Pupils per teacher	17.86
Average teacher salary	\$22,030
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,994
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	177
2 year college	40
4 year college	73
other postsecondary	9
military	11
work	33
other	5
not accounted for	6
Participates in:	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	42
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.59%

North Andover

ESSEX COUNTY

120 Main St. 01845 • 617 682-6483

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	16,284
1980	20,129
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	19,711
1990 (projected)**	21,382
1995 (projected)**	21,056

SEX

male	9,553
female	10,576

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	19,888
black	82
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	118
other	25
Spanish origin	124

AGE

under 5 years	1,081
5-17 years	4,238
18-64 years	12,289
65 and over	2,521
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,038
high school graduates	4,307
college graduates & beyond	3,214

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,756
with persons under 18	2,659
with persons over 65	1,681
receiving public aid	289
receiving social security income	1,814
persons per household	2.81
family households	5,141

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,554
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,546
median household income, 1979	\$22,228
median family income, 1979	\$25,713
persons in poverty, 1979	591

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,778
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,170
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,056
service occupations	1,015
farming, fishing, & forestry	100
precision production, craft & repair	872
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,215
self-employed persons	537

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1855
total ... 27.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.63 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.20 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	723.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	11,431
democrats	4,504
republicans	1,833
unaffiliated	5,094

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Graham
Town Manager	Paul Sharon
Clerk	Daniel Long
Treasurer	James H. Dewhurst
Assessor	Edward F. Phelan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules - D

Councillor (5th district)
John F. Markey - D

State Senator (3rd Essex)
Nicholas J. Costello - D

State Representative (14th Essex)
Joseph N. Hermann - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Acting Chief	Richard Stanley
sworn officers, 1985	30
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	25.0
violent crimes, 1985	17
property crimes, 1985	475

FIRE

Chief	William V. Nolan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,047
year-round housing units	7,041
single family units	4,191
owner occupied units	4,089
units built before 1950	2,449

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	172
1984	204
1985	303

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,074.4	
residential	842.2	\$12.77
open space	0.0	
commercial	112.7	12.77
industrial	102.0	12.77
personal	17.5	12.77

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Russell J. Reeve
Address	Stevens Memorial Library P.O. Box 8, 345 Main St. North Andover, MA 01845 617 682-6260

total operating expenses	\$12.14
expenditures for library materials	\$2.12
holdings	3.06
circulation of library materials	5.50

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leslie C. Bernal
Address	111 Phillips Brooks Rd. North Andover 01845 617 794-1503

Grade plan

K-5; 6-8; 9-12	
Enrollment	
total	3,414
high school	1,115

Certified teachers

176.3

Pupils per teacher

19.24

Average teacher salary

\$25,845

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,214

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	242
2 year college	37
4 year college	155
other postsecondary	3
military	5
work	28
other	4
not accounted for	10

Participates in:

SS #832 Greater Lawrence

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	687
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.26%

North Attleborough

43 South Washington St. 02760 • 617 695-0981

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,665
1980	21,095
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	22,200
1990 (projected)**	22,503
1995 (projected)**	23,031

SEX

male	10,188
female	10,907

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,889
black	54
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	87
other	54
Spanish origin	111

AGE

under 5 years	1,538
5-17 years	4,924
18-64 years	12,514
65 and over	2,119
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	1,893

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,324
with persons under 18	3,271
with persons over 65	1,541
receiving public aid	573
receiving social security income	1,641
persons per household	2.85
family households	5,573

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,352
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,071
median household income, 1979	\$19,039
median family income, 1979	\$22,128
persons in poverty, 1979	1,180

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,764
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,622
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,731
service occupations	999
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	1,588
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,276
self-employed persons	451

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area
total .. 19.45 sq. mi.
land ... 19.05 sq. mi.
water ... 0.40 sq. mi.

Elevation 185 ft.

Established ... 1887

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (108)
3 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 1,084.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	10,853
democrats	2,291
republicans	2,372
unaffiliated	6,190

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John L. Drury
Admin. Assist.	Richard A. Leco
Clerk	Donald B. Hussey
Treasurer	James P. Cuilen
Assessor	John C. Kraskouskas

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councillor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.—D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (14th Bristol)	Kevin Poirier—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John D. Coyle
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	341.0
violent crimes, 1985	68
property crimes, 1985	843

FIRE

Chief	Lester E. Caldwell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,599
year-round housing units	7,577
single family units	4,559
owner occupied units	4,804
units built before 1950	3,641

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	119
1984	204
1985	285

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 466.0	\$20.00
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	G. Sydney Wright
Address	Richards Memorial Library 118 N. Washington St. North Attleboro, MA 02760 617 695-6411

total operating expenses	\$6.83
expenditures for library materials	\$1.23
holdings	1.58
circulation of library materials	3.79

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William L. Kelley
Address	45 South Washington St. North Attleborough 02760 617 695-1455

Grade plan K-4; K-6; 5; 6; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	3,654
high school	1,047

Certified teachers 173.4

Pupils per teacher 20.87

Average teacher salary \$26,255

Per pupil expenditure† \$2,017

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	230
2 year college	34
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	14
military	11
work	59
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	535
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.18%

North Brookfield

WORCESTER COUNTY

185 North Main St. 01535 • 617 867-2907

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,967
1980	4,150
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,045
1990 (projected)**	4,140
1995 (projected)**	4,154
SEX	
male	2,037
female	2,113
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,117
black	10
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	11
other	3
Spanish origin	11
AGE	
under 5 years	279
5-17 years	1,006
18-64 years	2,395
65 and over	470
median age	29.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	330
high school graduates	872
college graduates & beyond	250
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,415
with persons under 18	614
with persons over 65	357
receiving public aid	114
receiving social security income	532
persons per household	2.85
family households	1,106
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,065
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,936
median household income, 1979	\$16,575
median family income, 1979	\$19,059
persons in poverty, 1979	328
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	281
technicians, sales, & administrative support	495
service occupations	164
farming, fishing, & forestry	134
precision production, craft & repair	248
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	127

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1812
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 21.11 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 915 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 196.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,180
democrats	880
republicans	282
unaffiliated	1,019
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eugene V. Caille, Jr.
Clerk	Sheila A. Bozzell
Treasurer	Betty A. Roberts
Assessor	Fred J. Grabert
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harbig Thomasian
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.6
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	45
FIRE	
Chief	James Black
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,563
year-round housing units	1,500
single family units	892
owner occupied units	975
units built before 1950	1,022
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 52.8	\$22.00
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jeanne L. Miller
Address	Hanson Free Pub. Lib. Main St. North Brookfield, MA 01535 617 867-7978
total operating expenses	\$6.58
expenditures for library materials	\$1.37
holdings	5.02
circulation of library materials	5.72

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William S. Leach
Address	New School Dr. North Brookfield 01535 617 867-9821
Grade plan	K-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	766
high school	230
Certified teachers	50.0
Pupils per teacher	15.28
Average teacher salary	\$19,907
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,143
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	46
2 year college	7
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	4
military	7
work	13
other	16
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	24
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.03%

North Reading

Park St. 01864 • 617 664-5731

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,264
1980	11,455
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,897
1990 (projected)**	11,678
1995 (projected)**	11,573

SEX

male	5,686
female	5,769

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,346
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	56
other	16
Spanish origin	62

AGE

under 5 years	712
5-17 years	2,743
18-64 years	7,200
65 and over	800
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	426
high school graduates	2,885
college graduates & beyond	1,367

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,604
with persons under 18	1,743
with persons over 65	543
receiving public aid	139
receiving social security income	602
persons per household	3.16
family households	2,965

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,084
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,022
median household income, 1979	\$23,814
median family income, 1979	\$25,814
persons in poverty, 1979	424

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,067
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,594
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,925
service occupations	720
farming, fishing, & forestry	46
precision production, craft & repair	778
operators, fabricators, & laborers	783
self-employed persons	292

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1853
total ... 13.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.26 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.27 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	852.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,059
democrats	2,791
republicans	989
unaffiliated	3,279

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ernest Doucette
Administrator	Jeffrey T. Zager
Clerk	Betty J. Vullo
Treasurer	Josephine M. Doherty
Assessor	Patricia A. Ohlson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules - D

Councilor (5th district)
John F. Markey - D

State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)
Robert C. Buell - R

State Representative (21st Middlesex)
Geoffrey C. Beckwith - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry J. Purnell
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Acting Chief	Ralph Sweetland, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,704
year-round housing units	3,674
single family units	2,999
owner occupied units	2,873
units built before 1950	1,056

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 402.1	
residential	319.6	\$20.90
open space	0.4	20.90
commercial	44.4	20.90
industrial	29.8	20.90
personal	7.9	20.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rozelin Stielman
Address	Flint Memorial Library 21 Bow St. North Reading, MA 01864 617 664-4942
total operating expenses	\$10.67
expenditures for library materials	\$2.25
holdings	3.19
circulation of library materials	6.44

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis X. O'Donoghue
Address	Sherman Rd. North Reading 01864 617 664-5776

Grade plan

K-6; 7-9; 10-12

Enrollment

total	1,999
high school	514

Certified teachers

126.4

Pupils per teacher

15.56

Average teacher salary

\$29,397

Per pupil expenditure†

\$3,149

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	182
2 year college	20
4 year college	96
other postsecondary	7
military	5
work	54
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	68
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.03%

Northampton

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

210 Main St. 01060 • 413 586-6950

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	29,664
1980	29,286
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	28,042
1990 (projected)**	32,733
1995 (projected)**	35,001

SEX

male	12,927
female	16,359

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	28,336
black	310
american indian	49
asian/pacific islander	184
other	407
Spanish origin	557

AGE

under 5 years	1,263
5-17 years	4,612
18-64 years	19,314
65 and over	4,097
median age	30.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,188
high school graduates	5,639
college graduates & beyond	4,376

HOUSEHOLDS

total	10,277
with persons under 18	3,049
with persons over 65	1,634
receiving public aid	880
receiving social security income	2,850
persons per household	2.45
family households	6,247

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,637
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,365
median household income, 1979	\$14,867
median family income, 1979	\$19,101
persons in poverty, 1979	3,194

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	14,522
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,061
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,917
service occupations	2,646
farming, fishing, & forestry	131
precision production, craft & repair	1,309
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,756
self-employed persons	84

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1883
total ... 35.62 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 34.63 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.99 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	822.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	13,927
democrats	6,870
republicans	1,100
unaffiliated	5,952

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	David B. Musante, Jr.
Clerk	Adeline Murray
Treasurer	Shirley A. LaRose
Assessor	Bernard H. O'Connell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver—D
State Representative (1st Hampshire)	William P. Nagle, Jr.—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Daniel L. Labato
sworn officers, 1985	50
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	41.4
violent crimes, 1985	94
property crimes, 1985	1,068

FIRE

Chief	Jeremiah P. Driscoll
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	10,660
year-round housing units	10,581
single family units	5,201
owner occupied units	5,387
units built before 1950	6,674

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	28
1984	70
1985	260

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 788.8	
residential	580.3	\$15.75
open space	0.0	
commercial	143.7	15.75
industrial	41.0	15.75
personal	23.1	15.75

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Blaise Bisailon
Address	Forbes Library 20 West St. Northampton, MA 01060 413 584-8399

Director	E. Bruce Brooks
Address	Lilly Library 19 Meadow Street Northampton, MA 01060 413 584-0331

total operating expenses	\$17.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.87
holdings	12.40
circulation of library materials	9.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Feeney
Address	212 Main St. Northampton 01060 413 586-6970

Grade plan K-4; K-6; K-5; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	3,275
high school	1,081

Certified teachers

	203.0
--	-------

Pupils per teacher

	16.03
--	-------

Average teacher salary

	\$22,505
--	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

	\$2,440
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	201
2 year college	37
4 year college	115
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	24
other	17
not accounted for	0

Participates in:
SS #406 Northampton Smith

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	242
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.30%

Northborough

63 Main St. 01532 • 617 393-6761

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,218
1980	10,568
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,887
1990 (projected)**	11,040
1995 (projected)**	11,298

SEX

male	5,207
female	5,361

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,353
black	41
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	127
other	33
Spanish origin	85

AGE

under 5 years	792
5-17 years	2,668
18-64 years	6,374
65 and over	734
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	431
high school graduates	1,904
college graduates & beyond	1,952

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,283
with persons under 18	1,747
with persons over 65	480
receiving public aid	164
receiving social security income	500
persons per household	3.21
family households	2,740

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,750
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,982
median household income, 1979	\$26,023
median family income, 1979	\$27,923
persons in poverty, 1979	338

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,313
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,815
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,569
service occupations	585
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	483
operators, fabricators, & laborers	660
self-employed persons	300

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total ... 18.72 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.47 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.25 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	564.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,133
democrats	1,388
republicans	1,023
unaffiliated	3,722

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Ritchie
Administrator	Rocco Longo
Clerk	Nancy J. Lang
Treasurer	Paul Gallagher
Assessor	Robert Leonard

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston—D
State Representative (11th Worcester)	Peter I. Blum—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kenneth Hutchins
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.5
violent crimes, 1985	11
property crimes, 1985	245

FIRE

Chief	John S. Pierce
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,351
year-round housing units	3,349
single family units	2,209
owner occupied units	2,585
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	85 (11 months reported)
1984	179
1985	130

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 485.3	
residential	345.6	\$17.50
open space	0.9	17.50
commercial	56.3	17.50
industrial	75.0	17.50
personal	7.5	17.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jean M. Langley
Address	Northborough Free Lib. 34 Main St. Northborough, MA 01532 617 393-2401
total operating expenses	\$21.40
expenditures for library materials	\$4.58
holdings	4.81
circulation of library materials	11.89

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis M. Desalvo
Address	Bartlett St. Northborough 01532 617 393-2478
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8

Enrollment

total	1,492
high school	

Certified teachers

.....	89.4
-------	------

Pupils per teacher

.....	16.69
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$28,501
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

.....	\$2,508
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #730 Northborough-Southborough
SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	108
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.55%

Northbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

Memorial Sq., Whitinsville 01588 • 617 234-2095

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,795
1980	12,246
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,342
1990 (projected)**	12,403
1995 (projected)**	12,456

SEX	
male	5,794
female	6,452

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,181
black	28
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	20
other	17
Spanish origin	73

AGE	
under 5 years	916
5-17 years	2,695
18-64 years	6,954
65 and over	1,681
median age	31.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,629
high school graduates	2,588
college graduates & beyond	797

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,157
with persons under 18	1,761
with persons over 65	1,078
receiving public aid	319
receiving social security income	1,115
persons per household	2.88
family households	3,250

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,470
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,634
median household income, 1979	\$17,071
median family income, 1979	\$20,202
persons in poverty, 1979	965

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,083
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,442
service occupations	706
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	757
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,617
self-employed persons	207

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total ... 17.96 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.33 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.63 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 681.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,377
democrats	1,948
republicans	969
unaffiliated	3,460

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph Montecalvo
Admin. Assist.	Spaulding R. Aldrich
Clerk	Muriel J. Barry
Treasurer	Maureen Kemp
Assessor	William McGee

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (9th Worcester)	John R. Driscoll—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas J. Melia
sworn officers, 1985	16
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	16.3
violent crimes, 1985	17
property crimes, 1985	184
FIRE	
Chief	Cornelius J. Madigan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,365
year-round housing units	4,361
single family units	2,186
owner occupied units	2,364
units built before 1950	2,723
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	14
1984	67
1985	141

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 241.9	
residential	204.3	\$16.45
open space	4.5	16.45
commercial	20.0	16.45
industrial	6.0	16.45
personal	7.0	16.45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carol Brouwer
Address	Whitinsville Social Lib. 17 Church St. Northbridge, MA 01588 617 234-2151

total operating expenses	\$8.97
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	4.10
circulation of library materials	5.07

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Harry Simonian
Address	87 Linwood Avenue Whitinsville 01588 617 234-8156

Grade plan	K, K-2; 3-6; 7-12
------------	-------------------

Enrollment	
total	2,036
high school	944 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Certified teachers	109.0
--------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	18.03
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,700
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,362
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	129

2 year college	15
----------------	----

4 year college	49
----------------	----

other postsecondary	9
---------------------	---

military	13
----------	----

work	35
------	----

other	7
-------	---

not accounted for	1
-------------------	---

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	249
-------	-----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.31%
--	--------

Northfield

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Main St. 01360 • 413 498-5557

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,631
1980	2,386
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,368
1990 (projected)**	2,476
1995 (projected)**	2,595
SEX	
male	1,130
female	1,256
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,375
black	1
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	4
other	2
Spanish origin	11
AGE	
under 5 years	133
5-17 years	494
18-64 years	1,397
65 and over	362
median age	34.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	127
high school graduates	533
college graduates & beyond	389
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	884
with persons under 18	327
with persons over 65	263
receiving public aid	51
receiving social security income	264
persons per household	2.70
family households	656
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,920
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,631
median household income, 1979	\$15,650
median family income, 1979	\$18,341
persons in poverty, 1979	183
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,212
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	336
technicians, sales, & administrative support	287
service occupations	133
farming, fishing, & forestry	66
precision production, craft & repair	133
operators, fabricators, & laborers	196
self-employed persons	90

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
	mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,522
democrats	205
republicans	445
unaffiliated	872

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert P. Johnston
Clerk	Barbara J. Brassor
Treasurer	Barbara J. Brassor
Assessor	Antonio P. Tosi

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard F. Taferner
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	29.1
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	62

FIRE

Chief	Floyd M. Dunnell, III
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,049
year-round housing units	935
single family units	724
owner occupied units	661
units built before 1950	667

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	9
1984	37
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 80.9	
residential	44.5	\$18.20
open space	6.4	18.20
commercial	4.4	18.20
industrial	2.2	18.20
personal	23.2	18.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Memnard
Address	Dickinson Memorial Library
	Millers Falls Road
	Northfield, MA 01360
	413 498-2455

Director	Margaret Shearer
Address	Field Library
	Pine Meadow Rd.
	Northfield, MA 01360

total operating expenses	\$16.63
expenditures for library materials	\$ 3.79
holdings	7.86
circulation of library materials	11.50

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington†
Address	Route 10
	Northfield 01360
	413 498-2911

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	197
high school	

Certified teachers	9.6
--------------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	21.25
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$19,305
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,064
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #750 Pioneer Valley	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	46

as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.31%
--	--------

Norton

BRISTOL COUNTY

East Main St. 02766 • 617 285-6301

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1990 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,487
1980	12,690
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,931
1990 (projected)**	13,514
1995 (projected)**	13,651

SEX

male	5,678
female	7,012

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	12,371
black	202
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	55
other	54
Spanish origin	140

AGE

under 5 years	961
5-17 years	2,779
18-64 years	7,965
65 and over	985
median age	26.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	668
high school graduates	2,696
college graduates & beyond	1,123

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,702
with persons under 18	1,863
with persons over 65	656
receiving public aid	302
receiving social security income	810
persons per household	3.03
family households	2,971

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,307
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,424
median household income, 1979	\$20,061
median family income, 1979	\$21,346
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,492
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,416
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,680
service occupations	998
farming, fishing, & forestry	39
precision production, craft & repair	790
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,199
self-employed persons	230

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1711
total ... 29.40 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 27.91 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.49 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	431.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,540
democrats	1,294
republicans	749
unaffiliated	3,397

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clarence P. Rich, Jr.
Executive Secretary	Thomas Younger
Clerk	Diane P. Casaghi
Treasurer	Jill A. Clark
Assessor	Francis Gallagher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)
Barney Frank—D

Councilor (1st district)
James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D

State Senator (1st Bristol)
John F. Parker—R

State Representative (1st Bristol)
William B. Vernon—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Benton W. Keene, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	25.4
violent crimes, 1985	77
property crimes, 1985	252

FIRE

Chief	George F. Burgess
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,903
year-round housing units	3,808
single family units	2,893
owner occupied units	2,791
units built before 1950	1,172

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	62
1984	85
1985	142

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 255.6	
residential	197.4	\$25.51
open space	16.4	18.75
commercial	22.0	25.00
industrial	11.7	25.00
personal	8.2	25.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jay Sherma
Address	Norton Public Library Mansfield Ave. Norton, MA 02766 617 285-4761

total operating expenses	\$5.03
expenditures for library materials	\$1.08
holdings	2.04
circulation of library materials	3.52

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Maurice J. Splaine, Jr. [†]
Address	64 West Main St. Norton 02766 617 285-4030

Grade plan

K-5; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

2,414

677

Certified teachers

126.0

Pupils per teacher

19.05

Average teacher salary

\$25,254

Per pupil expenditure[‡]

\$2,215

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

120

2 year college

28

4 year college

37

other postsecondary

3

military

5

work

36

other

11

not accounted for

0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total

184

as a percent of all resident students attending school

6.92%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,796
1980	9,182
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	9,031
1990 (projected)**	10,262
1995 (projected)**	11,256

SEX

male	4,477
female	4,705

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,019
black	58
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	74
other	23
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	542
5-17 years	2,511
18-64 years	5,400
65 and over	729
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	198
high school graduates	1,872
college graduates & beyond	1,689

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,760
with persons under 18	1,423
with persons over 65	487
receiving public aid	196
receiving social security income	535
persons per household	3.27
family households	2,387

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,597
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,602
median household income, 1979	\$27,977
median family income, 1979	\$30,090
persons in poverty, 1979	334

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,370
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,665
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,330
service occupations	493
farming, fishing, & forestry	61
precision production, craft & repair	338
operators, fabricators, & laborers	377
self-employed persons	354

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1888
total ... 21.33 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.97 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 81 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 430.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	5,063
democrats	1,537
republicans	1,213
unaffiliated	2,263

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Constance L. Hughes
Acting Executive Secretary	Anette Sexton
Clerk	Lorraine C. Olsen
Treasurer	Camille P. Hudson
Assessor	Sally I. Turner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (4th district)	Peter L. Eleey—D
State Senator (1st)	Anna P. Buckley—D
State Representative (5th Plymouth)	William J. Flynn, Jr.—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Nichols
sworn officers, 1985	19
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	George P. Cavanagh
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,830
year-round housing units	2,821
single family units	2,568
owner occupied units	2,478
units built before 1950	903

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	31 (10 months reported)
1984	58
1985	60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 395.0	
residential	310.9	\$19.50
open space	1.1	19.50
commercial	56.5	19.50
industrial	18.9	19.50
personal	7.6	19.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Diane G. Kadanoff
Address	Norwell Public Library 64 South St. Norwell, MA 02061 617 659-2015

total operating expenses	\$15.23
expenditures for library materials	\$2.88
holdings	4.43
circulation of library materials	7.90

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Bunnell
Address	322 Main St. Norwell 02061 617 659-2277

Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	1,886
high school	719

Certified teachers	119.5
--------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.47
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,646
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,075
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	175
2 year college	19
4 year college	121
other postsecondary	3
military	1
work	24
other	7
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	118
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.65%

Norwood

NORFOLK COUNTY

566 Washington St. 02062 • 617 762-1240

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	30,815
1980	29,711
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	28,551
1990 (projected)**	28,825
1995 (projected)**	28,578

SEX	
male	13,921
female	15,790

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	29,319
black	128
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	170
other	78
Spanish origin	182

AGE	
under 5 years	1,421
5-17 years	5,690
18-64 years	18,646
65 and over	3,954
median age	35.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,724
high school graduates	7,961
college graduates & beyond	3,941

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,419
with persons under 18	3,533
with persons over 65	2,586
receiving public aid	537
receiving social security income	2,805
persons per household	2.80
family households	7,501

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,368
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,957
median household income, 1979	\$21,782
median family income, 1979	\$24,678
persons in poverty, 1979	1,412

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	16,042
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,590
service occupations	1,977
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	1,538
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,918
self-employed persons	553

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1872
total .. 10.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.47 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (207)
water ... 0.12 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,805.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	15,536
democrats	7,856
republicans	1,710
unaffiliated	5,970

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph F. Curran
Manager	John J. Carroll
Clerk	Robert M. Thornton
Treasurer	Joseph P. McDonough
Assessor	James J. Drumme

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley - D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D	
State Senator/State Senator (Norfolk & Suffolk)	
William R. Keating - D	
State Representative (12th Norfolk)	
Gregory W. Sullivan - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	George J. DiBlasi
sworn officers, 1985	60
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.0
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	529
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Barry
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,604
year-round housing units	10,604
single family units	5,865
owner occupied units	6,082
units built before 1950	4,518
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	20
1984	188
1985	38

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 986.5	
residential	610.7	\$18.15
open space	0.5	18.15
commercial	182.0	20.10
industrial	177.5	20.10
personal	16.8	20.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carl J. Himmelsbach
Address	Morrill Memorial Library Walpole St. Norwood, MA 02062 617 769-0200

total operating expenses	\$15.22
expenditures for library materials	\$2.08
holdings	2.92
circulation of library materials	6.41

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James R. Savage
Address	100 Westover Pkwy. Norwood 02062 617 762-6804

Grade plan	K-6; 7-9; 10-12; 10-13
------------------	------------------------

Enrollment	
total	3,503
high school	1,095 (grades 10-13)

Certified teachers	223.2
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	16.02
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$29,583
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,086
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	337

2 year college	59
----------------------	----

4 year college	201
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	17
---------------------------	----

military	10
----------------	----

work	47
------------	----

other	3
-------------	---

not accounted for	0
-------------------------	---

Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills	

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	775

as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.46%
--	--------

Oak Bluffs

Oak Bluffs Ave. 02557 • 617 693-5511

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,385
1980	1,984
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,261
1990 (projected)**	2,532
1995 (projected)**	2,860

SEX

male	901
female	1,083

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,741
black	205
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	1
other	13
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	115
5-17 years	322
18-64 years	1,077
65 and over	470
median age	38.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	148
high school graduates	581
college graduates & beyond	308

HOUSEHOLDS

total	839
with persons under 18	242
with persons over 65	321
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	265
persons per household	2.50
family households	513

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,867
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,574
median household income, 1979	\$12,043
median family income, 1979	\$14,952
persons in poverty, 1979	203

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	847
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	181
technicians, sales, & administrative support	187
service occupations	125
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	156
operators, fabricators, & laborers	78
self-employed persons	164

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established	 NA
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	NA	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile	 NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,616
democrats	337
republicans	390
unaffiliated	889

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jessie B. Law
Clerk	Jane P. Votta
Treasurer	Patricia A. Costa
Assessor	Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councillor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane—R

State Representative (Cape & Islands)
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter M. Williamson
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Nelson W. Amaral
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,306
year-round housing units	1,056
single family units	1,007
owner occupied units	679
units built before 1950	587

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	70
1984	77
1985	100

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 223.0	
residential	198.8	\$12.54
open space	0.4	12.54
commercial	15.6	12.54
industrial	0.7	12.54
personal	7.6	12.54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director Elizabeth Blankensait

Address Oak Bluffs Public Library
Penacook Ave.
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557
617 693-9433

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent Francis E. Pachico†

Address Box 639
Vineyard Haven 02568
617 693-2007

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment

total 201

high school

Certified teachers 16.4

Pupils per teacher 11.86

Average teacher salary \$24,562

Per pupil expenditure‡ \$3,958

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending

non-public schools‡

total 8

as a percent of all resident

students attending school 2.61%

Oakham

WORCESTER COUNTY

Coldbrook Rd. 01068 • 617 882-5549

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	730
1980	994
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,212
1990 (projected)**	1,119
1995 (projected)**	1,125

SEX

male	508
female	486

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	978
black	6
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	4

AGE

under 5 years	87
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	604
65 and over	98
median age	30.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	48
high school graduates	238
college graduates & beyond	110

HOUSEHOLDS

total	362
with persons under 18	153
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	80
persons per household	2.78
family households	276

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,841
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,197
median household income, 1979	\$18,008
median family income, 1979	\$20,236
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	500
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	114
service occupations	67
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	75
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	40

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1775
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 20.99 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,050 ft.		Persons per square
		mile 47.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	702
democrats	155
republicans	107
unaffiliated	440

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gary McEachern
Clerk	Abby D. Dolson
Treasurer	Robert J. Trzpit
Assessor	Deborah Donlin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Norman L. Drolet
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Randall F. Packard
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	388
year-round housing units	381
single family units	326
owner occupied units	304
units built before 1950	148

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	34
1985	33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 52.7	
residential	49.0	\$10.00
open space	0.3	10.00
commercial	2.0	10.00
industrial	0.0	10.00
personal	1.3	10.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Maude M. Stone
Address	Fobes Memorial Library Maple St. Oakham, MA 01068 617 882-3372

total operating expenses	\$10.18
expenditures for library materials	\$2.09
holdings	15.39
circulation of library materials	12.57

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #753 Quabbin

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,104
1980	6,844
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,341
1990 (projected)**	7,294
1995 (projected)**	7,471
SEX	
male	3,307
female	3,537
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,797
black	9
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	17
other	19
Spanish origin	27
AGE	
under 5 years	525
5-17 years	1,546
18-64 years	3,846
65 and over	927
median age	29.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	654
high school graduates	1,687
college graduates & beyond	359
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,503
with persons under 18	1,009
with persons over 65	713
receiving public aid	374
receiving social security income	891
persons per household	2.76
family households	1,809
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,595
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,196
median household income, 1979	\$12,473
median family income, 1979	\$16,525
persons in poverty, 1979	761
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,869
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	474
technicians, sales, & administrative support	543
service occupations	230
farming, fishing, & forestry	98
precision production, craft & repair	407
operators, fabricators, & laborers	956
self-employed persons	169

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1810
total ... 35.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 35.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.78 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 512 ft.	Persons per square mile
	191.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,472
democrats	601
republicans	511
unaffiliated	2,315

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Francis L. Metivier
Administrator	Steven Snyder
Clerk	Shirley M. Page
Treasurer	Kathryn M. Johnson
Assessor	Richard R. Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Westmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David Wood
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	28.9
violent crimes, 1985	28
property crimes, 1985	155

FIRE

Chief	Stephen P. LaFrennie
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,957
year-round housing units	2,853
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,714
units built before 1950	1,730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	5
1984	12
1985	25

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 107.2	
residential	79.7	\$19.48
open space	7.1	19.48
commercial	8.6	19.48
industrial	8.2	19.48
personal	3.7	19.48

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janice Lanou
Address	Wheeler Memorial Library
	P.O. Box 269
	Orange, MA 01364
	617 544-2295

total operating expenses	\$8.86
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	5.50
circulation of library materials	5.46

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Bramhall
Address	94 South Main St.
	Orange 01364
	617 544-6763
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6

Enrollment	
total	696
high school	

Certified teachers	30.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	21.16
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	NA
------------------------------	----

Per pupil expenditure†	NA
------------------------------	----

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	23
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.70%

Orleans

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Schoolhouse Rd. 02653 • 617 255-0900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,055
1980	5,306
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,979
1990 (projected)**	6,878
1995 (projected)**	7,785

SEX	
male	2,351
female	2,955

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,263
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	21
other	13
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	200
5-17 years	697
18-64 years	2,809
65 and over	1,600
median age	49.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	142
high school graduates	1,355
college graduates & beyond	1,287

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,356
with persons under 18	476
with persons over 65	1,113
receiving public aid	174
receiving social security income	1,100
persons per household	2.20
family households	1,487

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,958
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,637
median household income, 1979	\$16,513
median family income, 1979	\$21,340
persons in poverty, 1979	420

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,122
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	615
service occupations	269
farming, fishing, & forestry	57
precision production, craft & repair	263
operators, fabricators, & laborers	188
self-employed persons	330

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1797
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 13.94 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation 60 ft.		Persons per square mile
		380.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	4,258
democrats	579
republicans	1,593
unaffiliated	2,086

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mary C. Smith
Clerk	Barbara F. Ilkovich
Treasurer	Jean H. Deschamps
Assessor	Mary P. Wilcox

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds - D	
Councillor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney - D	
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	
Paul V. Doanne - R	
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald B. Walsh
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	34.6
violent crimes, 1985	18
property crimes, 1985	189
FIRE	
Chief	Raphael A. Merrill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,678
year-round housing units	2,526
single family units	1,875
owner occupied units	1,637
units built before 1950	722

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	194
1984	210
1985	111

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 707.7	
residential	610.3	\$7.52
open space	6.0	7.52
commercial	71.7	7.52
industrial	4.7	7.52
personal	15.0	7.52

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kathleen D. Bader
Address	Snow Library
	P.O. Box 246, Main St.
	Orleans, MA 02653
	617 255-3848
total operating expenses	\$21.27
expenditures for library materials	\$4.05
holdings	5.33
circulation of library materials	21.56

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Mackin†
Address	78 Eldgredge Pkwy.
	RR2
	Orleans 02653
Grade plan	K-4
Enrollment	
total	238
high school	
Certified teachers	30.0
Pupils per teacher	17.79
Average teacher salary	\$25,421
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,590
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #660 Nauset	
SS #815 Cape Cod	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.72%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	820
1980	963
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	906
1990 (projected)**	935
1995 (projected)**	912

SEX	
male	493
female	470

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	960
black	0
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	80
5-17 years	192
18-64 years	556
65 and over	135
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	104
high school graduates	236
college graduates & beyond	86

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	350
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	99
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	104
persons per household	2.68
family households	277

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,258
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,165
median household income, 1979	\$14,331
median family income, 1979	\$16,964
persons in poverty, 1979	79

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	419
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	53
technicians, sales, & administrative support	101
service occupations	62
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production, craft & repair	78
operators, fabricators, & laborers	82
self-employed persons	48

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

²School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1810
total	NA
land ... 35.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,220 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	26.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	631
democrats	71
republicans	67
unaffiliated	493

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frank H. Rowley
Clerk	Rosa E. McBride
Treasurer	Joan Kiederling
Assessor	Linda O'Neil

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Berkshire)	
Peter C. Webber - R	
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	
Christopher J. Hodkins - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ron Loring
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	George R. Barton
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,225
year-round housing units	368
single family units	324
owner occupied units	302
units built before 1950	143
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	34
1984	24
1985	33

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 125.9	
residential	111.0	\$8.06
open space	1.8	8.06
commercial	5.0	8.06
industrial	1.1	8.06
personal	7.1	8.06

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thelma Humason
Address	Otis Free Public Library
	Main St.
	Otis, MA 01253
	413 269-4345

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Clarence Truesdale ¹
Address	Crossways St.
	Lee 01238
	413 243-0276

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	960
high school	

Certified teachers	6.5
--------------------------	-----

Pupils per teacher	13.53
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,140
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure ²	\$2,721
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:
SS #150 Lee

Resident students attending non-public schools ³	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.54%

Oxford

WORCESTER COUNTY

325 Main St. 01540 • 617 987-5466

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	10,345
1980	11,680
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,403
1990 (projected)**	11,977
1995 (projected)**	11,996

SEX	
male	5,650
female	6,030

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,585
black	49
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	18
other	17
Spanish origin	58

AGE	
under 5 years	945
5-17 years	2,871
18-64 years	6,853
65 and over	1,011
median age	28.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,177
high school graduates	2,609
college graduates & beyond	718

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,813
with persons under 18	1,986
with persons over 65	716
receiving public aid	350
receiving social security income	960
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,081

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,190
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,484
median household income, 1979	\$17,939
median family income, 1979	\$19,798
persons in poverty, 1979	841

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,048
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,574
service occupations	637
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	630
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,318
self-employed persons	211

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1693
total ... 27.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 26.71 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.68 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 510 ft.	Persons per square mile
	426.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	5,346
democrats	2,540
republicans	475
unaffiliated	2,331

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John G. Saad
Manager	Dennis A. Power
Clerk	F. Pansy Kennedy
Treasurer	Donald F. Kaminski
Assessor	Charles F. Thomas

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertoni—D
State Representative (7th Worcester)	Paul Kollias—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James B. Triplett
sworn officers, 1985	16
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	234
violent crimes, 1985	44
property crimes, 1985	223
FIRE	
Chief	William B. Cady
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,948
year-round housing units	3,942
single family units	2,691
owner occupied units	2,688
units built before 1950	1,429

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	59

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 186.6	
residential	153.8	\$20.50
open space	2.4	20.50
commercial	12.4	20.50
industrial	10.2	20.50
personal	7.8	20.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Timothy A. Kelley
Address	Oxford Free Pub. Lib. Main St. Oxford, MA 01540 617 987-2882
total operating expenses	\$7.98
expenditures for library materials	\$1.36
holdings	2.26
circulation of library materials	2.71

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank G. Driscoll
Address	5 Sigourney St. Oxford 01540 617 987-0246

Grade plan	K-5; 6-7; 8-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	2,167
high school	796

Certified teachers	126.5
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	16.86
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,096
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,316
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	129

2 year college	18
----------------------	----

4 year college	48
----------------------	----

other postsecondary	15
---------------------------	----

military	12
----------------	----

work	35
------------	----

other	1
-------------	---

not accounted for	0
-------------------------	---

Participates in:

SS #876 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	186
-------------	-----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.27%
--	-------

Palmer

HAMPDEN COUNTY

419 Main St., Thorndike 01069 • 413 283-7261

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,680
1980	11,389
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,327
1990 (projected)**	11,067
1995 (projected)**	10,404

SEX	
male	5,464
female	5,925

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,303
black	34
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	18
other	22
Spanish origin	32

AGE	
under 5 years	660
5-17 years	2,258
18-64 years	6,868
65 and over	1,603
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,315
high school graduates	2,765
college graduates & beyond	690

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,202
with persons under 18	1,527
with persons over 65	1,176
receiving public aid	1,244
receiving social security income	1,350
persons per household	2.68
family households	3,145

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,121
median household income, 1979	\$16,166
median family income, 1979	\$18,531
persons in poverty, 1979	646

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,807
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	950
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,523
service occupations	777
farming, fishing, & forestry	76
precision production, craft & repair	906
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,357
self-employed persons	211

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total .. 32.14 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 31.43 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.71 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 332 ft.	Persons per square mile
	354.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	6,335
democrats	2,645
republicans	624
unaffiliated	3,066

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Mark E. Benoit
Executive Secretary	Carol Segreue
Clerk	Patricia Donovan
Treasurer	Irene T. Brozek
Assessor	Alvin C. Rondeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland-D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr.-D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore-D	
State Representative (1st Hampden)	
William E. Moriarty-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Howard Case
sworn officers, 1985	15
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.8
violent crimes, 1985	0.1
property crimes, 1985	000
FIRE	
Chief	Gus A. Theodore
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,509
year-round housing units	4,476
single family units	2,545
owner occupied units	2,792
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	17
1984	27
1985 (9 months reported)	34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 180.6	
residential	132.1	\$22.00
open space	0.0	0
commercial	19.5	22.00
industrial	17.2	22.00
personal	11.9	22.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Olga S. Holmberg
Address	Palmer Public Library 455 North Main St. Palmer, MA 01069 413 283-3330
total operating expenses	\$14.95
expenditures for library materials	\$2.40
holdings	4.51
circulation of library materials	11.22

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James M. Pasquill
Address	24 Converse St. Palmer 01069 413 283-9813
Grade plan	N-8; K-8; 1-9; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,716
high school	453
Certified teachers	93.1
Pupils per teacher	17.44
Average teacher salary	\$22,764
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,181
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	96
2 year college	28
4 year college	40
other postsecondary	4
military	5
work	17
other	2
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #860 Pathfinder	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	89
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.49%

Paxton

WORCESTER COUNTY

697 Pleasant St. 01612 • 617 753-2803

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,731
1980	3,762
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,711
1990 (projected)**	3,741
1995 (projected)**	3,811

SEX

male	1,760
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,719
black	11
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	25
other	7
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	164
5-17 years	848
18-64 years	2,415
65 and over	335
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	95
high school graduates	807
college graduates & beyond	708

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,133
with persons under 18	518
with persons over 65	242
receiving public aid	67
receiving social security income	263
persons per household	302
family households	999

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,223
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,738
median household income, 1979	\$27,514
median family income, 1979	\$28,925
persons in poverty, 1979	242

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,917
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	703
technicians, sales, & administrative support	620
service occupations	241
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	183
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	83

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1775
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 14.87 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,134 ft.		Persons per square
		mile 253.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,158
democrats	455
republicans	363
unaffiliated	1,340

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Cunningham
Clerk	June T. Herron
Treasurer	David Fitzpatrick
Assessor	James Stone, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Sheehan
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	39.1
violent crimes, 1985	3.0
property crimes, 1985	000

FIRE

Chief	Brian C. Murphy
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,159
year-round housing units	1,153
single family units	1,085
owner occupied units	1,062
units built before 1950	269

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	8
1984	8
1985 (9 months reported)	14

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 118.6	
residential	110.9	\$16.00
open space	1.9	16.00
commercial	4.1	16.00
industrial	0.8	16.00
personal	0.8	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara Braley
Address	Richards Memorial Library Richards Ave. Paxton, MA 01612 617 754-0793
total operating expenses	\$10.01
expenditures for library materials	\$2.73
holdings	4.77
circulation of library materials	6.50

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yaglou†
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 829-6631

Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	386
high school	
Certified teachers	24.1
Pupils per teacher	15.87
Average teacher salary	\$25,283
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,720

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #775 Wachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	101
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.44%

Peabody

24 Lowell St. 01960 • 617 532-3000

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	48,080
1980	45,976
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	45,766
1990 (projected)**	45,766
1995 (projected)**	45,573

SEX

male	22,144
female	23,832

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	45,112
black	261
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	216
other	371
Spanish origin	614

AGE

under 5 years	2,485
5-17 years	9,726
18-64 years	28,846
65 and over	4,919
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,787
high school graduates	11,888
college graduates & beyond	4,478

HOUSEHOLDS

total	15,804
with persons under 18	6,489
with persons over 65	3,636
receiving public aid	1,320
receiving social security income	4,030
persons per household	2.91
family households	12,462

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,728
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,716
median household income, 1979	\$20,687
median family income, 1979	\$23,163
persons in poverty, 1979	2,707

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	24,035
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,997
technicians, sales, & administrative support	8,143
service occupations	2,975
farming, fishing, & forestry	105
precision production, craft & repair	2,855
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,783
self-employed persons	905

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1868
total ... 16.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.45 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.36 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,735.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	24,914
democrats	13,206
republicans	2,201
unaffiliated	9,507

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Peter Torigian
Clerk	Natalie A. Maga
Treasurer	John Foley
Assessor	Frederick Martini

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (2nd Essex)	Frederick G. Berry-D
State Representatives	
(12th Essex) Thomas P. Walsh-D	
(13th Essex) Peter G. Torkildsen-R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Donlon
sworn officers, 1985	83
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	43.1
violent crimes, 1985	100
property crimes, 1985	1,873

FIRE

Chief	Nick Gerakaris
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,248
year-round housing units	16,242
single family units	10,018
owner occupied units	11,045
units built before 1950	6,562

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	40
1984	176
1985	511

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,127.7	
residential	808.9	\$21.91
open space	0.0	
commercial	199.8	24.41
industrial	96.2	24.41
personal	22.7	24.41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thomas F. Scully
Address	Peabody Institute Library
	82 Main St.
	Peabody, MA 01960
	617 531-0100

total operating expenses	\$9.71
expenditures for library materials	\$1.61
holdings	2.00
circulation of library materials	2.33

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James J. Buckley, Jr.
Address	3 King St. Ext.
	Peabody 01960
	617 531-1600

Grade plan	K-7; 8-9; 10-12
------------------	-----------------

Enrollment

total	6,157
high school	2,722

Certified teachers

total	284.7
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	20.56
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$27,783
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

total	\$2,321
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	538
2 year college	81
4 year college	252
other postsecondary	32
military	13
work	160
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	1,291
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.71%

Pelham

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Amherst Rd. 01022 • 413 253-7129

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	937
1980	1,112
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,136
1990 (projected)**	1,515
1995 (projected)**	1,746

SEX

male	584
female	528

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,100
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	6
other	3
Spanish origin	10

AGE

under 5 years	53
5-17 years	241
18-64 years	727
65 and over	91
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	39
high school graduates	125
college graduates & beyond	383

HOUSEHOLDS

total	383
with persons under 18	156
with persons over 65	69
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	52
persons per household	2.90
family households	278

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,889
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,143
median household income, 1979	\$23,594
median family income, 1979	\$24,728
persons in poverty, 1979	106

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	592
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	120
service occupations	53
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	49
self-employed persons	57

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1743
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 24.82 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,146 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 44.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	698
democrats	227
republicans	106
unaffiliated	365

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Bartlett
Clerk	Mary Comtois
Treasurer	Hrant Yegian
Assessor	John Fuller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—D
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Olver—D
State Representative (3rd Hampshire)	S. Rosenberg—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Curtis R. Knight
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Charles Wentworth
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	401
year-round housing units	398
single family units	357
owner occupied units	322
units built before 1950	165

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	10
1984	11
1985	13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 30.9	
residential	29.2	\$21.00
open space	0.3	21.00
commercial	0.3	21.00
industrial	0.2	21.00
personal	0.9	21.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Grace G. Dane
Address	Pelham Free Pub. Lib. R.F.D. #3, Amherst Rd. Pelham, MA 01002 413 253-7129

total operating expenses	\$4.54
expenditures for library materials	\$2.51
holdings	5.43
circulation of library materials	3.89

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald P. Frizzle†
Address	Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690

Grade plan ... K-6

Enrollment

total	104
high school	

Certified teachers ... 6.3

Pupils per teacher ... 16.14

Average teacher salary ... \$24,426

Per pupil expenditure‡ ... \$2,745

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #605 Amherst-Pelham

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.47%

Pembroke

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

100 Center St. 02359 • 617 293-3844

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,193
1980	13,487
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,519
1990 (projected)**	15,284
1995 (projected)**	16,513

SEX

male	6,623
female	6,864

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,361
black	63
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	30
other	18
Spanish origin	45

AGE

under 5 years	1,086
5-17 years	3,816
18-64 years	7,694
65 and over	891
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	432
high school graduates	3,507
college graduates & beyond	1,188

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,011
with persons under 18	2,251
with persons over 65	672
receiving public aid	363
receiving social security income	759
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,408

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,562
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,405
median household income, 1979	\$20,950
median family income, 1979	\$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	684

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,416
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,408
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,841
service occupations	943
farming, fishing, & forestry	56
precision production, craft & repair	982
operators, fabricators, & laborers	789
self-employed persons	306

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1712
total ... 23.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ... 21.53 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water ... 1.73 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen	
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile	626.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,664
democrats	2,783
republicans	1,089
unaffiliated	2,792

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry R. Rausse
Executive Secretary	Robert R. Hazlett
Treasurer	Donna M. Pratt
Assessor	Linda L. Robbins-Porrazo
	John N. Russo

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councillor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Plymouth)
Edward P. Kirby—R

State Representative (6th Plymouth)
Charles W. Mann—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Fred W. Doyle
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	34.5
violent crimes, 1985	38
property crimes, 1985	428

FIRE

Chief	Robert Willis
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,264
year-round housing units	4,095
single family units	3,842
owner occupied units	3,559
units built before 1950	1,096

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	79
1984	81
1985	178

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 614.1	
residential	483.4	\$12.00
open space	12.6	12.00
commercial	92.1	12.00
industrial	16.5	12.00
personal	9.4	12.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lucia Edlund
Address	Pembroke Public Library P.O. Box 317 Pembroke, MA 02359 617 293-6771

Director	Marie Matta
Address	Cobb Library Bryantville Pembroke, MA 02327 617 293-9131

total operating expenses	\$5.69
expenditures for library materials	\$1.24
holdings	3.23
circulation of library materials	4.77

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia†
Address	130 Pembroke St. Kingston 02364 617 585-4313

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure‡

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #760 Silver Lake

Resident students attending

non-public schools†

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Pepperell

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

1 Main St. 01463 • 617 433-6359

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,887
1980	8,061
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,661
1990 (projected)**	8,643
1995 (projected)**	8,475

SEX	
male	4,022
female	4,039

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,942
black	39
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	41
other	28
Spanish origin	59

AGE	
under 5 years	753
5-17 years	1,977
18-64 years	4,757
65 and over	574
median age	27.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	395
high school graduates	1,724
college graduates & beyond	760

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,569
with persons under 18	1,335
with persons over 65	414
receiving public aid	157
receiving social security income	456
persons per household	3.12
family households	2,114

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,803
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,085
median household income, 1979	\$20,608
median family income, 1979	\$22,077
persons in poverty, 1979	36

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,754
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	824
technicians, sales, & administrative support	987
service occupations	421
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	572
operators, fabricators, & laborers	741
self-employed persons	215

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISIR, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1753
total .. 22.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.20 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 244 ft.	Persons per square mile
	350.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	4,119
democrats	1,201
republicans	725
unaffiliated	2,193

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Judith Dalton
Town Clerk	Lois Libby
Treasurer	Phyllis P. Symonds
Assessor	Paul V. McGovern

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	
Paul J. Sheehy—D	
State Representative (1st Middlesex)	
Augusta Hornblower—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Young
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	22.9
violent crimes, 1985	60
property crimes, 1985	138
FIRE	
Chief	John S. Marriner
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,653
year-round housing units	2,645
single family units	1,828
owner occupied units	1,898
units built before 1950	1,119

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	40
1984	165
1985	89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 187.6	
residential	165.5	\$19.50
open space	2.3	19.50
commercial	8.1	19.50
industrial	7.1	19.50
personal	4.6	19.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Beverly Camp
Address	Lawrence Library Box 303, Main St. Pepperell, MA 01463 617 433-6933
total operating expenses	\$12.04
expenditures for library materials	\$1.31
holdings	3.40
circulation of library materials	5.10

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #735 North Middlesex	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	256
1980	633
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	628
1990 (projected)**	744
1995 (projected)**	708
SEX	
male	330
female	303
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	626
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	7
AGE	
under 5 years	74
5-17 years	137
18-64 years	377
65 and over	45
median age	28.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	26
high school graduates	177
college graduates & beyond	41
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	206
with persons under 18	108
with persons over 65	2
receiving public aid	18
receiving social security income	28
persons per household	3.03
family households	172
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,009
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,049
median household income, 1979	\$17,768
median family income, 1979	\$18,705
persons in poverty, 1979	69
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	292
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	57
service occupations	22
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	65
operators, fabricators, & laborers	61
self-employed persons	19

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1771
total	NA
land ... 26.05 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 2,064 ft.	Persons per square mile
	24.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	373
democrats	82
republicans	59
unaffiliated	232

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard A. Grandbas
Clerk	Mary M. Wheeler
Treasurer	Barbara Ruffin
Assessor	Jeanette F. Boudreau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte—R

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien—D

State Senator (Berkshire)
Peter C. Webber—R

State Representative (4th Berkshire)
Christopher J. Hodgkins—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Franklin Oakes
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Todd Dewkett
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	317
year-round housing units	220
single family units	178
owner occupied units	170
units built before 1950	55

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 15.2	
residential	12.3	\$20.03
open space	0.1	20.03
commercial	1.0	20.03
industrial	1.3	20.03
personal	0.4	20.03

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Wheeler
Address	Peru Library R.E.D. #1 Peru, MA 01235 413 655-8027

total operating expenses	\$1.03
expenditures for library materials	\$0.52
holdings	9.50
circulation of library materials	4.45

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #635 Central Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident students attending school

Petersham

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01366 • 617 724-3353

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,014
1980	1,024
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	982
1990 (projected)**	1,032
1995 (projected)**	1,052

SEX

male	501
female	523

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,019
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	0
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	45
5-17 years	245
18-64 years	580
65 and over	154
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	22
high school graduates	198
college graduates & beyond	213

HOUSEHOLDS

total	333
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	74
receiving public aid	16
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	2.86
family households	256

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,555
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,690
median household income, 1979	\$18,963
median family income, 1979	\$21,484
persons in poverty, 1979	91

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	491
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	108
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	27
precision production, craft & repair	49
operators, fabricators, & laborers	68
self-employed persons	60

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1954
total ... 68.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 54.27 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 13.91 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,070 ft.	Persons per square mile
	15.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	669
democrats	103
republicans	141
unaffiliated	425

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dana C. Robinson
Clerk	Ruth Bassingthwaite
Treasurer	Helen Purple
Assessor	Herbert N. Lamb

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Hampden)	William E. Moriarty - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Denis Legare
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	

FIRE

Chief	Stewart Foster
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	387
year-round housing units	364
single family units	318
owner occupied units	260
units built before 1950	271

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	6

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 40.0	
residential	32.0	\$12.72
open space	2.0	12.72
commercial	4.1	12.72
industrial	0.1	12.72
personal	1.8	12.72

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Delight Haines
Address	Petersham Memorial Library Petersham, MA 01366 617 724-3405

total operating expenses	\$22.90
expenditures for library materials	\$4.70
holdings	17.05
circulation of library materials	8.59

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Carl F. Knowlton
Address	Spring St. Petersham 01366 617 724-3363

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	75
high school	

Certified teachers

total	7.1
-------------	-----

Pupils per teacher

total	10.81
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$22,369
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure[†]

total	\$5,498
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #755 Ralph C. Maher	
------------------------------	--

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	16
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.38%

Phillipston

WORCESTER COUNTY

RFD 1 Athol 01331 • 617 249-6828

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	872
1980	953
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,101
1990 (projected)**	986
1995 (projected)**	1,002

SEX

male	488
female	465

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	952
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	57
5-17 years	285
18-64 years	520
65 and over	91
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	88
high school graduates	224
college graduates & beyond	50

HOUSEHOLDS

total	292
with persons under 18	155
with persons over 65	65
receiving public aid	21
receiving social security income	78
persons per household	3.29
family households	239

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,759
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,795
median household income, 1979	\$16,806
median family income, 1979	\$18,250
persons in poverty, 1979	97

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	458
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	61
technicians, sales, & administrative support	88
service occupations	57
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	68
operators, fabricators, & laborers	151
self-employed persons	29

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1814
total ... 24.29 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 23.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.59 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,166 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 39.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	263
democrats	58
republicans	47
unaffiliated	155

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Don Shepardson
Clerk	Doris M. Thibodeau
Treasurer	Judith E. Johnson
Assessor	Mel Haughton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Don Sandos
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	0.9
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	1

FIRE

Chief	Willard H. Newton
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	468
year-round housing units	304
single family units	306
owner occupied units	305
units built before 1950	162

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	14
1984	4
1985	19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 34.6	
residential	30.5	\$9.38
open space	0.2	9.38
commercial	2.6	9.38
industrial	0.0	9.38
personal	1.2	9.38

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Edna Haley
Address	Philip Free Pub. Lib. R.F.D. 1 Phillipston, MA 01331 617 249-6828

total operating expenses	\$3.83
expenditures for library materials	\$1.53
holdings	8.73
circulation of library materials	4.82

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #720 Narragansett

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Pittsfield

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

66 Allen St. 01201 • 413 499-9321

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	57,020
1980	51,974
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	48,876
1990 (projected)**	49,328
1995 (projected)**	48,162

SEX

male	24,343
female	27,631

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	50,331
black	1,244
american indian	55
asian/pacific islander	197
other	147
Spanish origin	273

AGE

under 5 years	3,163
5-17 years	10,872
18-64 years	30,585
65 and over	7,354
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,227
high school graduates	13,736
college graduates & beyond	5,041

HOUSEHOLDS

total	19,436
with persons under 18	7,189
with persons over 65	5,511
receiving public aid	2,104
receiving social security income	6,216
persons per household	2.65
family households	14,021

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,105
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,078
median household income, 1979	\$15,854
median family income, 1979	\$19,615
persons in poverty, 1979	5,295

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	24,668
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,570
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,528
service occupations	3,102
farming, fishing, & forestry	140
precision production, craft & repair	2,485
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,102
self-employed persons	896

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total ... 42.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 40.70 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.73 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 1,000 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 1,224.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	25,996
democrats	14,739
republicans	3,447
unaffiliated	7,810

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Charles L. Smith
Clerk	Jacqueline M. Sacchetti
Treasurer	Lawrence A. Grizey, Jr.
Assessor	Michael J. Quigley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representatives	
(2nd Berkshire) Sherwood Guernsey - D	
(3rd Berkshire) Robert F. Jakubowicz - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William Dermody
sworn officers, 1985	85
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	40.0
violent crimes, 1985	207
property crimes, 1985	1,748

FIRE

Chief	Gerald Kechnle
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	20,484
year-round housing units	20,381
single family units	11,413
owner occupied units	11,758
units built before 1950	13,989

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	53
1984	92
1985	230

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,371.7	
residential	1,011.3	\$13.37
open space	8.1	13.37
commercial	197.9	19.66
industrial	104.6	19.66
personal	49.8	19.66

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John M. Fuchs
Address	Berkshire Athenaeum 1 Wendell Ave. Pittsfield, MA 01201 413 442-1559

total operating expenses	\$9.39
expenditures for library materials	\$1.15
holdings	3.80
circulation of library materials	6.98

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles Bordeau
Address	269 First Street Pittsfield 01201 413 443-7932
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 10-12 ungraded

Enrollment

total	7,542
high school	2,690

Certified teachers

total	387.0
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	16.44
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$23,668
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure[†]

total	\$2,416
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	761
2 year college	249
4 year college	159
other postsecondary	27
military	49
work	195
other	65
not accounted for	17

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools[†]

total	1,135
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.23%

Plainfield

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01070 • 413 634-2252

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	287
1980	425
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	479
1990 (projected)**	541
1995 (projected)**	604
SEX	
male	210
female	215
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	423
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	2
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	39
5-17 years	98
18-64 years	241
65 and over	47
median age	30.3 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	33
high school graduates	99
college graduates & beyond	64
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	148
with persons under 18	66
with persons over 65	37
receiving public aid	9
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.80
family households	113
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,783
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,245
median household income, 1979	\$14,779
median family income, 1979	\$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	53
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	187
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	46
technicians, sales, & administrative support	30
service occupations	11
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	40
operators, fabricators, & laborers	34
self-employed persons	30

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1807
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 21.29 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	1,600 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 20.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	273
democrats	63
republicans	54
unaffiliated	156

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Norman Beckwith
Clerk	Arvilla L. Dyer
Treasurer	Frances H. Alletson
Assessor	Marc Chudy

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward E. Morann
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Dennis Thatcher
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,211
year-round housing units	182
single family units	167
owner occupied units	124
units built before 1950	106

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 17.1	
residential	10.2	\$19.66
open space	3.7	19.66
commercial	1.6	19.66
industrial	0.2	19.66
personal	1.4	19.66

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rebecca Boyd
Address	Shaw Memorial Library SR 1, Box 14, Main St. Plainfield, MA 01070 413 634-2252

total operating expenses	\$10.71
expenditures for library materials	\$4.15
holdings	117.54
circulation of library materials	116.88

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

- SS #013 Ashfield
- (tuitions out grades K-6)
- SS #717 Mohawk Trail

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Plainville

NORFOLK COUNTY

142 South St., P.O. Box 1717 02762 · 617 695-3142

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,953
1980	5,857
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,683
1990 (projected)**	6,160
1995 (projected)**	6,101

SEX

male	2,879
female	2,978

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,825
black	20
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	5
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	354
5-17 years	1,268
18-64 years	3,607
65 and over	628
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	412
high school graduates	1,499
college graduates & beyond	562

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,079
with persons under 18	818
with persons over 65	423
receiving public aid	87
receiving social security income	495
persons per household	2.81
family households	1,576

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,713
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,471
median household income, 1979	\$20,137
median family income, 1979	\$21,736
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,986
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	643
technicians, sales, & administrative support	824
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	462
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	145

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1905
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 10.98 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 250 ft.		Persons per square mile
		533.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,278
democrats	662
republicans	645
unaffiliated	1,971

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard E. Silveira
Admin. Assist.	Robert Brothers
Clerk	Kathleen M. Sandland
Treasurer	Kathleen A. Parker
Assessor	David Lomasney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iancella—D
State Senator (Norfolk, Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (14th Bristol)	Kevin Poirier—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Walter Sandland
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	27.3
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	148

FIRE

Chief	Robert E. Skinner
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,137
year-round housing units	2,134
single family units	1,310
owner occupied units	1,483
units built before 1950	620

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	18
1985	159

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 162.6	
residential	115.8	\$19.25
open space	0.4	19.25
commercial	25.3	19.25
industrial	16.7	19.25
personal	4.3	19.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carolyn B. Berkley
Address	Plainville Pub. Lib. 136 South St. Plainville, MA 02762 617 695-1784
total operating expenses	\$3.43
expenditures for library materials	\$1.15
holdings	1.94
circulation of library materials	1.51

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis Cinelli
Address	Messenger St. Plainville 02762 617 695-3939

Grade plan ... K-2; 3-6

Enrollment

total	494
high school	

Certified teachers ... 27.0

Pupils per teacher ... 18.02

Average teacher salary ... \$25,184

Per pupil expenditure[†] ... \$1,824

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #690 King Phillip

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	79
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.27%

Plymouth

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

11 Lincoln St. 02360 • 617 747-1620

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	18,606
1980	35,913
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	38,836
1990 (projected)**	42,694
1995 (projected)**	46,595
SEX	
male	17,292
female	18,621
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	34,963
black	523
american indian	33
asian/pacific islander	91
other	303
Spanish origin	279
AGE	
under 5 years	2,979
5-17 years	8,373
18-64 years	20,033
65 and over	4,528
median age	30.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,163
high school graduates	9,086
college graduates & beyond	3,565
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	12,450
with persons under 18	5,486
with persons over 65	3,117
receiving public aid	1,131
receiving social security income	3,432
persons per household	2.85
family households	9,504
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,788
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,507
median household income, 1979	\$17,454
median family income, 1979	\$20,118
persons in poverty, 1979	2,478
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	15,878
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,719
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,783
service occupations	1,835
farming, fishing, & forestry	171
precision production, craft & repair	2,039
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,192
self-employed persons	873

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1620
total . 103.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 97.57 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (100)
water ... 5.63 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 348.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	25,365
democrats	6,671
republicans	2,967
unaffiliated	15,727

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Malaguti
Executive Secretary	William Griffin
Clerk	Andrew J. Collas
Treasurer	Andrew J. Collas
Assessor	Mary Ford

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	Edward P. Kirby—R
State Representative (1st Plymouth)	Peter Forman—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William Murphy
sworn officers, 1985	77
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Eugene J. Rasori
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	16,072
year-round housing units	13,116
single family units	9,369
owner occupied units	8,821
units built before 1950	4,766

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	334
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,258.7	\$24.20
residential		
open space		(property not classified)
commercial		
industrial		

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	David D. Lewis
Address	Plymouth Public Library North St. Plymouth, MA 02360 617 746-1927
total operating expenses	\$11.41
expenditures for library materials	\$1.64
holdings	1.85
circulation of library materials	5.08

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bernard Sidman
Address	Lincoln St. Plymouth 02360 617 747-1620
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 1-4; 5-6
Enrollment	
total	4,113
high school	
Certified teachers	206.5
Pupils per teacher	19.00
Average teacher salary	\$23,435
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,004
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #751 Plymouth-Carver	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	652
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.82%

Plympton

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Palmer Rd. 02367 • 617 585-3220

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,224
1980	1,974
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,177
1990 (projected)**	2,347
1995 (projected)**	2,554

SEX	
male	976
female	998

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,931
black	14
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	19
Spanish origin	6

AGE	
under 5 years	157
5-17 years	536
18-64 years	1,166
65 and over	115
median age	29.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	24
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	231

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	596
with persons under 18	334
with persons over 65	88
receiving public aid	45
receiving social security income	94
persons per household	3.26
family households	516

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,736
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,427
median household income, 1979	\$20,601
median family income, 1979	\$21,424
persons in poverty, 1979	143

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	914
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	247
technicians, sales, & administrative support	226
service occupations	65
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, & laborers	145
self-employed persons	99

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1707
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 14.92 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation 105 ft.		Persons per square mile
		132.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,267
democrats	246
republicans	181
unaffiliated	840

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David S. Barrow
Clerk	Susan J. Melville
Treasurer	Carolyn Bartlett
Assessor	Suzan Duggan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Snudds - D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney - D	
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	
Edward P. Kirby - R	
State Representative (2nd Plymouth)	
Charles N. Decas - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Barry A. Vinton
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	John H. Walker
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	618
year-round housing units	617
single family units	580
owner occupied units	557
units built before 1950	223
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	17
1984	29
1985	19

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 111.5	
residential	89.9	\$13.12
open space	0.0	
commercial	8.0	13.12
industrial	10.7	13.12
personal	2.9	13.12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Florence Mendall
Address	Plympton Public Library
	248 Main St.
	Plympton, MA 02367
	617 585-4551

total operating expenses	\$9.92
expenditures for library materials	\$2.95
holdings	7.24
circulation of library materials	5.81

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	130 Pembroke St.
	Kingston 02364
	617 585-4313

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	254
high school	

Certified teachers	11.5
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	\$21.92
--------------------------	---------

Average teacher salary	\$22,968
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	
--	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #760 Silver Lake	

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	25

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------------	--

students attending school	4.84%
---------------------------------	-------

Princeton

WORCESTER COUNTY

6 Town Hall Dr. 01541 • 617 464-2995

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,681
1980	2,425
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,680
1990 (projected)**	2,707
1995 (projected)**	2,747

SEX

male	1,218
female	1,207

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,407
black	3
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	6
other	8
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	188
5-17 years	604
18-64 years	1,477
65 and over	156
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	61
high school graduates	463
college graduates & beyond	495

HOUSEHOLDS

total	791
with persons under 18	399
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	23
receiving social security income	138
persons per household	3.01
family households	671

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,917
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,199
median household income, 1979	\$24,281
median family income, 1979	\$25,503
persons in poverty, 1979	90

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,264
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	491
technicians, sales, & administrative support	313
service occupations	123
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	149
operators, fabricators, & laborers	121
self-employed persons	97

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ...	1771
total	NA	Type of government:	
land	35.39 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	1,175 ft.	Persons per square mile	68.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,715
democrats	312
republicans	359
unaffiliated	1,044

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bradford A. Hubbard
Clerk	Anne H. Eustis
Treasurer	Anne H. Eustis
Assessor	C. Eric Lysen

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula—R
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Raymond H. Lawson
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Leo S. Hurme
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	857
year-round housing units	832
single family units	748
owner occupied units	702
units built before 1950	345

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	46
1984	37
1985	48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 87.7	
residential	83.6	\$20.00
open space	0.2	20.00
commercial	2.5	20.00
industrial	0.5	20.00
personal	0.9	20.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ellen M. Howe
Address	Princeton Public Library Mountain Rd., Box 275 Princeton, MA 01541 617 464-2839

total operating expenses	\$10.89
expenditures for library materials	\$4.02
holdings	5.82
circulation of library materials	10.16

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yaglou†
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 829-6631

Grade plan

K-6; 7-8

Enrollment

total 361

high school

Certified teachers 18.7

Pupils per teacher 19.61

Average teacher salary \$27,199

Per pupil expenditure‡ \$2,401

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #775 Wachusett

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	80
as a percent of all resident students attending school	13.94%

Provincetown

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

260 Commercial St. 02657 • 617 487-2662

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,911
1980	3,536
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,956
1990 (projected)**	4,204
1995 (projected)**	4,749

SEX

male	1,723
female	1,813

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,478
black	32
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	8
other	4
Spanish origin	36

AGE

under 5 years	151
5-17 years	428
18-64 years	2,365
65 and over	592
median age	36.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	360
high school graduates	925
college graduates & beyond	519

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,763
with persons under 18	353
with persons over 65	445
receiving public aid	163
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	1.99
family households	782

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,828
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,236
median household income, 1979	\$10,108
median family income, 1979	\$13,347
persons in poverty, 1979	609

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,007
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	307
service occupations	464
farming, fishing, & forestry	129
precision production, craft & repair	198
operators, fabricators, & laborers	135
self-employed persons	243

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1727
total	NA	Type of government:
land 8.35 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	5 Selectmen
Elevation 13 ft.		Persons per square mile
		423.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,866
democrats	809
republicans	19.7
unaffiliated	1,860

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth Steele
Manager	James M. Jeffers
Clerk	Sheila Silva
Treasurer	Marguerite B. Cowing
Assessor	Adolph Cunha

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane—R

State Representative (Cape & Islands)
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James J. Meads
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	56.4
violent crimes, 1985	24
property crimes, 1985	199

FIRE

Chief	James F. Meads
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,066
year-round housing units	2,168
single family units	787
owner occupied units	862
units built before 1950	1,744

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	41
1984	65
1985	66

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 254.3	
residential	183.5	\$17.86
open space	0.0	17.86
commercial	64.4	17.86
industrial	0.5	17.86
personal	5.9	17.86

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph A. Poire
Address	Provincetown Public Library 330 Commercial St. Provincetown, MA 02657 617 487-0350

total operating expenses	\$25.48
expenditures for library materials	\$5.97
holdings	13.48
circulation of library materials	15.37

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frederick G. Bardsley†
Address	Winslow St. Provincetown 02657 617 487-0560

Grade plan

K-6; 7-12

Enrollment

total

438 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

high school

243

Certified teachers

38.8

Pupils per teacher

10.96

Average teacher salary

\$21,296

Per pupil expenditure†

\$4,087

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

38

2 year college

11

4 year college

10

other postsecondary

1

military

0

work

15

other

1

not accounted for

0

Participa in:

SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

6

as a percent of all resident students attending school

1.59%

Quincy

NORFOLK COUNTY

1305 Hancock St. 02169 • 617 773-1380

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	87,966
1980	84,743
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	88,122
1990 (projected)**	83,919
1995 (projected)**	82,981
SEX	
male	38,698
female	46,045
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	83,419
black	203
american indian	128
asian/pacific islander	740
other	253
Spanish origin	524
AGE	
under 5 years	3,835
5-17 years	14,140
18-64 years	52,242
65 and over	14,526
median age	34.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,495
high school graduates	24,454
college graduates & beyond	8,742
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	33,492
with persons under 18	9,053
with persons over 65	10,819
receiving public aid	2,914
receiving social security income	11,096
persons per household	2.48
family households	21,394
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,652
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,841
median household income, 1979	\$17,376
median family income, 1979	\$21,509
persons in poverty, 1979	6,831
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	43,661
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,286
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16,019
service occupations	5,836
farming, fishing, & forestry	116
precision production, craft & repair	4,403
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,026
self-employed persons	1,329

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

*1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1888
total .. 16.64 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.51 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.13 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 44 ft.	Persons per square mile 5,092.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	44,353
democrats	28,420
republicans	6,187
unaffiliated	9,746
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Francis X. McCauley
Clerk	John M. Gillis
Treasurer	Dana Childs
Assessor	Elmer K. Fagerlund
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (11th district)	
Brian J. Donnelly-D	
Councilor (4th district)	
Peter L. Elcey-D	
State Senator (Norfolk)	
Paul D. Harold-D	
State Representatives	
(1st Norfolk) Michael W. Morrissey-D	
(2nd Norfolk) Thomas F. Brownell-D	
(3rd Norfolk) Robert A. Cerasoli-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis X. Finn
sworn officers, 1985	194
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	42.9
violent crimes, 1985	256
property crimes, 1985	3,525
FIRE	
Chief	Carl V. Valenti
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	34,352
year-round housing units	34,290
single family units	15,254
owner occupied units	16,411
units built before 1950	22,960
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	307
1984	522
1985	464

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,056.8	
residential	1,467.6	\$20.63
open space	0.0	
commercial	360.2	30.49
industrial	148.5	30.49
personal	80.5	30.49

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Warren E. Wastson
Address	Thomas Crane Public Library 40 Washington St. Quincy, MA 02169 617 471-2400
total operating expenses	\$11.92
expenditures for library materials	\$1.41
holdings	12.61
circulation of library materials	14.57

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John A. Osterman
Address	70 Cuddington St. Quincy 02169 617 786-8700
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	8,580
high school	2,239
Certified teachers	426.6
Pupils per teacher	17.78
Average teacher salary	\$29,552
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,974
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	843
2 year college	122
4 year college	260
other postsecondary	14
military	21
work	317
other	15
not accounted for	94
Participates in:	
Resident students attending non-public schools ²	
total	2,227
as a percent of all resident students attending school	19.92%

Randolph

NORFOLK COUNTY

Crawford Sq. 02368 · 617 963-3212

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	27,035
1980	28,218
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	28,435
1990 (projected)**	28,531
1995 (projected)**	28,645
SEX	
male	13,549
female	14,669
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	27,006
black	855
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	232
other	106
Spanish origin	226
AGE	
under 5 years	1,374
5-17 years	5,885
18-64 years	17,643
65 and over	3,316
median age	33.5 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,397
high school graduates	8,317
college graduates & beyond	2,632
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	9,406
with persons under 18	3,711
with persons over 65	2,362
receiving public aid	695
receiving social security income	2,606
persons per household	2.99
family households	7,548
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,732
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,175
median household income, 1979	\$21,615
median family income, 1979	\$23,822
persons in poverty, 1979	1,545
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	14,818
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,080
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,663
service occupations	1,657
farming, fishing, & forestry	63
precision production, craft & repair	1,560
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,144
self-employed persons	655

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1793
total ... 10.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.08 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (250)
water ... 0.24 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 190 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,734.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	15,949
democrats	8,796
republicans	1,076
unaffiliated	6,077
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gail Bowers
Executive Secretary	Henry L. Lowd
Clerk	Joan F. Ward
Treasurer	Joan F. Ward
Assessor	Edward G. Daly
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (11th district)	
Brian J. Donnelly—D	
Councilor (4th district)	
Peter L. Elcey—D	
State Senator (2nd Suffolk & Norfolk)	
Joseph B. Walsh—D	
State Representatives	
(6th Norfolk) John H. Flood—D	
(7th Norfolk) Joseph Manning—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Osmond J. Benamino
sworn officers, 1985	49
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert D. Teece
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	9,605
year-round housing units	9,602
single family units	715
owner occupied units	6,883
units built before 1950	2,537
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	210
1984	217
1985	219

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 629.5	
residential	489.6	\$23.91
open space	0.0	
commercial	70.5	26.11
industrial	50.5	26.11
personal	18.9	26.11

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Charles Michaud
Address	Turner Free Library Crawford Square Randolph, MA 02368 617 963-3000
total operating expenses	\$7.74
expenditures for library materials	\$1.31
holdings	2.51
circulation of library materials	5.54

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John Zoino
Address	40 Highland Avenue Randolph 02368 617 963-7800
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,944
high school	1,432
Certified teachers	197.3
Pupils per teacher	19.55
Average teacher salary	\$31,271
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,876
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	343
2 year college	60
4 year college	172
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	54
other	29
not accounted for	18
Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	352
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.66%

Raynham

BRISTOL COUNTY

53 Orchard St. 02767 • 617 824-2700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,705
1980	9,085
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,935
1990 (projected)**	9,486
1995 (projected)**	9,761

SEX

male	4,432
female	4,653

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	9,000
black	15
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	41
other	17
Spanish origin	59

AGE

under 5 years	689
5-17 years	2,326
18-64 years	5,420
65 and over	650
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	592
high school graduates	2,105
college graduates & beyond	909

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,836
with persons under 18	1,483
with persons over 65	489
receiving public aid	187
receiving social security income	595
persons per household	3.20
family households	2,431

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,490
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,408
median household income, 1979	\$22,232
median family income, 1979	\$23,622
persons in poverty, 1979	478

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,513
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,173
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,377
service occupations	559
farming, fishing, & forestry	49
precision production, craft & repair	597
operators, fabricators, & laborers	560
self-employed persons	200

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1731
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 20.36 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water ... NA		3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 82 ft.		Persons per square mile	447.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,826
democrats	1,315
republicans	978
unaffiliated	2,533

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald F. McKinnon
Executive Secretary	Randall Buckner
Clerk	Helen B. Lounsbury
Treasurer	Robert P. Smith
Assessor	Roger Howlett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

-US Representative (9th district)	John J. Moakley - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (1st Bristol)	John F. Parker - R
State Representative (8th Plymouth)	Jacqueline Lewis - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter King
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	50.1
violent crimes, 1985	35
property crimes, 1985	413

FIRE

Chief	Raymond E. Chappell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,888
year-round housing units	2,885
single family units	2,330
owner occupied units	2,461
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 297.0	
residential	223.1	\$16.00
open space	1.8	16.00
commercial	62.9	16.00
industrial	4.8	16.00
personal	4.5	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Alice Miller
Address	Raynham Public Library 760 South Main Street Raynham, MA 02767 617 823-1344

total operating expenses	\$4.11
expenditures for library materials	\$0.92
holdings	2.82
circulation of library materials	3.83

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Sullivan
Address	687 Pleasant St. Raynham 02767 617 824-2750

Grade plan	K-1; 1-2; 2-5; 6-8
------------	--------------------

Enrollment	
total	1,334
high school	

Certified teachers	7.25
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	17.57
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,447
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,144
------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
---	--

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #625 Bridgewater-Raynham
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	151
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.20%

Reading

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

16 Lowell St. 01867 • 617 942-0500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	22,539
1980	22,678
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	21,993
1990 (projected)**	22,233
1995 (projected)**	22,173

SEX

male	11,093
female	11,585

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,485
black	36
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	109
other	39
Spanish origin	95

AGE

under 5 years	1,274
5-17 years	5,222
18-64 years	13,937
65 and over	2,245
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	689
high school graduates	5,226
college graduates & beyond	3,825

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,308
with persons under 18	3,178
with persons over 65	1,646
receiving public aid	218
receiving social security income	1,787
persons per household	3.12
family households	6,019

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,805
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,871
median household income, 1979	\$25,796
median family income, 1979	\$28,160
persons in poverty, 1979	659

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,968
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,905
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,030
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	1,290
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,331
self-employed persons	713

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1644
total 9.85 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 9.84 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (203)
water ... 0.01 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 133 ft.	Persons per square mile
	2,302.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	12,805
democrats	4,676
republicans	2,811
unaffiliated	5,318

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul E. Lander
Town Manager	Peter I. Hechenbleiker
Clerk	Lawrence Drew
Treasurer	Elizabeth W. Klepeis
Assessor	William E. Locke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey—D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell—R
State Representatives	
(3rd Middlesex) John A. Brennan, Jr.—D	
(21st Middlesex) Geoffrey C. Beckwith—D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edward W. Marchand
sworn officers, 1985	38
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	15.1
violent crimes, 1985	21
property crimes, 1985	311

FIRE

Chief	Leonard J. Redfern
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,486
year-round housing units	7,485
single family units	5,821
owner occupied units	5,862
units built before 1950	3,631

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	40
1984	101
1985	37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,299.7	
residential	1,159.2	\$12.68
open space	1.6	12.68
commercial	108.5	12.68
industrial	20.1	12.68
personal	10.2	12.68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	William D. Warde
Address	Reading Public Library 64 Middlesex Ave. Reading, MA 01867 617 944-0840
total operating expenses	\$17.21
expenditures for library materials	\$2.65
holdings	4.19
circulation of library materials	12.33

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert S. Wells
Address	34 Gould St. Reading 01867 617 944-5800
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,854
high school	1,389
Certified teachers	244.6
Pupils per teacher	15.45
Average teacher salary	\$24,616
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,581
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	329
2 year college	42
4 year college	192
other postsecondary	15
military	8
work	57
other	15
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan	
Resident students attending non-public schools ²	
total	264
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.17%

Rehoboth

BRISTOL COUNTY

148 Peck St. 02769 • 617 252-3758

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,512
1980	7,570
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,674
1990 (projected)**	8,072
1995 (projected)**	8,304

SEX

male	3,748
female	3,822

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,496
black	34
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	10
other	24
Spanish origin	33

AGE

under 5 years	486
5-17 years	1,942
18-64 years	4,541
65 and over	601
median age	30.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	599
high school graduates	1,704
college graduates & beyond	763

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,396
with persons under 18	1,228
with persons over 65	438
receiving public aid	128
receiving social security income	582
persons per household	3.13
family households	2,041

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,824
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,829
median household income, 1979	\$21,005
median family income, 1979	\$22,418
persons in poverty, 1979	450

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,722
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	774
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,117
service occupations	432
farming, fishing, & forestry	36
precision production, craft & repair	623
operators, fabricators, & laborers	537
self-employed persons	265

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ...	1645
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 47.25 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water ... NA		3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 50 ft.		Persons per square mile	160.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,143
democrats	586
republicans	926
unaffiliated	2,631

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Edward J. Bliss
Exec. Sec.	Judith Jones
Clerk	Suzanne Withers
Treasurer	Elizabeth Patterson
Assessor	Eugene P. Campbell

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)
Barney Frank—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (1st Bristol)
John F. Parker—R

State Representative (4th Bristol)
Phillip Travis—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George A. Warish
sworn officers, 1985	16
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.3
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	148

FIRE

Chief	Arthur T. Hurrell, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,472
year-round housing units	2,470
single family units	2,141
owner occupied units	2,065
units built before 1950	1,112

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	48 (11 months reported)
1984	74
1985	111

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 238.8	
residential	205.4	\$17.76
open space	0	17.76
commercial	18.6	17.76
industrial	4.6	17.76
personal	10.1	17.76

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Juliet Mansfield
Address	Blanding Free Pub. Lib. 88 Bay State Rd. Rehoboth, MA 02769 617 252-1236
total operating expenses	\$1.37
expenditures for library materials	\$0.41
holdings	\$1.23
circulation of library materials	\$0.86

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington†
Address	Horton St. North Dighton 02764 617 252-4500

Grade plan K-4; 5-8

Enrollment	
total	1,012
high school	

Certified teachers 50.1

Pupils per teacher 20.49

Average teacher salary \$25,863

Per pupil expenditure‡ \$2,024

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participants in:

SS #650 Dighton-Rehoboth

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	56
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.44%

Revere

SUFFOLK COUNTY

281 Broadway 02151 • 617 284-3600

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,159
1980	42,423
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	39,512
1990 (projected)**	38,314
1995 (projected)**	35,057

SEX	
male	20,051
female	22,372

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	42,053
black	116
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	127
other	95
Spanish origin	339

AGE	
under 5 years	1,893
5-17 years	7,251
18-64 years	27,078
65 and over	6,201
median age	34.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,482
high school graduates	12,741
college graduates & beyond	2,142

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	16,367
with persons under 18	5,019
with persons over 65	4,563
receiving public aid	2,171
receiving social security income	5,089
persons per household	2.56
family households	11,232

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,660
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,133
median household income, 1979	\$15,158
median family income, 1979	\$19,004
persons in poverty, 1979	4,664

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	20,715
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,326
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,674
service occupations	2,953
farming, fishing, & forestry	83
precision production, craft & repair	2,312
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,970
self-employed persons	857

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1871
total 6.32 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 5.95 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.37 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 20 ft.	Persons per square mile
	6,712.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	21,360
democrats	15,613
republicans	1,441
unaffiliated	4,306

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	George V. Coiella
Clerk	John Henry
Treasurer	George Anzuoni
Assessor	Robert Corbett

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey-D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph Langone, III-D
State Senator (Essex & Middlesex)	Francis D. Doris-D
State Representatives	
(20th Suffolk) Alfred Saggese, Jr.-D	
(21st Suffolk) William G. Reinstein-D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward A. Sasso
sworn officers, 1985	80
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	208 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	2,647 (est.)
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Connerly
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	17,176
year-round housing units	17,110
single family units	5,884
owner occupied units	8,015
units built before 1950	9,715

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	138
1984	329
1985	570

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 916.3	
residential	700.2	\$19.51
open space	0.0	
commercial	178.4	34.51
industrial	10.4	34.51
personal	27.2	34.51

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Michael Dygert
Address	Revere Public Library 179 Beach St. Revere, MA 02151 617 284-0102
total operating expenses	\$3.43
expenditures for library materials	\$0.60
holdings	1.65
circulation of library materials	0.90

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Hill
Address	101 School St. Revere 02151 617 284-0480
Grade plan	K-6; K-7; K-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,722
high school	1,496
Certified teachers	290.0
Pupils per teacher	14.62
Average teacher salary	\$27,214
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$3,113
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	377
2 year college	77
4 year college	155
other postsecondary	25
military	15
work	112
other	15
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan	
Resident students attending non-public schools ¹	
total	681
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.98%

Richmond

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

State Rd 01254 • 413 698-3355

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,461
1980	1,659
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,608
1990 (projected)**	1,608
1995 (projected)**	1,596
SEX	
male	827
female	832
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,643
black	7
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	8
other	0
Spanish origin	4
AGE	
under 5 years	92
5-17 years	357
18-64 years	1,057
65 and over	153
median age	34.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	58
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	276
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	573
with persons under 18	235
with persons over 65	114
receiving public aid	26
receiving social security income	144
persons per household	2.93
family households	472
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,645
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,424
median household income, 1979	\$22,004
median family income, 1979	\$23,024
persons in poverty, 1979	64
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	811
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	246
technicians, sales, & administrative support	230
service occupations	88
farming, fishing, & forestry	17
precision production, craft & repair	110
operators, fabricators, & laborers	92
self-employed persons	80

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total	19.07
land ... 18.65 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,057 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	89.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,097
democrats	226
republicans	299
unaffiliated	572

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Douglas Chapman
Clerk	Helen L. Kingsley
Treasurer	Helen L. Kingsley
Assessor	Mary Taylor

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph Sinico
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Gene Silvagni
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	643
year-round housing units	602
single family units	566
owner occupied units	506
units built before 1950	222

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 89.9	
residential	74.8	\$10.40
open space	6.4	10.40
commercial	2.5	10.40
industrial	0.3	10.40
personal	6.0	10.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara R. Rawson
Address	Richmond Free Pub. Lib. State Rd. Richmond, MA 01254 413 698-3834
total operating expenses	\$4.19
expenditures for library materials	\$1.19
holdings	\$3.50
circulation of library materials	\$6.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George P. St. Pierre†
Address	Summer St. Lanesborough 01237 413 442-2229
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	200
high school	
Certified teachers	13.1
Pupils per teacher	15.26
Average teacher salary	\$20,833
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,663
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #236 Pittsfield	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	7
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.34%

Rochester

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

560 Rounseville Rd 02770 • 617 763-2085

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,770
1980	3,205
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,339
1990 (projected)**	3,904
1995 (projected)**	4,302

SEX

male	1,608
female	1,597

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,089
black	62
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	53
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	306
5-17 years	772
18-64 years	1,887
65 and over	240
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	293
high school graduates	761
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,008
with persons under 18	533
with persons over 65	172
receiving public aid	75
receiving social security income	219
persons per household	3.04
family households	873

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,795
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,523
median household income, 1979	\$19,183
median family income, 1979	\$20,625
persons in poverty, 1979	285

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,459
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	341
technicians, sales, & administrative support	357
service occupations	143
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	211
operators, fabricators, & laborers	277
self-employed persons	84

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1686
land ... 33.76 sq. mi.		Type of government:	
water	NA	Open Town Meeting	
		3 Selectmen	
Elevation	29 ft.	Persons per square mile	94.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,887
democrats	476
republicans	442
unaffiliated	969

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David Hughes
Clerk	Naida L. Parker
Treasurer	A. Barton Cummins
Assessor	George Knight

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds—D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Plymouth)
Edward P. Kirby—R

State Representative (10th Bristol)
John C. Bradford—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Walter Z. Denham
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Joseph H. Clapp
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,085
year-round housing units	1,040
single family units	1,031
owner occupied units	922
units built before 1950	367

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	33
1984	57
1985	80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 82.1	
residential	65.2	\$20.50
open space	5.6	20.50
commercial	6.7	20.50
industrial	0.7	20.50
personal	3.8	20.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sheila R. Flaherty
Address	Joseph H. Plumb Mem. Lib. On The Common Rochester, MA 02770 617 763-2842
total operating expenses	\$3.33
expenditures for library materials	\$0.83
holdings	2.94
circulation of library materials	2.30

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh†
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoisett 02739 617 758-2772
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	406
high school	
Certified teachers	19.6
Pupils per teacher	20.89
Average teacher salary	\$21,267
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,642
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #740 Old Rochester	
SS #855 Old Colony	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	65
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.66%

Rockland

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

242 Union St. 02370 • 617 871-1874

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	15,674
1980	15,695
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,674
1990 (projected)**	17,288
1995 (projected)**	18,782

SEX	
male	7,654
female	8,041

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,357
black	211
american indian	18
asian/pacific islander	61
other	48
Spanish origin	69

AGE	
under 5 years	1,170
5-17 years	3,846
18-64 years	9,229
65 and over	1,450
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	828
high school graduates	4,306
college graduates & beyond	737

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,853
with persons under 18	2,390
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	437
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.18
family households	3,895

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,908
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,405
median household income, 1979	\$17,354
median family income, 1979	\$19,782
persons in poverty, 1979	1,626

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,517
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,230
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,006
service occupations	1,196
farming, fishing, & forestry	40
precision production, craft & repair	1,116
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,416
self-employed persons	312

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1874
total ... 10.11 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.02 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.09 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 130 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,552.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,348
democrats	2,756
republicans	761
unaffiliated	3,831

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frederick L. Clark
Clerk	Mary C. Pickett
Treasurer	Karen M. Sepek
Assessor	Walter Byrne

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)
Brian J. Donnelly-D

Councilor (4th district)
Peter L. Eley-D

State Senator (1st Plymouth)
Anna P. Buckley-D

State Representative (5th Plymouth)
William J. Flynn, Jr.-D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Angelo J. Umbrianna
sworn officers, 1985	27
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Ralph Tanzi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,005
year-round housing units	5,005
single family units	3,259
owner occupied units	3,344
units built before 1950	2,571

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	21
1984	27
1985	34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 316.6	
residential	237.6	\$23.20
open space	0.3	23.20
commercial	37.7	23.20
industrial	35.4	23.20
personal	10.2	23.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Glenn R. Coffman
Address	Rockland Memorial Library 366 Union St. Rockland, MA 02370 617 878-1236

total operating expenses	\$7.58
expenditures for library materials	\$1.35
holdings	2.47
circulation of library materials	5.45

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John W. Rogers
Address	34 Goddard Ave. Rockland 02370 617 878-1540

Grade plan

N-K; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure¹

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #873 South Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Rockport

ESSEX COUNTY

Broadway 01966 • 617 546-6786

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,636
1980	6,345
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,793
1990 (projected)**	6,607
1995 (projected)**	6,589
SEX	
male	2,849
female	3,496
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	6,295
black	2
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	19
other	21
Spanish origin	17
AGE	
under 5 years	266
5-17 years	997
18-64 years	3,624
65 and over	1,458
median age	40.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,467
college graduates & beyond	1,181
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,790
with persons under 18	701
with persons over 65	1,073
receiving public aid	173
receiving social security income	1,118
persons per household	2.25
family households	1,712
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,436
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,682
median household income, 1979	\$16,486
median family income, 1979	\$20,025
persons in poverty, 1979	411
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,785
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	844
technicians, sales, & administrative support	730
service occupations	304
farming, fishing, & forestry	82
precision production, craft & repair	292
operators, fabricators, & laborers	333
self-employed persons	348

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1840
total	NA	Type of government:	
land 7.02 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	5 Selectmen	
Elevation 171 ft.		Persons per square	
		mile	9,038

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,282
democrats	1,022
republicans	1,092
unaffiliated	2,168

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Priscilla A. Garlick
Clerk	Frederick C. Frithsen
Treasurer	Virginia K. Hanson
Assessor	Francis J. Sullivan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	
Nicholas Mavroules - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	
Robert C. Buell - R	
State Representative (5th Essex)	
Patricia G. Fiero - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas O'Maley
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	17.5
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	112

FIRE

Chief	Gary E. Taber
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,217
year-round housing units	2,988
single family units	2,093
owner occupied units	1,791
units built before 1950	1,919

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	41
1984	26
1985	37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 432.1	
residential	389.5	\$12.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	33.7	12.00
industrial	3.9	12.00
personal	5.0	12.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Stephen Rask
Address	Carnegie Library
	2½ Jewett
	Rockport, MA 01966
	617 546-6934

total operating expenses	\$15.04
expenditures for library materials	\$3.35
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William A. Spohn
Address	4 Broadway
	Rockport 01966
	617 546-3304

Grade plan	K-1; 2-3; 4-5, 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	905
high school	307

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	54
2 year college	12
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	12
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	65
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.30%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	277
1980	336
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	335
1990 (projected)**	379
1995 (projected)**	404

SEX

male	159
female	177

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	330
black	0
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	22
5-17 years	72
18-64 years	193
65 and over	51
median age	37.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	39
high school graduates	74
college graduates & beyond	37

HOUSEHOLDS

total	125
with persons under 18	45
with persons over 65	45
receiving public aid	3
receiving social security income	35
persons per household	2.75
family households	99

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,093
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,988
median household income, 1979	\$20,000
median family income, 1979	\$21,875
persons in poverty, 1979	44

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	137
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	34
technicians, sales, & administrative support	16
service occupations	14
farming, fishing, & forestry	5
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	25
self-employed persons	3

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total	NA
land	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
	mile
	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	241
democrats	39
republicans	70
unaffiliated	132

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George Riggan
Clerk	L. Norma Brown
Treasurer	Mary Ann Corarito
Assessor	Robert Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Henry J. Dandeneau
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Edwin L. May
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	194
year-round housing units	166
single family units	162
owner occupied units	111
units built before 1950	8

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	0
1984	3
1985	1

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 157.7	
residential	12.8	\$8.00
open space	0.0	8.00
commercial	0.0	8.00
industrial	22.2	8.00
personal	122.5	7.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Martha Rice
Address	Rowe Town Library
	Zoar Rd.
	Rowe, MA 01367
	413 413-339-4761

total operating expenses	\$53.32
expenditures for library materials	\$10.71
holdings	84.63
circulation of library materials	47.35

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Rte.
	Shelburne Falls 01370
	413 625-9811

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	92
high school	
Certified teachers	6.9
Pupils per teacher	14.02
Average teacher salary	\$18,969
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$3,239

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #717 Mohawk Trail	
(tuitions out grades 7-12)	
SS #818 Franklin County	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.54%

Rowley

ESSEX COUNTY

Main St. 01969 • 617 948-2081

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,040
1980	3,867
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,803
1990 (projected)**	4,088
1995 (projected)**	4,002

SEX	
male	1,938
female	1,929

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,838
black	11
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	8
other	5
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	272
5-17 years	831
18-64 years	2,403
65 and over	361
median age	29.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	178
high school graduates	967
college graduates & beyond	391

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,318
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	244
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	216
persons per household	2.88
family households	1,022

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,611
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,789
median household income, 1979	\$19,748
median family income, 1979	\$22,118
persons in poverty, 1979	138

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,116
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	463
technicians, sales, & administrative support	592
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	327
operators, fabricators, & laborers	311
self-employed persons	113

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1639
total	
land ... 19.01 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 203.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,152
democrats	369
republicans	539
unaffiliated	1,244

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	E. Carl Dasch
Clerk	Jeanne P. Grover
Treasurer	Elizabeth A. George
Assessor	Donald Thurston

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules—D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Maracey—D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell—D
State Representative (2nd Essex)	Thomas G. Palumbo—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kevin Barry
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	24.5
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	89

FIRE

Chief	John Mighill
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,366
year-round housing units	1,359
single family units	945
owner occupied units	907
units built before 1950	480

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	26
1984	31
1985	34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 130.1	
residential	105.4	\$16.81
open space	1.7	16.81
commercial	17.4	16.81
industrial	3.3	16.81
personal	2.4	16.81

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen C. Lang
Address	Rowley Free Public Lib.
	17 Wethersfield St., P.O. Box 276
	Rowley, MA 01969
	617 948-2850

total operating expenses	\$9.12
expenditures for library materials	\$2.36
holdings	7.04
circulation of library materials	4.91

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted) -

Superintendent	Gerald M. Kohn†
Address	P.O. Box 56
	Bayfield 01922
	617 465-2476

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment	
total	341
high school	

Certified teachers	20.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	20.17
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,910
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,909
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #773 Triton	
SS #885 Whittier	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	21

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	2.76%
---------------------------------	-------

Royalston

WORCESTER COUNTY

The Common 01368 • 617 249-9641

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	809
1980	955
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	964
1990 (projected)**	994
1995 (projected)**	1,000

SEX	
male	472
female	483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	938
black	9
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	2
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	91
5-17 years	224
18-64 years	538
65 and over	102
median age	28.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	75
high school graduates	203
college graduates & beyond	79

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	321
with persons under 18	143
with persons over 65	77
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	79
persons per household	3.05
family households	249

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,567
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,285
median household income, 1979	\$15,288
median family income, 1979	\$15,397
persons in poverty, 1979	71

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	452
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	77
technicians, sales, & administrative support	73
service occupations	71
farming, fishing, & forestry	2
precision production, craft & repair	43
operators, fabricators, & laborers	151
self-employed persons	38

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1765
total ... 42.43 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 41.99 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.44 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,000 ft.	Persons per square mile
	22.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	546
democrats	122
republicans	74
unaffiliated	350

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Dwight K. Stowell, Jr.
Clerk	Robert E. Clement
Treasurer	Theresa A. Bowers
Assessor	Alan Bowers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Worcester)	Chester A. Suhoski - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harold L. Newton
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Wayne R. Newton
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	412
year-round housing units	358
single family units	310
owner occupied units	280
units built before 1950	223
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	6
1984	8
1985	7

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 24.7	
residential	17.3	\$10.00
open space	5.7	10.00
commercial	1.2	10.00
industrial	0.0	10.00
personal	0.4	10.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mildred Clement
Address	Phineas S. Newton Library Box 89, Commons Royalston, MA 01368 617 249-3572
total operating expenses	\$8.15
expenditures for library materials	\$1.69
holdings	8.10
circulation of library materials	4.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure [†]	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #615 Athol-Royalston	
SS #832 Montachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Russell

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Main St. 01071 • 413 862-3265

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,382
1980	1,570
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,397
1990 (projected)**	1,424
1995 (projected)**	1,342
SEX	
male	784
female	786
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,546
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	7
other	16
Spanish origin	8
AGE	
under 5 years	114
5-17 years	389
18-64 years	920
65 and over	147
median age	28.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	98
high school graduates	417
college graduates & beyond	86
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	527
with persons under 18	237
with persons over 65	110
receiving public aid	56
receiving social security income	133
persons per household	2.91
family households	405
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,422
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,751
median household income, 1979	\$17,926
median family income, 1979	\$20,370
persons in poverty, 1979	97
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	105
technicians, sales, & administrative support	181
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	204
self-employed persons	47

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1792
land ... 17.71 sq. mi.		Type of government:	Open Town Meeting
water	NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation	339 ft.	Persons per square mile	88.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	681
democrats	118
republicans	182
unaffiliated	381

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	George G. Tarbell, Sr.
Clerk	Virginia M. Hardie
Treasurer	Susan Maxwell
Assessor	Carol Burke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda S. Melconian - D
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	Michael P. Walsh - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	James E. Fox
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard J. Dame
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	549
year-round housing units	544
single family units	381
owner occupied units	383
units built before 1950	270
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	1
1984	5
1985	6

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 37.2	
residential	24.9	\$17.71
open space	0.6	17.71
commercial	2.0	25.00
industrial	8.6	25.00
personal	1.0	25.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Louise H. Mason
Address	Russell Public Library Main St. Russell, MA 01071 413 862-4554

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Rutland

WORCESTER COUNTY

250 Main St. 01543 • 617 886-4551

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,198
1980	4,334
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,291
1990 (projected)**	4,610
1995 (projected)**	4,672

SEX	
male	2,205
female	2,129

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,274
black	26
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	29
other	5
Spanish origin	12

AGE	
under 5 years	316
5-17 years	1,035
18-64 years	2,596
65 and over	387
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	290
high school graduates	1,035
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,411
with persons under 18	608
with persons over 65	251
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	281
persons per household	2.75
family households	1,041

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,794
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,124
median household income, 1979	\$19,533
median family income, 1979	\$23,160
persons in poverty, 1979	255

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,041
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	538
technicians, sales, & administrative support	546
service occupations	237
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	279
operators, fabricators, & laborers	317
self-employed persons	119

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	NA	Established ...	1713
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 35.42 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 1,205 ft.		Persons per square mile	122.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,236
democrats	706
republicans	424
unaffiliated	1,106

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Attilio C. Alinovi
Clerk	Irene T. Amsden
Treasurer	Irene T. Amsden
Assessor	Donald Sandstrom

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland - D	
Councillor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore - D	
State Representative (1st Worcester)	
Mary Jane McKenna - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph H. Anderson, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	1
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	7.9
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	34
FIRE	
Chief	David W. Root
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,586
year-round housing units	1,460
single family units	1,063
owner occupied units	1,004
units built before 1950	555
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	5
1984	NA
1985	39

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 132.8	
residential	124.8	\$13.10
open space	0.0	
commercial	4.5	13.10
industrial	1.3	13.10
personal	2.2	13.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy R. Patch
Address	Rutland Free Pub. Lib. 246 Main St., P.O. Box 315 Rutland, MA 01543 617 886-6266
total operating expenses	\$7.48
expenditures for library materials	\$2.88
holdings	3.47
circulation of library materials	4.98

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yagiou†
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8
Enrollment	
total	614
high school	
Certified teachers	29.5
Pupils per teacher	20.67
Average teacher salary	\$ 24,279
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,995
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #775 Wachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	30
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.37%

Salem

ESSEX COUNTY

93 Washington St. 01970 • 617 744-0282

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	40,556
1980	38,220
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	37,092
1990 (projected)**	38,248
1995 (projected)**	37,438

SEX

male	17,389
female	20,831

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	37,007
black	371
american indian	38
asian/pacific islander	195
other	609
Spanish origin	894

AGE

under 5 years	2,057
5-17 years	6,314
18-64 years	23,904
65 and over	5,945
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	4,037
high school graduates	8,902
college graduates & beyond	3,379

HOUSEHOLDS

total	15,065
with persons under 18	4,448
with persons over 65	4,402
receiving public aid	1,518
receiving social security income	4,754
persons per household	2.47
family households	9,632

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,038
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,037
median household income, 1979	\$15,150
median family income, 1979	\$19,138
persons in poverty, 1979	3,916

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,520
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,856
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,614
service occupations	3,014
farming, fishing, & forestry	127
precision production, craft & repair	2,301
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,718
self-employed persons	699

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1630
total 8.18 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 7.99 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.19 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 13 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 4,672.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	19,253
democrats	10,406
republicans	1,707
unaffiliated	7,140

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Anthony V. Salvo
Clerk	Josephine R. Fusco
Treasurer	Robert Nagle
Assessor	Peter Caron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (2nd Essex)	Frederick E. Berry-D
State Representative (7th Essex)	J. Michael Ruane-D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert St. Pierre
sworn officers, 1985	75
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	32.8
violent crimes, 1985	2.0
property crimes, 1985	?

FIRE

Chief	Robert J. Crowley
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	15,879
year-round housing units	15,865
single family units	5,094
owner occupied units	6,385
units built before 1950	11,869

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	36
1984	74
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,420.1	
residential	912.7	\$12.90
open space	0.0	12.90
commercial	187.0	26.80
industrial	108.7	26.80
personal	211.7	26.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Patrick J. Cloherty, Jr.
Address	Salem Public Library 370 Essex St. Salem, MA 01970 617 744-0860

total operating expenses	\$13.74
expenditures for library materials	\$2.59
holdings	4.78
circulation of library materials	4.47

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Henry J. J'Donnell
Address	29 Highland Ave. Salem 01970 617 745-9300

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	4,059
high school	1,252

Certified teachers

total	245.0
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	15.68
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$24,340
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

total	\$2,617
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	299
2 year college	49
4 year college	153
other postsecondary	0
military	4
work	14
other	76
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	776
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.28%

Salisbury

ESSEX COUNTY

Beach Rd. 01952 • 617 462-8232

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,179
1980	5,973
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,588
1990 (projected)**	6,690
1995 (projected)**	6,583

SEX	
male	2,904
female	3,069

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,940
black	6
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	3
other	10
Spanish origin	21

AGE	
under 5 years	391
5-17 years	1,352
18-64 years	3,618
65 and over	612
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	440
high school graduates	1,579
college graduates & beyond	315

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,097
with persons under 18	889
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	276
receiving social security income	534
persons per household	2.96
family households	1,560

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,015
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,431
median household income, 1979	\$16,470
median family income, 1979	\$18,588
persons in poverty, 1979	761

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	495
technicians, sales, & administrative support	708
service occupations	279
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	418
operators, fabricators, & laborers	677
self-employed persons	200

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA	Established ...	1640
land ... 15.74 sq. mi.		Type of government:	
water	NA	Open Town Meeting	
		3 Selectmen	
Elevation	20 ft.	Persons per square mile	379.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,528
democrats	1,294
republicans	494
unaffiliated	1,740

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Alfred V. Sargent
Clerk	Grace C. Morse
Treasurer	C. Sidney Pike
Assessor	Ralph W. Lamprey

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules - D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (3rd Essex)	Nicholas J. Costello - D
State Representative (1st Essex)	Barbara Hildt - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Edwin J. Oliveira
sworn officers, 1985	17
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Joseph P. Callahan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,650
year-round housing units	2,191
single family units	1,418
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	867

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	30
1984	30
1985	62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 264.1	
residential	191.3	\$12.80
open space	1.6	12.80
commercial	54.3	12.80
industrial	3.2	12.80
personal	13.7	12.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Andrea Sneider
Address	Salisbury Public Library Elm St. Salisbury, MA 01950 617 465-5071

total operating expenses	\$8.63
expenditures for library materials	\$2.11
holdings	4.42
circulation of library materials	6.56

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald W. Kohn†
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 617 465-2476

Grade plan	K; 1-6
------------------	--------

Enrollment	
total	662

high school	
-------------------	--

Certified teachers	33.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	19.48
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,999
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,836
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------------	--

4 year college	
----------------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------------	--

military	
----------------	--

work	
------------	--

other	
-------------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------------	--

Participates in:	
SS #773 Triton	
SS #885 Whittier	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	24

as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.80%
--	-------

Sandisfield

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Silver Brook Rd. 01255 • 413 258-4711

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	547
1980	720
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	771
1990 (projected)**	721
1995 (projected)**	721

SEX

male	364
female	356

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	711
black	2
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	6
Spanish origin	10

AGE

under 5 years	25
5-17 years	137
18-64 years	408
65 and over	150
median age	37.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	95
high school graduates	178
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS

total	248
with persons under 18	86
with persons over 65	83
receiving public aid	13
receiving social security income	107
persons per household	2.76
family households	189

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,714
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,111
median household income, 1979	\$12,750
median family income, 1979	\$14,464
persons in poverty, 1979	135

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	300
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	60
technicians, sales, & administrative support	46
service occupations	47
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	45
operators, fabricators, & laborers	72
self-employed persons	63

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area total	NA
land	52.51 sq. mi.
water	NA

Elevation 250 ft.

Established ... 1762

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 13.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	383
democrats	133
republicans	55
unaffiliated	195

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David A. Kelley
Clerk	Flora B. Rhodes
Treasurer	Candace A. O'Brien
Assessor	Nancy M. Kreis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter J. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Chris J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stephen McCuin
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Ralph E. Morrison
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	469
year-round housing units	253
single family units	210
owner occupied units	187
units built before 1950	162

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 40.7	
residential	31.0	\$10.93
open space	3.6	10.93
commercial	1.4	10.93
industrial	0.0	
personal	4.6	10.93

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ruth Drugen
Address	Sandisfield Public Library Rt. 57, Main St. Sandisfield, MA 01255 413 258-4966

total operating expenses	\$6.23
expenditures for library materials	\$2.16
holdings	7.08
circulation of library materials	5.20

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis S. Josselyn†
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd. Southwick 01077 413 569-5391

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure?

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills
(tuitions out grades 7-12)

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Sandwich

Main St. 02563 • 617 888-0157

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,239
1980	8,727
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,589
1990 (projected)**	12,500
1995 (projected)**	14,017

SEX

male	4,244
female	4,483

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,639
black	18
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	26
other	25
Spanish origin	34

AGE

under 5 years	558
5-17 years	1,961
18-34 years	4,959
65 and over	1,249
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	172
high school graduates	2,169
college graduates & beyond	1,524

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,116
with persons under 18	1,263
with persons over 65	872
receiving public aid	84
receiving social security income	950
persons per household	2.81
family households	2,461

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,955
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,059
median household income, 1979	\$20,199
median family income, 1979	\$22,348
persons in poverty, 1979	388

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,899
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,101
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,289
service occupations	462
farming, fishing, & forestry	141
precision production, craft & repair	393
operators, fabricators, & laborers	338
self-employed persons	350

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISFR, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1638
total .. 43.62 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 42.61 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.01 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 200.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,117
democrats	1,678
republicans	1,436
unaffiliated	4,003

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Bruce H. Stanford
Clerk	Barbara J. Walling
Treasurer	Jean C. Purrier
Assessor	Lawrence Harrington

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds - D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney - D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane - R

State Representative (2nd Barnstable)
John G. Klimm - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert D. Whearty, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	31.1
violent crimes, 1985	18
property crimes, 1985	342

FIRE

Chief	Ferdinand L. Alvezi
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,358
year-round housing units	3,572
single family units	3,248
owner occupied units	2,696
units built before 1950	730

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	308
1984	348
1985	542

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 680.0	
residential	416.1	\$13.30
open space	0.5	13.30
commercial	38.2	13.30
industrial	39.0	13.30
personal	186.2	13.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard J. Connor
Address	Sandwich Free Pub. Lib. P.O. Box 729 Sandwich, MA 02563 617 888-0625
total operating expenses	\$16.55
expenditures for library materials	\$3.20
holdings	4.62
circulation of library materials	11.82

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph F. Nicholson
Address	Beale Ave. Sandwich 02563 617 888-1054

Grade plan

K-6; 7-12	
Enrollment	
total	2,317
high school	1,067 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)

Certified teachers

119.0

Pupils per teacher

18.92

Average teacher salary

\$26,897

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,328

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	159
2 year college	36
4 year college	72
other postsecondary	10
military	4
work	17
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #879 Upper Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	92
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.99%

Saugus

ESSEX COUNTY

01906 • 617 233-7573

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	25,110
1980	24,746
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,628
1990 (projected)**	24,976
1995 (projected)**	24,706
SEX	
male	11,922
female	12,824
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,534
black	66
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	95
other	43
Spanish origin	120
AGE	
under 5 years	1,281
5-17 years	5,213
18-64 years	15,316
65 and over	2,936
median age	33.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,471
high school graduates	7,408
college graduates & beyond	1,709
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,186
with persons under 18	3,347
with persons over 65	2,046
receiving public aid	436
receiving social security income	2,152
persons per household	3.01
family households	6,687
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,363
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,377
median household income, 1979	\$21,325
median family income, 1979	\$23,079
persons in poverty, 1979	1,465
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,693
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,475
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,198
service occupations	1,730
farming, fishing, & forestry	89
precision production, craft & repair	2,057
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,647
self-employed persons	476

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1815
total ... 11.58 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.58 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (50)
water ... 1.00 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 27 ft.	Persons per square mile 2,137.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,563
democrats	6,626
republicans	1,671
unaffiliated	5,266

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Gould
Manager	Paul T. Rabchenuck
Clerk	Marcia R. Wallace
Treasurer	Thelma MacDougall
Assessor	Frederick Wagner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)
Nicholas Mavroules—D

Councillors
(5th district) John F. Markey—D
(6th district) Joseph A. Langone, III—D
State Senator (Suffolk Essex Middlesex)
Francis D. Doris—D
State Representative (9th Essex)
Steven Angelo—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Donald Peters
sworn officers, 1985	48
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	85.8
violent crimes, 1985	111
property crimes, 1985	2,002
FIRE	
Chief	George W. Parrott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,307
year-round housing units	8,301
single family units	6,197
owner occupied units	6,490
units built before 1950	4,609

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	98
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 772.0	
residential	547.1	\$16.92
open space	2.9	16.92
commercial	139.7	28.25
industrial	55.5	28.25
personal	26.9	28.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Douglas W. Rendell
Address	Saugus Free Public Library 295 Central St. Saugus, MA 01906 617 233-0530

total operating expenses	\$6.92
expenditures for library materials	\$1.08
holdings	3.07
circulation of library materials	3.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William E. Kelley
Address	25 Main St. Saugus 01906 617 231-0660

Grade plan	k-6; 1-4; 7-9; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment	
total	3,677
high school	960

Certified teachers	268.5
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	13.58
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,830
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,671
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	308

2 year college	55
----------------------	----

4 year college	107
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	16
---------------------------	----

military	4
----------------	---

work	98
------------	----

other	19
-------------	----

not accounted for	9
-------------------------	---

Participates in:
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total	347
-------------	-----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.06%
--	-------

Savoy

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01256 • 413 743-4290

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	322
1980	644
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	550
1990 (projected)**	745
1995 (projected)**	735

SEX	
male	325
female	319

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	642
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	1
Spanish origin	1

AGE	
under 5 years	44
5-17 years	171
18-64 years	380
65 and over	49
median age	30.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90
high school graduates	154
college graduates & beyond	30

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	215
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	28
receiving social security income	49
persons per household	3.18
family households	175

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,811
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,573
median household income, 1979	\$16,103
median family income, 1979	\$18,155
persons in poverty, 1979	54

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	290
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	52
technicians, sales, & administrative support	40
service occupations	29
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	36
operators, fabricators, & laborers	89
self-employed persons	14

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1797
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 36.03 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	5 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,720 ft.		Persons per square mile
		17.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	298
democrats	58
republicans	36
unaffiliated	204

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel. Douglas Haskins	
Clerk	Katherine Reeves
Treasurer	Rita Wandrer
Assessor	Brian Hughes

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (Berkshire)	
Peter C. Webber - R	
State Representative (1st Berkshire)	
Daniel Bosley - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Norman C. Bates
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Robert P. Herrmann
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	229
year-round housing units	226
single family units	179
owner occupied units	191
units built before 1950	76

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	1
1984	6
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 12.4	
residential	10.7	\$16.59
open space	0.0	
commercial	1.2	16.59
industrial	0.0	
personal	0.4	16.59

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Virginia Staekens
Address	Savoy Public Library
	40 Virginia Staekens, Loop Road
	Savoy, MA 01256
	413 743-2681

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Joseph†
Address	Florida School
	RFD 2
	North Adams 01247

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	48
high school	
Certified teachers	3.5
Pupils per teacher	14.22
Average teacher salary	\$16,181
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,210

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #603 Adams Cheshire	
SS #851 Northern Berkshire	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.44%

Scituate

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

600 Chf. Justice Cushing Hwy. 02066 • 617 545-6700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	16,973
1980	17,317
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,287
1990 (projected)**	19,385
1995 (projected)**	21,322

SEX	
male	8,337
female	8,980

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,956
black	58
american indian	15
asian/pacific islander	39
other	249
Spanish origin	122

AGE	
under 5 years	921
5-17 years	4,318
18-64 years	10,268
65 and over	1,810
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	391
high school graduates	3,395
college graduates & beyond	3,365

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,548
with persons under 18	2,490
with persons over 65	1,255
receiving public aid	298
receiving social security income	1,253
persons per household	3.06
family households	4,432

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,128
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,964
median household income, 1979	\$25,694
median family income, 1979	\$27,944
persons in poverty, 1979	569

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,496
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,870
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,611
service occupations	1,137
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production, craft & repair	791
operators, fabricators, & laborers	622
self-employed persons	614

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1633
total ... 17.07 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.90 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.17 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,014.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	10,560
democrats	3,903
republicans	2,018
unaffiliated	4,639

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard P. Bowen
Administrator	Keith A. Bergman
Clerk	Pauline F. Guivens
Treasurer	Jane M. Fallon
Assessor	Edward P. Horne

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds - D	
Councilor (4th district)	
Peter L. Eleey - D	
State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)	
William B. Golden - D	
State Representative (4th Plymouth)	
Frank M. Hynes - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.2
violent crimes, 1985	41
property crimes, 1985	274
FIRE	
Chief	Walter M. Stewart
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,797
year-round housing units	5,755
single family units	5,170
owner occupied units	4,575
units built before 1950	2,585

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	67
1984	62
1985	108

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 682.5	
residential	631.8	\$19.78
open space	0.1	19.78
commercial	34.7	19.78
industrial	2.6	19.78
personal	13.3	19.78

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Virginia Heffernan
Address	Scituate Town Library 85 Branch Street Scituate, MA 02066 617 545-6700
total operating expenses	\$12.99
expenditures for library materials	\$2.03
holdings	3.98
circulation of library materials	8.79

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John P. Kulevich
Address	606 C.J. Cushing Plwy. Scituate 02066 617 545-6700
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,890
high school	1,051
Certified teachers	160.7
Pupils per teacher	17.09
Average teacher salary	\$29,214
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,723
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	267
2 year college	36
4 year college	159
other postsecondary	25
military	7
work	36
other	4
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #873 South Shore	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	237
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.18%

Seekonk

BRISTOL COUNTY

02771 • 617 336-7400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,116
1980	12,269
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	12,271
1990 (projected)**	12,766
1995 (projected)**	13,193
SEX	
male	5,975
female	6,294
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	12,061
black	63
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	46
other	87
Spanish origin	81
AGE	
under 5 years	717
5-17 years	2,985
18-64 years	7,329
65 and over	1,238
median age	32.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,161
high school graduates	2,679
college graduates & beyond	1,345
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,002
with persons under 18	1,892
with persons over 65	919
receiving public aid	292
receiving social security income	1,076
persons per household	3.07
family households	3,401
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,688
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,759
median household income, 1979	\$22,035
median family income, 1979	\$23,615
persons in poverty, 1979	413
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,259
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,452
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,797
service occupations	717
farming, fishing, & forestry	64
precision production, craft & repair	789
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,082
self-employed persons	347

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1812
total .. 18.68 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 18.63 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (120)
water ... 0.05 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile
	656.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,565
democrats	1,515
republicans	775
unaffiliated	4,275

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Elizabeth B. Barker
Executive Secretary	Terry L. Proctor
Clerk	Emily Lagerquist
Treasurer	Emily Lagerquist
Assessor	William Butler

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)

Barney Frank—D

Councillor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (1st Bristol)

John F. Parker—R

State Representative (4th Bristol)

Phillip Travis—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Healy
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	54.4
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	660

FIRE

Chief	David Bowden
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,144
year-round housing units	4,143
single family units	3,554
owner occupied units	3,388
units built before 1950	4,617

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	49
1984	41
1985	87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 432.2	
residential	302.2	\$16.97
open space	0.7	16.97
commercial	113.5	21.26
industrial	3.2	21.26
personal	12.6	21.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sharon E. Saint-Hilaire
Address	Seekonk Public Library 410 Newman Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771 617 336-8230

total operating expenses	\$9.98
expenditures for library materials	\$1.95
holdings	3.31
circulation of library materials	8.95

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis W. Gallishaw
Address	School St. Seekonk 02771 617 336-7711

Grade plan

K-6; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total

2,212

high school

800

Certified teachers

121.0

Pupils per teacher

17.81

Average teacher salary

\$26,687

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,416

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

210

2 year college

40

4 year college

101

other postsecondary

8

military

12

work

45

other

4

not accounted for

0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

190

as a percent of all resident students attending school

7.42%

Sharon

NORFOLK COUNTY

90 South Main St. 02067 · 617 784-6900

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,367
1980	13,601
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	14,581
1990 (projected)**	14,381
1995 (projected)**	14,564

SEX

male	6,692
female	6,909

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,072
black	379
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	101
other	46
Spanish origin	108

AGE

under 5 years	887
5-17 years	3,280
18-64 years	8,375
65 and over	1,059
median age	32.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	338
high school graduates	2,681
college graduates & beyond	3,195

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,334
with persons under 18	2,159
with persons over 65	765
receiving public aid	212
receiving social security income	919
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,792

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,349
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,496
median household income, 1979	\$27,319
median family income, 1979	\$29,408
persons in poverty, 1979	294

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,055
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,846
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,348
service occupations	542
farming, fishing, & forestry	35
precision production, craft & repair	552
operators, fabricators, & laborers	431
self-employed persons	512

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1783
total .. 24.31 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 23.58 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.73 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 302 ft.	Persons per square mile
	559.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,496
democrats	3,388
republicans	722
unaffiliated	4,359

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Norman Katz
Executive Secretary	Benjamin Puritz
Clerk	Shirley Davenport
Treasurer	Frank M. Savino
Assessor	Paula B. Keefe

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	
Barney Frank - D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. - D	
State Senator (Norfolk & Suffolk)	
William R. Keating - D	
State Representative (8th Norfolk)	
Marjorie A. Clapprood - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bernard E. Coffey
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.3
violent crimes, 1985	39
property crimes, 1985	271

FIRE

Chief	James A. Polito
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,423
year-round housing units	4,420
single family units	3,825
owner occupied units	3,834
units built before 1950	1,309

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	119
1984	223 (11 months reported)
1985	163

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 605.2	
residential	545.6	\$17.35
open space	0.0	
commercial	29.9	17.35
industrial	16.8	17.35
personal	13.1	17.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Berth A. Chandler
Address	Sharon Public Library
	11 North Main
	Sharon, MA 02067
	617 784-5974
total operating expenses	\$17.20
expenditures for library materials	\$3.61
holdings	5.05
circulation of library materials	10.65

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Maloney
Address	1 School St.
	Sharon 02067
	617 784-5937
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,707
high school	888
Certified teachers	176.8
Pupils per teacher	15.15
Average teacher salary	\$24,384
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,556
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	200
2 year college	33
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	8
military	2
work	19
other	2
not accounted for	7
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	183
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.24%

Sheffield

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01257 • 413 229-8752

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,374
1980	2,743
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,072
1990 (projected)**	2,650
1995 (projected)**	2,594

SEX

male	1,324
female	1,419

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,660
black	68
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	11
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	167
5-17 years	564
18-64 years	1,636
65 and over	376
median age	34.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	209
high school graduates	731
college graduates & beyond	355

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,037
with person: under 18	374
with persons over 65	295
receiving public aid	70
receiving social security income	345
persons per household	2.69
family households	765

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,692
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,948
median household income, 1979	\$15,846
median family income, 1979	\$17,690
persons in poverty, 1979	282

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,357
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	331
technicians, sales, & administrative support	247
service occupations	154
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	165
operators, fabricators, & laborers	300
self-employed persons	150

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1733
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 47.82 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation 675 ft.		Persons per square mile
		57.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,545
democrats	258
republicans	474
unaffiliated	813

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Kirchner
Clerk	Natalie H. Funk
Treasurer	Herbert Cary
Assessor	Ralph Newton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James M. McGarry
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	16.9
violent crimes, 1985	6
property crimes, 1985	46

FIRE

Chief	Frank A. Smith
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,200
year-round housing units	1,179
single family units	894
owner occupied units	740
units built before 1950	705

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	15
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 130.0	
residential	102.8	\$12.10
open space	10.4	12.10
commercial	9.8	12.10
industrial	2.5	12.10
personal	4.4	12.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	John K. Campbell
Address	Bushnell-Sage Mem. Lib. Box 487 Sheffield, MA 01257 413 229-7788

total operating expenses	\$14.14
expenditures for library materials	\$3.48
holdings	10.32
circulation of library materials	6.16

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure[†]

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #765 Southern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Shelburne

FRANKLIN COUNTY

51 Bridge St. 01370 • 413 625-6340

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,836
1980	2,002
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,924
1990 (projected)**	2,121
1995 (projected)**	2,209

SEX

male	932
female	1,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,993
black	5
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	0
other	3
Spanish origin	6

AGE

under 5 years	118
5-17 years	428
18-64 years	1,057
65 and over	399
median age	34.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	155
high school graduates	452
college graduates & beyond	225

HOUSEHOLDS

total	729
with persons under 18	266
with persons over 65	246
receiving public aid	68
receiving social security income	274
persons per household	2.63
family households	503

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,965
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,145
median household income, 1979	\$13,770
median family income, 1979	\$16,763
persons in poverty, 1979	161

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	888
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	196
technicians, sales, &	
administrative support	206
service occupations	102
farming, fishing, & forestry	51
precision production, ...	
craft & repair	132
operators, fabricators, &	
laborers	159
self-employed persons	89

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1768
total	NA
land ... 23.46 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 420 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	85.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,190
democrats	177
republicans	231
unaffiliated	782

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stanley F. Gawle
Executive Secretary	Elaine K. DeLorme
Clerk	Lillian J. Davenport
Treasurer	Valerie Walker
Assessor	Edwin Moseley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)

Silvio Conte - R

Councilor (8th district)

Edward M. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)

John W. Olver - D

State Representative (1st Franklin)

Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Mark L. De Jackome
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	0.9
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	1

FIRE

Chief	William Walker
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	795
year-round housing units	775
single family units	433
owner occupied units	464
units built before 1950	576

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	8
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	7

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 52.9	
residential	32.5	\$16.20
open space	4.9	16.20
commercial	10.3	16.20
industrial	1.4	16.20
personal	3.7	16.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy Bell
Address	Shelburne Free Pub. Lib. R.F.D. Shelburne Falls Shelburne, MA 01370 413 625-9728
Director	Marguerite Allen
Address	Arms Library Main & Bridge Shelburne, MA 01370 413 625-9728

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------------	--

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure [†]	
--	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #630 Buckland-Colrain-Shelburne	
SS #717 Mohawk Trail	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	
as a percent of all resident	
students attending school	

Sherborn

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

19 Washington St. 01770 • 617 651-7850

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,309
1980	4,049
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,350
1990 (projected)**	4,210
1995 (projected)**	4,320

SEX

male	2,031
female	2,018

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,007
black	17
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	14

AGE

under 5 years	231
5-17 years	1,186
18-64 years	2,404
65 and over	228
median age	32.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	63
high school graduates	438
college graduates & beyond	1,368

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,202
with persons under 18	676
with persons over 65	160
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	167
persons per household	3.41
family households	1,078

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$13,474
per capita income, 1983***	\$20,299
median household income, 1979	\$41,757
median family income, 1979	\$43,779
persons in poverty, 1979	18

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	957
technicians, sales, & administrative support	567
service occupations	108
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	122
operators, fabricators, & laborers	69
self-employed persons	191

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ...	1674
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 16.89 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation 175 ft.		Persons per square mile	239.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,674
democrats	405
republicans	897
unaffiliated	1,372

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Brian K. McLaughlin
Admin. Assist.	Lawrence J. Cameron
Clerk	Lucy S. Almasian
Treasurer	Descom D. Hoagland, III
Assessor	Alexander Wheeler, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Ianella—D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (8th Middlesex)	Barbara Gardner—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gary Hendron
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.4
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	50

FIRE

Chief	Francis A. Heffron
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,231
year-round housing units	1,231
single family units	1,144
owner occupied units	1,090
units built before 1950	358

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	14
1984	NA
1985	15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 381.3	
residential	370.2	\$13.07
open space	4.65	13.07
commercial	5.9	13.07
industrial	4.0	13.07
personal	4.8	13.07

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Edna S. Roth
Address	Sherborn Library Sanger St. Sherborn, MA 01770 617 653-0770
total operating expenses	\$23.25
expenditures for library materials	\$4.65
holdings	10.35
circulation of library materials	10.69

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Couture†
Address	137 Farm Rd. Dover 02030 617 785-0036

Grade plan

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure‡

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #655 Dover-Sherborn

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending

non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

Shirley

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Lancaster Rd. 01464 • 617 425-4331

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,909
1980	5,124
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,202
1990 (projected)**	5,556
1995 (projected)**	5,603

SEX

male	2,591
female	2,533

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,638
black	311
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	101
other	62
Spanish origin	133

AGE

under 5 years	417
5-17 years	1,157
18-64 years	3,202
65 and over	348
median age	27.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	405
high school graduates	1,180
college graduates & beyond	261

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,752
with persons under 18	819
with persons over 65	272
receiving public aid	106
receiving social security income	284
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,335

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,442
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,336
median household income, 1979	\$16,571
median family income, 1979	\$18,859
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,408
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	421
technicians, sales, & administrative support	480
service occupations	228
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	428
operators, fabricators, & laborers	663
self-employed persons	81

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total	NA
land ... 15.81 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 300 ft.	Persons per square mile
	324.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,003
democrats	591
republicans	265
unaffiliated	1,147

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eliot A. Goldman
Admin. Assist.	William Kelly
Clerk	Sylvia Shipton
Treasurer	Bonnie Marceau
Assessor	Leonard Guercio

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)

Joseph D. Early—D

Councilor (3rd district)

Herbert L. Connolly—D

State Senator (1st Middlesex)

Paul J. Sheehy—D

State Representative (1st Middlesex)

Augusta Hornblower—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Thibodeau
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.5
violent crimes, 1985	20
property crimes, 1985	76

FIRE

Chief	Alphee P. Levesque, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,829
year-round housing units	1,827
single family units	972
owner occupied units	1,038
units built before 1950	759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	70
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 128.6	
residential	109.3	\$12.54
open space	0.0	12.54
commercial	8.9	12.54
industrial	7.1	12.54
personal	3.4	12.54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elizabeth Wane
Address	Hazen Memorial Library Lancaster Rd., P.O. Box 1129 Shirley, MA 01464 617 425-9645
total operating expenses	\$5.22
expenditures for library materials	\$1.05
holdings	5.17
circulation of library materials	2.13

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Burton D. Cofman
Address	Lancaster Rd. Shirley 01464 617 425-9337
Grade plan	K; 1-8
Enrollment	
total	479
high school	
Certified teachers	31.9
Pupils per teacher	15.23
Average teacher salary	\$25,412
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,651
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #019 Ayer	
(tuitions out grades 9-12)	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	62
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.71%

Shrewsbury

100 Maple Ave. 01545 • 617 842-7471

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	19,196
1980	22,674
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	22,181
1990 (projected)**	23,019
1995 (projected)**	23,405

SEX

male	11,031
female	11,643

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	22,189
black	174
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	249
other	55
Spanish origin	155

AGE

under 5 years	1,254
5-17 years	4,659
18-64 years	14,126
65 and over	2,635
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,458
high school graduates	4,839
college graduates & beyond	3,669

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,222
with persons under 18	3,037
with persons over 65	1,862
receiving public aid	417
receiving social security income	2,044
persons per household	2.74
family households	6,134

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,618
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,011
median household income, 1979	\$21,304
median family income, 1979	\$24,375
persons in poverty, 1979	1,009

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,760
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,809
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,750
service occupations	1,139
farming, fishing, & forestry	91
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,457
self-employed persons	567

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1727
total ...	21.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:	
land ...	20.78 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (240)	
water ...	1.05 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen	
Elevation	668 ft.	Persons per square mile	1,038.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	12,587
democrats	5,675
republicans	1,888
unaffiliated	5,024

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph A. Ricca
Manager	Richard D. Carney
Clerk	Donald R. Gray
Treasurer	William A. Garten
Assessor	Robert Ellia

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councillor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (Worcester)	Gerard D'Amico - D
State Representative (11th Worcester)	Peter I. blute - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert K. McGinley
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.7
violent crimes, 1985	\$9
property crimes, 1985	622

FIRE

Chief	Andrew E. LaFlamme
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,529
year-round housing units	8,498
single family units	5,799
owner occupied units	5,669
units built before 1950	2,774

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	101
1984	170
1985	183

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 914.2	
residential	738.0	\$13.80
open space	3.5	11.73
commercial	96.6	13.80
industrial	59.1	13.80
personal	17.0	13.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bonnie L. O'Brien
Address	Shrewsbury Free Pub. Lib. 609 Main St. Shrewsbury, MA 01545 a617 842-0081
total operating expenses	\$17.85
expenditures for library materials	\$3.26
holdings	4.28
circulation of library materials	8.17

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John P. Collins
Address	100 Maple Ave. Shrewsbury 01545 617 845-5721
Grade plan	K-4; 5-7; 8-12
Enrollment	
total	3,268
high school	1,326
Certified teachers	194.0
Pupils per teacher	16.25
Average teacher salary	\$25,861
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,729
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	252
2 year college	30
4 year college	149
other postsecondary	15
military	6
work	37
other	15
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	676
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.9%

Shutesbury

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Community Center 01072 • 413 259-1214

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	489
1980	1,049
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,126
1990 (projected)**	1,172
1995 (projected)**	1,171

SEX

male	522
female	527

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,017
black	13
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	15
other	0
Spanish origin	7

AGE

under 5 years	72
5-17 years	207
18-64 years	708
65 and over	62
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	29
high school graduates	157
college graduates & beyond	287

HOUSEHOLDS

total	376
with persons under 18	150
with persons over 65	50
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	59
persons per household	2.83
family households	264

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,921
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,364
median household income, 1979	\$20,653
median family income, 1979	\$20,422
persons in poverty, 1979	79

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	591
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	224
technicians, sales, & administrative support	122
service occupations	77
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	73
operators, fabricators, & laborers	54
self-employed persons	48

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School Union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total	NA
land ... 26.68 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,225 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	39.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	670
democrats	200
republicans	63
unaffiliated	407

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Steven D. Johnson
Clerk	Nancy L. Dihlmann
Treasurer	Phillip Edwards
Assessor	Scott Kellogg

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	Frank W. Olver - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Hersey
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard Paczkowski
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	536
year-round housing units	387
single family units	349
owner occupied units	309
units built before 1950	97

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	13
1984	NA
1985 (9 months reported)	22

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 34.2	
residential	32.4	\$17.35
open space	0.0	
commercial	0.3	17.35
industrial	0.1	17.35
personal	1.3	17.35

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lynn Silvers
Address	M.N. Spear Memorial Lib. Shutesbury, MA 01072 413 256-8171
total operating expenses	\$3.72
expenditures for library materials	\$1.28
holdings	4.21
circulation of library materials	2.41

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Lubinski†
Address	Pleasant St. Millers Falls 01349 413 695-3337
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	129
high school	
Certified teachers	5.9
Pupils per teacher	22
Average teacher salary	\$24,041
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,879
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #605 Amherst-Pelham	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.5%

Somerset

140 Wood St. 02726 • 617 672-0651

BRISTOL COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,088
1980	18,813
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,524
1990 (projected)**	18,777
1995 (projected)**	19,370

SEX

male	9,073
female	9,740

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,638
black	18
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	113
other	42
Spanish origin	186

AGE

under 5 years	860
5-17 years	4,307
18-64 years	11,324
65 and over	2,322
median age	35.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,935
high school graduates	3,993
college graduates & beyond	1,454

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,259
with persons under 18	2,677
with persons over 65	1,731
receiving public aid	450
receiving social security income	2,051
persons per household	2.98
family households	5,279

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,145
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,827
median household income, 1979	\$19,518
median family income, 1979	\$21,248
persons in poverty, 1979	731

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,710
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,961
technician, sales, & administrative support	2,934
service occupations	974
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	1,225
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,021
self-employed persons	382

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1790
total ... 8.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 7.12 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.39 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 60 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 2,210.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	10,741
democrats	6,007
republicans	1,161
unaffiliated	3,573

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	James B. Healey
Town Administrator	Arthur Marchland
Clerk	Patricia A. Hart
Treasurer	Margaret M. Stukas
Assessor	Charles E. Demers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)

Barney Frank—D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Bristol)

Thomas C. Norton—D

State Representative (5th Bristol)

John M. Menard—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter J. Kerrigan
sworn officers, 1985	28
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Arthur Soares
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,394
year-round housing units	6,381
single family units	5,249
owner occupied units	5,164
units built before 1950	2,531

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	49
1984	47
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 897.3	
residential	403.3	\$14.95
open space	0.0	13.50
commercial	40.2	24.50
industrial	99.7	24.50
personal	354.0	24.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sally Evans
Address	Somerset Public Library 1464 Count St. Somerset, MA 02726 617 675-1505

total operating expenses	\$11.70
expenditures for library materials	\$2.05
holdings	3.92
circulation of library materials	7.23

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Daley
Address	Wood & County St. Somerset 02726 617 674-3508

Grade plan K-4; 5-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	5,113
high school	1,265

Certified teachers 231.7

Pupils per teacher 13.45

Average teacher salary \$27,160

Per pupil expenditure† \$3,240

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	295
2 year college	89
4 year college	125
other postsecondary	22
military	12
work	23
other	0
not accounted for	24

Participates in:

\$ #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	192
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.53%

Somerville

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

93 Highland Ave. 02143 • 617 625-6600

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	88,779
1980	77,372
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	71,134
1990 (projected)**	74,946
1995 (projected)**	73,055

SEX

male	35,939
female	41,433

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	74,416
black	1,398
american indian	100
asian/pacific islander	709
other	749
Spanish origin	1,530

AGE

under 5 years	3,990
5-17 years	12,509
18-64 years	50,378
65 and over	10,495
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	9,279
high school graduates	16,765
college graduates & beyond	7,738

HOUSEHOLDS

total	29,687
with persons under 18	8,541
with persons over 65	7,832
receiving public aid	3,547
receiving social security income	8,430
persons per household	2.54
family households	18,029

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,349
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,115
median household income, 1979	\$14,401
median family income, 1979	\$18,220
persons in poverty, 1979	9,345

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	39,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,966
technicians, sales, & administrative support	13,375
service occupations	5,513
farming, fishing, & forestry	162
precision production, craft & repair	4,158
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,623
self-employed persons	1,130

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1630
total 4.13 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 3.93 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water 0.9 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 18,734.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	38,647
democrats	28,487
republicans	2,208
unaffiliated	7,952

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Eugene C. Brune
Clerk	William J. Donovan
Treasurer	Gerald A. McCue
Assessor	Stephen Post

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (8th district)	
Joseph P. Kennedy-D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone, III-D	
State Senator (2nd Middlesex)	
Salvatore R. Albano-D	
State Representatives	
(29th Middlesex) Peter A. Velucci-D	
(30th Middlesex) Joseph K. Mackey-D	
(31st Middlesex) Marie E. Howe-D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert Carroll
sworn officers, 1985	143
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	52.0
violent crimes, 1985	266
property crimes, 1985	3,435

FIRE

Chief	Emelio J. Scalse
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	30,942
year-round housing units	30,938
single family units	4,791
owner occupied units	9,732
units built before 1950	26,684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	1
1984	56
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,976.6	
residential	1,505.7	\$13.27
open space	0.0	
commercial	316.3	23.59
industrial	96.9	23.59
personal	57.6	23.59

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paul Deangelis
Address	Somerville Public Library Highland Ave. & Walnut St. Somerville, MA 02143 617 623-5000

total operating expenses	\$8.88
expenditures for library materials	\$1.36
holdings	2.78
circulation of library materials	2.22

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert A. Watson
Address	90 School St. Somerville 02143 617 666-5700

Grade plan	K-6; K-8; 9-12
-------------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	6,836
high school	2,392

Certified teachers

.....	385.0
-------	-------

Pupils per teacher

.....	16.06
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$22,656
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

.....	\$2,625
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	532
2 year college	66
4 year college	133
other postsecondary	25
military	10
work	254
other	10
not accounted for	34

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	2,250
as a percent of all resident students attending school	23.93%

South Hadley

116 Main St. 01075 • 413 538-5017

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,033
1980	16,399
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,607
1990 (projected)**	17,695
1995 (projected)**	19,332

SEX	
male	6,927
female	9,472

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,088
black	102
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	139
other	64
Spanish origin	93

AGE	
under 5 years	692
5-17 years	2,825
18-64 years	10,937
65 and over	1,945
median age	30.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,226
high school graduates	3,495
college graduates & beyond	1,784

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,284
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	1,451
receiving public aid	283
receiving social security income	1,681
persons per household	2.73
family households	3,977

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,179
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,968
median household income, 1979	\$19,513
median family income, 1979	\$22,725
persons in poverty, 1979	767

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	8,639
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,018
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,372
service occupations	1,551
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	1,067
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,220
self-employed persons	272

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1753
total ... 18.41 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.76 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.65 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 257 ft.	Persons per square mile
	890.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,276
democrats	3,581
republicans	1,094
unaffiliated	3,601

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Joseph W. Long
Clerk	Mary L. Couture
Treasurer	Mary L. Couture
Assessor	Norman E. Cowles

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	Frank W. Oliver - D
State Representative (2nd Hampshire)	S. O'Brien - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Henry A. Decker
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	17.8
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	266
FIRE	
Chief	David Daly
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,443
year-round housing units	5,421
single family units	3,785
owner occupied units	3,721
units built before 1950	2,506

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	44
1984	215
1985	138

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 395.3	
residential	343.7	\$15.00
open space	0.5	15.00
commercial	17.8	15.00
industrial	25.1	15.00
personal	8.2	15.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Constance Clancy
Address	South Hadley Library System Bardwell St. South Hadley, MA 01075 413 538-5045
total operating expenses	\$13.03
expenditures for library materials	\$2.25
holdings	3.32
circulation of library materials	7.95

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Chester L. Towne
Address	116 Main St. South Hadley 01075 413 538-5057
Grade plan	K-2, 3-5, 6-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,920
high school	697
Certified teachers	113.7
Pupils per teacher	16.78
Average teacher salary	\$24,973
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,548
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	168
2 year college	49
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	13
military	6
work	37
other	4
not accounted for	0
Participates in-	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	271
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.39%

Southampton

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

East St. 01073 • 413 527-4741

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,069
1980	4,137
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,208
1990 (projected)**	4,999
1995 (projected)**	5,553

SEX

male	2,048
female	2,089

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	4,123
black	0
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	1
other	9
Spanish origin	15

AGE

under 5 years	298
5-17 years	1,062
18-64 years	2,488
65 and over	289
median age	29.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	245
high school graduates	1,043
college graduates & beyond	386

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,339
with persons under 18	659
with persons over 65	222
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,141

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,827
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,338
median household income, 1979	\$19,797
median family income, 1979	\$21,009
persons in poverty, 1979	207

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	478
technicians, sales, & administrative support	543
service occupations	280
farming, fishing, & forestry	48
precision production, craft & repair	262
operators, fabricators, & laborers	453
self-employed persons	161

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land ... 28.58 sq. mi.	
water	NA
Established ... 1775	
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	144.8
Elevation 230 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,260
democrats	663
republicans	335
unaffiliated	1,262

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Douglas Madson
Administrative Secretary	Janet Enko
Clerk	Barbara A. Schmidt
Treasurer	Lorraine R. Thomas
Assessor	Hazel Young

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (1st Hampden & Hampshire)	John P. Burke - D
State Representative (1st Hampshire)	William P. Nagle, Jr. - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John F. Skrosk
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Rheal Labrie
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,374
year-round housing units	1,364
single family units	1,156
owner occupied units	1,153
units built before 1950	381

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 92.0	
residential	79.4	\$18.90
open space	1.0	18.90
commercial	7.8	18.90
industrial	1.6	18.90
personal	2.3	18.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy B. Frary
Address	Edwards Library 225 College Highway Southampton, MA 01073 413 527-9480
total operating expenses	\$8.15
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	4.73
circulation of library materials	7.36

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald J. Buss†
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-7200
Grade plan	K-2; 3-6
Enrollment	
total	376
high school	
Certified teachers	19.1
Pupils per teacher	19.31
Average teacher salary	\$21,891
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,684
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #683 Hampshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	42
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.76%

Southborough

17 Common St. 01772 • 617 485-0710

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,798
1980	6,193
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,334
1990 (projected)**	6,549
1995 (projected)**	6,692

SEX

male	3,078
female	3,115

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,136
black	18
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	23
other	8
Spanish origin	36

AGE

under 5 years	389
5-17 years	1,594
18-64 years	3,740
65 and over	470
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	243
high school graduates	1,136
college graduates & beyond	1,220

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,977
with persons under 18	973
with persons over 65	356
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	413
persons per household	3.08
family households	1,631

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,622
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,365
median household income, 1979	\$26,702
median family income, 1979	\$28,605
persons in poverty, 1979	156

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,199
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,114
technicians, sales, & administrative support	869
service occupations	374
farming, fishing, & forestry	53
precision production, craft & repair	387
operators, fabricators, & laborers	299
self-employed persons	182

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

²School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1727
total ... 15.42 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 13.78 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.64 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 550 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 449.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,756
democrats	1,110
republicans	773
unaffiliated	1,873

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Aldo Cipriano
Admin. Assist.	Jarice C. Conlin
Clerk	Paul J. Berry
Treasurer	Mary B. Guilford
Assessor	Arthur L. Sisson, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)
James D. O'Brien - D

Councilor (7th district)
Leo J. Turo - D

State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)
John P. Houston - D

State Representative (4th Middlesex)
Robert A. Durand - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William D. Baker
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	22 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	86 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Frank R. Aspinwall
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,035
year-round housing units	2,033
single family units	1,698
owner occupied units	1,596
units built before 1950	758

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	37
1984	58
1985	48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 415.8	
residential	291.5	\$14.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	60.6	14.00
industrial	54.2	14.00
personal	9.4	14.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Judith Williams
Address	Southborough Library 25 Main St. Southborough, MA 01722 617 485-5031

total operating expenses	\$16.43
expenditures for library materials	\$3.62
holdings	6.71
circulation of library materials	11.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis M. Disalvo ¹
Address	Bartlett St. Northborough 01532 617 393-2478

Grade plan

K-2; 3-6; 7-8

Enrollment

total

high school

Certified teachers

52.3

Pupils per teacher

14.55

Average teacher salary

\$27,271

Per pupil expenditure²

\$2,983

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #730 Northborough-Southborough

SS #801 Assabet Valley

Resident students attending

non-public schools³

total

66

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

5.14%

Southbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

41 Elm St. 01550 • 617 765-5902

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	17,057
1980	16,665
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	16,501
1990 (projected)**	17,025
1995 (projected)**	17,327

SEX	
male	7,778
female	8,887

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,078
black	34
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	17
other	522
Spanish origin	1,033

AGE	
under 5 years	1,106
5-17 years	3,564
18-64 years	9,323
65 and over	2,672
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,021
high school graduates	3,113
college graduates & beyond	828

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,225
with persons under 18	2,279
with persons over 65	1,885
receiving public aid	843
receiving social security income	2,168
persons per household	264
family households	4,476

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,189
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,950
median household income, 1979	\$13,819
median family income, 1979	\$17,239
persons in poverty, 1979	2,134

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,740
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,200
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,994
service occupations	958
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	1,185
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,971
self-employed persons	340

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1816
total .. 20.74 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.38 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (202):
water ... 0.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 500 ft.	Persons per square mile
	803.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,181
democrats	5,038
republicans	608
unaffiliated	2,535

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Council Chairman	Edgar McCann
Manager	Jack Howley
Clerk	Evelyn Baldyga
Treasurer	Peter Proulx
Assessor	Peter Mankevitch

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)

Edward Boland - D

Councilor (7th district)

James D. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)

Louis P. Bertonazzi - D

State Representative (6th Worcester)

Marilyn L. Travinski - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Bernard Fiorelli
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.7
violent crimes, 1985	34
property crimes, 1985	208
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard Laporte
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	6,597
year-round housing units	6,593
single family units	2,244
owner occupied units	2,854
units built before 1950	4,651

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	24
1984	40
1985	88

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 293.3	
residential	207.2	\$18.80
open space	6.2	18.80
commercial	37.4	18.80
industrial	30.0	18.80
personal	12.6	18.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ronald B. Lathay
Address	Jacob Edwards Mem. Lib. 236 Main St. Southbridge, MA 01550 617 764-2544
total operating expenses	\$13.35
expenditures for library materials	\$2.66
holdings	3.31
circulation of library materials	6.01

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth L. Johnson
Address	41 Elm St. Southbridge 01550 617 764-3285
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,605
high school	693
Certified teachers	129.5
Pupils per teacher	17.79
Average teacher salary	\$24,898
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,209
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	173
2 year college	27
4 year college	61
other postsecondary	13
military	11
work	48
other	13
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #876 South Worcester County

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	257
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.96%

Southwick

11 Depot St. 01077 • 413 569-5504

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,330
1980	7,382
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,129
1990 (projected)**	7,140
1995 (projected)**	6,630

SEX

male	3,736
female	3,646

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,301
black	43
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	12
other	15
Spanish origin	55

AGE

under 5 years	582
5-17 years	1,788
18-64 years	4,518
65 and over	494
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	524
high school graduates	1,776
college graduates & beyond	556

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,455
with persons under 18	1,195
with persons over 65	389
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	468
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,976

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,733
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,092
median household income, 1979	\$18,897
median family income, 1979	\$20,722
persons in poverty, 1979	369

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	64
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,115
service occupations	282
farming, fishing, & forestry	109
precision production, craft & repair	641
operators, fabricators, & laborers	775
self-employed persons	220

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1770
total ... 31.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 31.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.64 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 244 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 232.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,762
democrats	1,258
republicans	688
unaffiliated	1,816

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Russell Fox
Clerk	John Zanolli
Treasurer	John Zanolli
Assessor	Richard C. Waterman

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda J. Melconian - D	
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	
Michael P. Walsh - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles Wolfe
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	189
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	127

FIRE

Chief	Melbert K. Johnson
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,613
year-round housing units	2,562
single family units	2,081
owner occupied units	1,868
units built before 1950	715

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	33
1984	35
1985	32

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 173.8	
residential	141.5	\$20.90
open space	2.6	20.90
commercial	21.8	20.90
industrial	3.6	20.90
personal	4.3	20.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary C. Williams
Address	Southwick Public Library
	P.O. Box 479 College Highway
	Southwick, MA 01077
	413 569-6612

total operating expenses	\$3.93
expenditures for library materials	\$1.30
holdings	1.98
circulation of library materials	3.83

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis S. Josselyn
Address	63 Feeding Hills Rd.
	Southwick 01077
	413 569-5391

Grade plan	K-3; 4-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	1,641
high school	553

Certified teachers

.....	89.0
-------	------

Pupils per teacher

.....	17.67
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$22,569
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

.....	\$2,147
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	121
2 year college	23
4 year college	41
other postsecondary	16
military	6
work	32
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	31
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.07%

Spencer

WORCESTER COUNTY

157 Main St. 01562 • 617 885-3886

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,779
1980	10,774
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,773
1990 (projected)**	11,422
1995 (projected)**	11,428

SEX	
male	5,285
female	5,489

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	10,711
black	14
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	17
other	21
Spanish origin	73

AGE	
under 5 years	901
5-17 years	2,431
18-64 years	6,272
65 and over	1,170
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,151
high school graduates	2,320
college graduates & beyond	661

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,708
with persons under 18	1,640
with persons over 65	855
receiving public aid	346
receiving social security income	1,038
persons per household	2.85
family households	2,826

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,484
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,556
median household income, 1979	\$17,304
median family income, 1979	\$20,063
persons in poverty, 1979	1,000

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	5,053
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	886
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,420
service occupations	477
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	746
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,250
self-employed persons	245

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1753
total ... 34.02 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 33.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.87 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 925 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 316.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	5,400
democrats	2,311
republicans	609
unaffiliated	2,480

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. McNamara
Clerk	Elizabeth W. Noga
Treasurer	John A. Hopkins
Assessor	Donald J. Clough

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Bolland - D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore - D	
State Representative (5th Worcester)	
Henry R. Grenier - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert A. Parker, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.6
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	136
FIRE	
Chief	Robert W. Gagne
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,046
year-round housing units	3,837
single family units	2,152
owner occupied units	2,307
units built before 1950	2,113

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	19
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 234.5	
residential	187.5	\$11.00
open space	7.2	11.00
commercial	23.1	11.00
industrial	1.1	11.00
personal	5.3	11.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Barbara George
Address	Richard Sugden Pub. Lib. Pleasant St. Spencer, MA 01562 617 885-3336
total operating expenses	\$8.08
expenditures for library materials	\$2.39
holdings	2.73
circulation of library materials	4.96

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address ..	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #767 Spencer-East Brookfield	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	56
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.52%

Springfield

HAMPDEN COUNTY

36 Court St. 01103 • 413 787-6000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	163,905
1980	152,319
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	158,763
1990 (projected)**	153,651
1995 (projected)**	155,195

SEX

male	70,991
female	81,328

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	115,873
black	25,219
american indian	212
asian/pacific islander	517
other	10,498
Spanish origin	13,804

AGE

under 5 years	10,531
5-17 years	31,401
18-64 years	89,410
65 and over	20,977
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	15,890
high school graduates	34,531
college graduates & beyond	10,405

HOUSEHOLDS

total	55,329
with persons under 18	20,333
with persons over 65	15,165
receiving public aid	9,118
receiving social security income	17,084
persons per household	2.67
family households	38,473

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$5,819
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,952
median household income, 1979	\$13,309
median family income, 1979	\$16,607
persons in poverty, 1979	26,306

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	67,926
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	11,598
technicians, sales, & administrative support	20,000
service occupations	10,115
farming, fishing, & forestry	365
precision production, craft & repair	7,399
operators, fabricators, & laborers	13,578
self-employed persons	2,217

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area
total .. 33.08 sq. mi.
land .. 31.70 sq. mi.
water ... 1.38 sq. mi.

Established ... 1641

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square
mile 4,604.6

Elevation 100 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	65,693
democrats	41,020
republicans	6,760
unaffiliated	17,913

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	Richard Neal
Clerk	William J. Metzger
Treasurer	Stephen Valenti
Assessor	Robert Shea

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)
Edward Boland-D

Councilor (8th district)
Edward M. O'Brien-D

State Senators
(2nd Hampden & Hampshire)
Linda J. Melconian-D
(Hampden) Martin T. Reilly-D

State Representatives
(9th Hampden) Athan Catjakis-D
(10th Hampden) Anthony M. Scibelli-D
(11th Hampden) Paul E. Caron-D
(12th Hampden) Raymond A. Jordan-D
(13th Hampden) Robert L. Howarth-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul J. Fenton
sworn officers, 1985	446
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	49.9
violent crimes, 1985	1,846
property crimes, 1985	6,077

FIRE

Chief	Raymond M. Sullivan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	58,692
year-round housing units	58,671
single family units	27,806
owner occupied units	28,386
units built before 1950	36,337

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	83
1984	275
1985	429

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,699.2	
residential	1,757.8	\$16.74
open space	0.0	
commercial	556.6	31.16
industrial	234.5	31.16
personal	140.3	31.16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	James H. Fish
Address	Springfield City Lib. Assoc. 220 State St. Springfield, MA 01103 413 739-3871

total operating expenses	\$23.17
expenditures for library materials	\$3.21
holdings	4.39
circulation of library materials	6.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Donohue
Address	195 State St. Springfield 01103 413 787-7087

Grade plan	K-4; K, 5-6; 7-9; 9-12; 9-13; 10-12; ungraded
------------------	--

Enrollment	
total	22,686
high school	5,115

Certified teachers

1,305.6

Pupils per teacher

15.19

Average teacher salary

\$19,015

Per pupil expenditure[†]

\$2,155

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

1,105

2 year college

214

4 year college

238

other postsecondary

21

military

114

work

353

other

104

not accounted for

61

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total

5,643

as a percent of all resident students attending school

20.09%

Sterling

WORCESTER COUNTY

31 Main St. 01564 • 617 422-8111

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,247
1980	5,440
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,956
1990 (projected)**	5,943
1995 (projected)**	6,011

SEX

male	2,678
female	2,762

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,401
black	14
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	17
other	4
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	437
5-17 years	1,353
18-64 years	3,248
65 and over	402
median age	30.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	211
high school graduates	1,159
college graduates & beyond	678

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,731
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	307
receiving public aid	74
receiving social security income	353
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,438

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,515
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,681
median household income, 1979	\$21,840
median family income, 1979	\$23,720
persons in poverty, 1979	223

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,690
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	869
technicians, sales, & administrative support	642
service occupations	297
farming, fishing, & forestry	42
precision production, craft & repair	353
operators, fabricators, & laborers	421
self-employed persons	163

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1781
total	Type of government:
land ... 30.52 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 505 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 178.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,180
democrats	722
republicans	577
unaffiliated	1,881

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul M. Sushchik
Clerk	Lois H. Seifert
Treasurer	Catherine Bauman
Assessor	Anthony B. Listowich

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula—R
State Representative (12th Worcester)	William Constantino, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David J. Pincio
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Stuart L. Johnson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,793
year-round housing units	1,776
single family units	1,540
owner occupied units	1,423
units built before 1950	624

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	65
1984	59
1985	85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 200.6	
residential	163.3	\$16.25
open space	0.0	
commercial	13.2	16.25
industrial	10.0	16.25
personal	14.0	16.25

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Janet R. Baker
Address	Conant Free Pub. Lib. 4 Meetinghouse Hill Road Sterling, MA 01546 617 422-6509
total operating expenses	\$12.01
expenditures for library materials	\$3.41
holdings	4.12
circulation of library materials	7.46

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yaglou†
Address	1128 Main St Holden 01520 617 829-6631
Grade plan	K-8; 1-2; 3-4
Enrollment	
total	823
high school	
Certified teachers	42.7
Pupils per teacher	19.21
Average teacher salary	\$25,622
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,191
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #775 Wachusett	
SS #832 Montachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	108
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.40%

Stockbridge

West Main St. 01262 • 413 298-4714

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,312
1980	2,328
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,379
1990 (projected)**	2,270
1995 (projected)**	2,220

SEX

male	1,096
female	1,232

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,305
black	11
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	3
other	7
Spanish origin	20

AGE

under 5 years	97
5-17 years	406
18-64 years	1,468
65 and over	357
median age	35.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	113
high school graduates	514
college graduates & beyond	536

HOUSEHOLDS

total	944
with persons under 18	283
with persons over 65	481
receiving public aid	62
receiving social security income	287
persons per household	2.39
family households	590

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,295
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,395
median household income, 1979	\$18,290
median family income, 1979	\$23,250
persons in poverty, 1979	202

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,209
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	412
technicians, sales, & administrative support	305
service occupations	157
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	125
operators, fabricators, & laborers	113
self-employed persons	157

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1739
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 22.84 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation ... 840 ft.		Persons per square mile	101.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,480
democrats	502
republicans	360
unaffiliated	618

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John A. Beacco, Jr.
Clerk	Jorja-Ann P. Marsden
Treasurer	John W. Plant
Assessor	Francis J. Drake

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)
Silvio Conte - R

Councilor (8th district)

Edward M. O'Brien - D

State Senator (Berkshire)

Peter C. Webber - R

State Representative (4th Berkshire)

Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Wilcox
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.0
violent crimes, 1985	4
property crimes, 1985	46

FIRE

Chief	Louis J. Peyron
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,386
year-round housing units	1,104
single family units	811
owner occupied units	581
units built before 1950	741

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	8
1984	29
1985	24

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 186.5	
residential	157.3	\$13.37
open space	4.2	13.37
commercial	914.2	13.37
industrial	1.5	13.37
personal	9.4	13.37

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Rosemary Schneyer
Address	Stockbridge Library Assoc. Box H Stockbridge, MA 01262 413 298-5501

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #618 Berkshire Hills

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

%

Stoneham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

35 Central St. 02180 • 617 438-3320

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	20,725
1980	21,424
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	21,836
1990 (projected)**	22,070
1995 (projected)**	21,766

SEX

male	10,101
female	11,323

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	21,171
black	72
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	124
other	52
Spanish origin	190

AGE

under 5 years	1,155
5-17 years	4,240
18-64 years	13,155
65 and over	2,874
median age	32.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	923
high school graduates	5,998
college graduates & beyond	2,509

HOUSEHOLDS

total	7,506
with persons under 18	2,710
with persons over 65	2,072
receiving public aid	318
receiving social security income	2,321
persons per household	2.83
family households	5,568

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,078
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,975
median household income, 1979	\$21,225
median family income, 1979	\$24,526
persons in poverty, 1979	933

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	11,050
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,866
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,972
service occupations	1,127
farming, fishing, & forestry	215
precision production, craft & repair	1,358
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,341
self-employed persons	557

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1725
total ... 6.66 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 6.03 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.63 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 109 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 3,216.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	12,038
democrats	5,007
republicans	1,557
unaffiliated	5,424

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Kathleen Sullivan
Administrator	William Sequino
Clerk	Annamae Arsenault
Treasurer	Kevin Mahoney
Assessor	George Riccardelli

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey - D
Councilor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III - D
State Senator (3rd Middlesex)	John A. Brennan, Jr. - D
State Representatives	
(34th Middlesex)	Sherman W. Saltmarsh, Jr. - D
(35th Middlesex)	Timothy E. O'Leary - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Eugene Passaro
sworn officers, 1985	42
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.2
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	395

FIRE

Chief	Wm E. Abbott
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	7,652
year-round housing units	7,651
single family units	4,573
owner occupied units	4,756
units built before 1950	3,523

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	53
1984	123
1985	107

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 684.1	
residential	575.6	\$21.90
open space	0.0	
commercial	84.4	21.90
industrial	12.3	21.90
personal	11.7	21.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Hugh E. Williams, Jr.
Address	Stoneham Public Library 431 Main St. Stoneham, MA 02180 617 438-1324
total operating expenses	\$15.00
expenditures for library materials	\$3.04
holdings	3.58
circulation of library materials	7.53

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Frank R. Matrese
Address	149 Franklin St. Stoneham 02180 617 438-0600

Grade plan K-4; K-5; 1-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	2,811
high school	982

Certified teachers 154.6

Pupils per teacher 17.38

Average teacher salary \$27,890

Per pupil expenditure² \$2,970

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	259
2 year college	43
4 year college	123
other postsecondary	8
military	5
work	77
other	3
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools³

total	597
as a percent of all resident students attending school	16.46%

Stoughton

NORFOLK COUNTY

10 Pearl St. 02072 • 617 341-1300

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	23,459
1980	26,710
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,156
1990 (projected)**	27,265
1995 (projected)**	27,283
SEX	
male	12,894
female	13,816
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	25,770
black	649
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	94
other	175
Spanish origin	288
AGE	
under 5 years	1,659
5-17 years	5,971
18-64 years	16,262
65 and over	2,818
median age	31.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,258
high school graduates	6,761
college graduates & beyond	2,335
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,682
with persons under 18	3,802
with persons over 65	1,943
receiving public aid	635
receiving social security income	2,015
persons per household	3.07
family households	7,008
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,425
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,430
median household income, 1979	\$21,375
median family income, 1979	\$23,035
persons in poverty, 1979	1,505
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	13,654
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,924
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,305
service occupations	1,454
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	1,501
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,719
self-employed persons	470

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census
 †1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1726
total ... 16.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.25 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (169)
water ... 0.14 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 252 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,629.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,486
democrats	5,402
republicans	1,099
unaffiliated	6,985
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Daniel McGarry
Manager	Phillip J. Farrington
Clerk	Jeanne M. Flemming
Treasurer	Thomas A. Rorrie
Assessor	Aram Bobigian
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley—D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Ianella, Jr.—D	
State Senator (Norfolk & Suffolk)	
William R. Keating—D	
State Representative (8th Norfolk)	
Marjorie A. Clapprood—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William F. Gross
sworn officers, 1985	47
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	20.6
violent crimes, 1985	27
property crimes, 1985	471
FIRE	
Chief	Paul J. Roach
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,870
year-round housing units	8,869
single family units	6,134
owner occupied units	6,294
units built before 1950	2,804
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	53
1984	83
1985	102

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,211.5	
residential	942.9	\$12.32
open space	0.1	12.32
commercial	124.2	14.63
industrial	122.6	14.63
personal	21.5	14.63

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne H. Peterson
Address	Stoughton Public Library 84 Park St. P.O. Box 209 Stoughton, MA 02072 617 344-2711
total operating expenses	\$13.10
expenditures for library materials	\$2.25
holdings	4.07
circulation of library materials	5.65

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John G. Murray
Address	232 Pearl St. Stoughton 02072 617 344-4000
Grade plan	K-6; 2-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,300
high school	1,372
Certified teachers	253.0
Pupils per teacher	16.33
Average teacher salary	\$26,300
Per pupil expenditure †	\$2,357
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	317
2 year college	52
4 year college	147
other postsecondary	21
military	12
work	85
other	0
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #872 Southeastern	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	356
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.21%

Stow

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

375 Great Rd. 01775 · 617 897-4514

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,984
1980	5,144
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,308
1990 (projected)**	5,414
1995 (projected)**	5,451

SEX

male	2,564
female	2,580

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,065
black	27
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	39
other	9
Spanish origin	29

AGE

under 5 years	348
5-17 years	1,379
18-64 years	3,085
65 and over	332
median age	30.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	176
high school graduates	827
college graduates & beyond	1,166

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,574
with persons under 18	845
with persons over 65	221
receiving public aid	31
receiving social security income	262
persons per household	3.24
family households	1,337

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,832
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,475
median household income, 1979	\$30,155
median family income, 1979	\$31,423
persons in poverty, 1979	104

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,688
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,068
technicians, sales, & administrative support	756
service occupations	275
farming, fishing, & forestry	3
precision production, craft & repair	188
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	178

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1683
total	17.94	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 231 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 291.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,823
democrats	398
republicans	424
unaffiliated	2,001

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wayne E. Erkinen
Admin. Assist.	Catherine A. Desmond
Clerk	Virginia I. Hatch
Treasurer	Eila J. Makey
Assessor	Edwin B. Merrick

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci—R
State Representative (3rd Middlesex)	Patricia A. Walrath—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles C. Mayo
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	13.4
violent crimes, 1985	5
property crimes, 1985	66

FIRE

Chief	Douglas V. Trefrey
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,660
year-round housing units	1,643
single family units	1,531
owner occupied units	1,402
units built before 1950	641

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 294.3	
residential	247.1	\$14.22
open space	0.0	
commercial	16.4	14.22
industrial	27.1	14.22
personal	3.7	14.22

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Paula C. Grillo
Address	Randall Memorial Library Box 263 Common Road Stow, MA 01775 617 897-8572
total operating expenses	\$11.66
expenditures for library materials	\$3.14
holdings	5.79
circulation of library materials	5.09

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Arthur Bettencourt†
Address	403 Great Rd. Stow 01775 617 897-8832
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6; 7-8
Enrollment	
total	650
high school	
Certified teachers	35.6
Pupils per teacher	18.50
Average teacher salary	\$29,972
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,513
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #725 Nashoba	
SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	58
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.93%

Sturbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01566 • 617 347-3000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	4,878
1980	5,976
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,321
1990 (projected)**	6,655
1995 (projected)**	6,721

SEX	
male	2,933
female	3,043

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,925
black	9
american indian	13
asian/pacific islander	16
other	13
Spanish origin	35

AGE	
under 5 years	387
5-17 years	1,483
18-64 years	3,540
65 and over	566
median age	31.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	430
high school graduates	1,277
college graduates & beyond	750

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032
with persons under 18	899
with persons over 65	419
receiving public aid	117
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	2.95
family households	1,619

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,067
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,672
median household income, 1979	\$19,498
median family income, 1979	\$22,500
persons in poverty, 1979	361

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,982
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	777
technicians, sales, & administrative support	664
service occupations	354
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	438
operators, fabricators, & laborers	506
self-employed persons	140

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1738
total	NA
land ... 37.39 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 620 ft.	Persons per square mile
	159.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,306
democrats	1,159
republicans	451
unaffiliated	1,696

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Lloyd Pote
Executive Secretary	Kevin Walsh
Clerk	Susan T. Blair
Treasurer	Rachel Remian
Assessor	Thomas Chamberland

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	
Edward Boland—D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien—D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore—D	
State Representative (6th Worcester)	
Marilyn L. Travinski—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kevin P. Fitzgibbons
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	43.0
violent crimes, 1985	1
property crimes, 1985	271
FIRE	
Chief	Leonard E. Senecal
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,402
year-round housing units	2,122
single family units	1,656
owner occupied units	1,523
units built before 1950	789
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	141

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 328.8	
residential	245.0	\$12.41
open space	0.0	12.41
commercial	61.6	12.41
industrial	11.2	12.41
personal	11.0	12.41

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Grace Littlejohn
Address	Joshua Hyde Pub. Lib.
	P.O. Box 186
	Sturbridge, MA 01566
	617 347-3735

total operating expenses	\$6.73
expenditures for library materials	\$1.35
holdings	2.85
circulation of library materials	6.86

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson†
Address	Brookfield Rd.
	Sturbridge 01566
	617 347-9014

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	667
high school	
Certified teachers	40.0
Pupils per teacher	16.33
Average teacher salary	\$23,800
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,504

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #770 Tantasqua

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	69
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.25%

Sudbury

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Concord Rd. 01776 • 617 443-8891

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,506
1980	14,027
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,736
1990 (projected)**	14,097
1995 (projected)**	14,511

SEX	
male	6,987
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,688
black	148
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	135
other	49
Spanish origin	91

AGE	
under 5 years	752
5-17 years	4,016
18-64 years	8,565
65 and over	694
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	255
high school graduates	1,599
college graduates & beyond	4,258

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,141
with persons under 18	2,381
with persons over 65	499
receiving public aid	98
receiving social security income	594
persons per household	3.39
family households	3,678

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$12,063
per capita income, 1983***	\$17,933
median household income, 1979	\$37,666
median family income, 1979	\$39,551
persons in poverty, 1979	284

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,889
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,567
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,844
service occupations	480
farming, fishing, & forestry	94
precision production, craft & repair	364
operators, fabricators, & laborers	330
self-employed persons	454

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1639
total ... 24.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 24.37 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.13 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 200 ft.	Persons per square mile
	572.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,474
democrats	2,064
republicans	1,712
unaffiliated	4,698

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Josiah Frost
Executive Secretary ...	Richard E. Thompson
Clerk	Jean M. MacKenzie
Treasurer	Chester Hamilton
Assessor	Patrick J. Delaney, III

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herbert L. Connolly—D
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	Argeo P. Cellucci—R
State Representative (13th Middlesex)	Lucille P. Hicks—R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Peter Lembo
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	286
FIRE	
Chief	Michael C. Dunne
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,209
year-round housing units	4,207
single family units	3,998
owner occupied units	3,842
units built before 1950	797

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	69
1984	92
1985 (11 months reported)	69

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 856.1	
residential	733.3	\$17.17
open space	0.0	
commercial	64.2	26.26
industrial	43.3	26.26
personal	15.3	26.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Wilma J. Lepore
Address	Goodnow Public Library 21 Concord Rd. Sudbury, MA 01776 617 443-9112
total operating expenses	\$17.66
expenditures for library materials	\$2.83
holdings	3.78
circulation of library materials	12.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph D. LoPresti
Address	472 Concord Rd. Sudbury 01776 617 443-9971
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8
Enrollment	
total	1,714
high school	
Certified teachers	
total	106.8
Pupils per teacher	
total	15.70
Average teacher salary	
total	\$33,866
Per pupil expenditure†	
total	\$3,002
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #695 Lincoln-Sudbury	
SS #830 Minuteman Vt-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	218
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.99%

Sunderland

112 North Main St. 01375 • 413 665-4414

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,236
1980	2,929
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,133
1990 (projected)**	2,826
1995 (projected)**	2,760

SEX

male	1,531
female	1,398

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,810
black	52
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	29
other	36
Spanish origin	50

AGE

under 5 years	126
5-17 years	273
18-64 years	2,322
65 and over	208
median age	25.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	146
high school graduates	308
college graduates & beyond	562

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,250
with persons under 18	240
with persons over 65	121
receiving public aid	33
receiving social security income	171
persons per household	2.29
family households	535

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,268
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,552
median household income, 1979	\$11,551
median family income, 1979	\$17,746
persons in poverty, 1979	746

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,789
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	526
technicians, sales, & administrative support	493
service occupations	291
farming, fishing, & forestry	54
precision production, craft & repair	148
operators, fabricators, & laborers	202
self-employed persons	92

General Information

Area	
total	NA
land	14.36 sq. mi.
water	NA
Established	1718
Type of government:	
Open Town Meeting	
3 Selectmen	
Persons per square mile	204.0
Elevation	142 ft.

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,215
democrats	303
republicans	149
unaffiliated	703

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Paul Korpita
Clerk	Ellen M. Korpita
Treasurer	Donald S. Mathison
Assessor	Michael R. Skibiski, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Kenneth J. Heim
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	8 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	69 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Alec R. Kulesa
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,273
year-round housing units	1,272
single family units	450
owner occupied units	404
units built before 1950	304

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	25
1984	NA
1985	45

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 91.5	
residential	76.8	\$8.50
open space	0.5	8.50
commercial	10.1	8.50
industrial	1.7	8.50
personal	2.4	8.50

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne K. Williamson
Address	Graves Memorial Library Sunderland, MA 01375 413 665-2642
total operating expenses	\$3.55
expenditures for library materials	\$1.15
holdings	3.18
circulation of library materials	3.69

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton [†]
Address	311 North Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	159
high school	
Certified teachers	10.8
Pupils per teacher	14.77
Average teacher salary	\$18,436
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$1,797

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #670 Frontier	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	12
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.07%

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
***US Bureau of the Census
†1984-1985 school year
†School union, shared superintendent

Sutton

WORCESTER COUNTY

4 Uxbridge Rd. 01527 · 617 865-5893

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,590
1980	5,855
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,895
1990 (projected)**	6,439
1995 (projected)**	6,501

SEX

male	2,894
female	2,961

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,842
black	1
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	5
other	2
Spanish origin	8

AGE

under 5 years	439
5-17 years	1,495
18-64 years	3,387
65 and over	534
median age	30.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	408
high school graduates	1,340
college graduates & beyond	531

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,854
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	587
receiving public aid	140
receiving social security income	483
persons per household	3.11
family households	1,580

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,949
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,401
median household income, 1979	\$20,384
median family income, 1979	\$21,404
persons in poverty, 1979	316

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,765
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	677
technicians, sales, & administrative support	647
service occupations	244
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	410
operators, fabricators, & laborers	591
self-employed persons	214

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1714
total	NA
land ... 32.48 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 706 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 180.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,780
democrats	620
republicans	284
unaffiliated	1,876

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John Reed
Administrator	Robert Reed
Clerk	Ethel O'Brien
Treasurer	David H. Perry
Assessor	Robert Nunnemacher

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertozzi - D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert E. Conley
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	15.3
violent crimes, 1985	2
property crimes, 1985	88

FIRE

Chief	Ellery B. Smith
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,053
year-round housing units	1,922
single family units	1,603
owner occupied units	1,561
units built before 1950	830

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	49
1984	45
1985	56

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 176.8	
residential	146.9	\$17.04
open space	0.6	17.04
commercial	13.5	17.04
industrial	9.0	17.04
personal	6.8	17.04

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Harting
Address	Sutton Free Pub. Lib. R.F.D. 2 Sutton, MA 01527 617 865-6939

total operating expenses	\$5.15
expenditures for library materials	\$1.29
holdings	3.06
circulation of library materials	3.19

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gordon J. Spence
Address	Boston Rd. Sutton 01527 617 865-9270

Grade plan ... N; K-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	1,069
high school	262

Certified teachers

	59.5
--	------

Pupils per teacher

	17.21
--	-------

Average teacher salary

	\$22,951
--	----------

Per pupil expenditure[†]

	\$2,043
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	59
2 year college	9
4 year college	18
other postsecondary	9
military	2
work	18
other	2
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools[†]

total	185
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.2%

Swampscott

Town Admin. Bldg. 01907 • 617 595-1646

ESSEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,578
1980	13,837
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,524
1990 (projected)**	13,429
1995 (projected)**	13,366

SEX

male	6,505
female	7,332

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

- race	
white	13,734
black	32
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	44
other	22
Spanish origin	58

AGE

under 5 years	603
5-17 years	2,639
18-64 years	8,517
65 and over	2,278
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	493
high school graduates	3,074
college graduates & beyond	3,144

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,057
with persons under 18	1,706
with persons over 65	1,438
receiving public aid	242
receiving social security income	1,427
persons per household	2.71
family households	3,835

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,366
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,293
median household income, 1979	\$24,065
median family income, 1979	\$28,048
persons in poverty, 1979	702

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,977
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,489
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,438
service occupations	740
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	518
operators, fabricators, & laborers	511
self-employed persons	528

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1852
total	NA
land 3.05 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (324)
	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 4,507.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,900
democrats	3,181
republicans	1,102
unaffiliated	4,617

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	J. Christopher Callahan
Clerk	Jack L. Paster
Treasurer	Jack L. Paster
Assessor	Anthony F. Benevento

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)

Nicholas Mavroules—D

Councilor (5th district)

John F. Markey—D

State Senator (1st Essex)

Walter J. Boverini—D

State Representative (8th Essex)

Lawrence R. Alexander—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter J. Cassidy
sworn officers, 1985	32
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	26.0
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	345

FIRE

Chief	William R. Hyde
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,229
year-round housing units	5,218
single family units	3,258
owner occupied units	3,680
units built before 1950	3,614

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	54
1984	24
1985	91

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,044.3	
residential	971.3	\$10.94
open space	0.0	
commercial	60.3	17.06
industrial	4.6	17.06
personal	8.2	17.06

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Bill Talentino
Address	Swampscott Public Library
	61 Burrill St.
	Swampscott, MA 01907
	617 593-8380

total operating expenses	\$16.45
expenditures for library materials	\$3.27
holdings	5.34
circulation of library materials	7.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Christopher G. Patrinos
Address	24 Redington St.
	Swampscott 01907
	617 592-2067

Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	2,178
high school	885

Certified teachers	143.3
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	14.78
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$26,596
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,775
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	180
2 year college	24
4 year college	129
other postsecondary	2
military	5
work	20
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	141
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.59%

Swansea

BRISTOL COUNTY

81 Main St. 02777 • 617 678-9389

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,640
1980	15,461
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	14,747
1990 (projected)**	15,869
1995 (projected)**	16,362

SEX	
male	7,637
female	7,824

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	15,296
black	47
american indian	19
asian/pacific islander	57
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE	
under 5 years	951
5-17 years	3,754
18-64 years	9,177
65 and over	1,579
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	2,113
high school graduates	3,104
college graduates & beyond	1,300

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	5,028
with persons under 18	2,358
with persons over 65	1,112
receiving public aid	380
receiving social security income	1,309
persons per household	3.08
family households	4,241

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,692
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,059
median household income, 1979	\$18,821
median family income, 1979	\$20,318
persons in poverty, 1979	619

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,666
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,648
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,128
service occupations	804
farming, fishing, & forestry	95
precision production, craft & repair	1,062
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,520
self-employed persons	353

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1668
total ... 22.79 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.12 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.67 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 42 ft.	Persons per square mile 678.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,088
democrats	3,090
republicans	770
unaffiliated	4,228

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Donald F. Lesage
Executive Secretary	Michael F. Finglas
Clerk	Marion Audet
Treasurer	Doris Doane
Assessor	Raymond W. Howard, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)

Barney Frank—D

Councillor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (1st Bristol)

John F. Parker—R

State Representative (4th Bristol)

Phillip Travis—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Ralph T. Lepore, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	29
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	53.0
violent crimes, 1985	65
property crimes, 1985	716
FIRE	
Chief	James R. Eddy
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	5,232
year-round housing units	5,125
single family units	4,669
owner occupied units	4,381
units built before 1950	2,176

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	42
1984	26
1985	23

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 518.9	
residential	404.2	\$13.92
open space	10.8	13.92
commercial	91.3	17.56
industrial	2.6	17.76
personal	10.0	17.56

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	J. Kevin Lawton
Address	Swansea Free Pub. Lib. 69 Main St. Swansea, MA 02777 617 674-9609
total operating expenses	\$5.42
expenditures for library materials	\$1.75
holdings	3.54
circulation of library materials	4.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John E. McCarthy
Address	1 Gardners Neck Rd. Swansea 02777 617 675-1195
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 1-4; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,731
high school	982
Certified teachers	146.1
Pupils per teacher	17.36
Average teacher salary	\$26,180
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,385
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	211
2 year college	28
4 year college	68
other postsecondary	22
military	12
work	68
other	13
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #821 Greater Fall River	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	280
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.59%

Taunton

BRISTOL COUNTY

15 Summer St. 02780 • 617 822-0581

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	43,756
1980	45,001
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	42,001
1990 (projected)**	47,221
1995 (projected)**	48,378
SEX	
male	21,342
female	23,695
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	43,380
black	645
american indian	41
asian/pacific islander	88
other	847
Spanish origin	1,292
AGE	
under 5 years	3,070
5-17 years	9,231
18-64 years	26,844
65 and over	5,856
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	8,711
high school graduates	9,203
college graduates & beyond	2,154
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	15,795
with persons under 18	6,347
with persons over 65	4,232
receiving public aid	1,945
receiving social security income	4,319
persons per household	2.77
family households	11,712
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,161
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,373
median household income, 1979	\$15,701
median family income, 1979	\$18,675
persons in poverty, 1979	4,572
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	21,704
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,132
technicians, sales, & administrative support	5,041
service occupations	3,213
farming, fishing, & forestry	158
precision production, craft & repair	2,447
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,459
self-employed persons	720

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1639
total ... 48.59 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 47.29 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.30 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 43 ft.	Persons per square mile 926.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	22,205
democrats	9,942
republicans	2,315
unaffiliated	9,948
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Richard Johnson
Clerk	Mary C. Gordon
Treasurer	William F. Carney
Assessor	Raymond Morin
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley - D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney - D	
State Senator (1st Bristol)	
John F. Parker - R	
State Representatives	
(3rd Bristol) Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr. - D	
(8th Plymouth) Jacqueline Lewis - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David Westcott
sworn officers, 1985	90
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	31.0
violent crimes, 1985	136
property crimes, 1985	1,164
FIRE	
Chief	George E. Dexter
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	16,770
year-round housing units	16,733
single family units	7,184
owner occupied units	8,997
units built before 1950	10,961
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	86
1984	163
1985	277

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 833.7	
residential	636.3	\$16.12
open space	7.5	16.12
commercial	94.0	28.36
industrial	80.1	28.36
personal	15.6	18.36

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	James C. Matheny, Jr.
Address	Taunton Public Library
	12 Pleasant St., Box 351
	Taunton, MA 02780
	617 823-3570
total operating expenses	\$8.10
expenditures for library materials	\$1.40
holdings	5.59
circulation of library materials	4.35

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald A. Croteau
Address	50 Williams St.
	Taunton 02780
	617 823-8181
Grade plan	K-5; K-8; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	6,334
high school	1,716
Certified teachers	367.5
Pupils per teacher	15.71
Average teacher salary	\$19,535
Per pupil expenditure †	\$1,988
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	389
2 year college	51
4 year college	108
other postsecondary	33
military	24
work	83
other	90
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #810 Bristol-Plymouth	
Resident students attending non-public schools ‡	
total	1,300
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.73%

Templeton

WORCESTER COUNTY

Town Office Bldg., Baldwinville 01436 • 617 939-8801

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,863
1980	6,070
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,936
1990 (projected)**	6,026
1995 (projected)**	5,066
SEX	
male	3,123
female	2,947
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	-
white	6,049
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	4
other	3
Spanish origin	22
AGE	
under 5 years	389
5-17 years	1,375
18-64 years	3,549
65 and over	767
median age	32.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	934
high school graduates	1,504
college graduates & beyond	255
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,902
with persons under 18	843
with persons over 65	492
receiving public aid	245
receiving social security income	543
persons per household	3.02
family households	1,548
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,933
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,002
median household income, 1979	\$18,144
median family income, 1979	\$20,254
persons in poverty, 1979	297
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,784
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	379
technicians, sales, & administrative support	687
service occupations	340
farming, fishing, & forestry	20
precision production, craft & repair	446
operators, fabricators, & laborers	817
self-employed persons	117

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1785
total ... 32.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 31.49 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.75 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,141 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 188.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,068
democrats	1,092
republicans	351
unaffiliated	1,625
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Sabolefski
Admin. Assist.	Carol Skelton
Clerk	Dana G. Putnam
Treasurer	M. Jane Eaton
Assessor	Donald W. Hubbard
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte—R	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien—D	
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	
Robert D. Wetmore—D	
State Representative (2nd Worcester)	
Chester A. Suhsoski—D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John Reardon
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard S. Paine
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,082
year-round housing units	1,983
single family units	1,574
owner occupied units	1,595
units built before 1950	1,149
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	16
1984	27
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 106.4	
residential	85.5	\$10.70
open space	0.6	10.70
commercial	13.0	10.70
industrial	5.4	10.70
personal	1.8	10.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mildred Henshow
Address	Boynnton Public Library
	P.O. Box 296
	Templeton, MA 01468
	617 939-5582
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure[†]	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #720 Narragansett	
Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Tewksbury

Town Hall 01876 • 617 851-4311

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	22,755
1980	24,635
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,442
1990 (projected)**	24,257
1995 (projected)**	24,159

SEX

male	12,304
female	12,331

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	24,332
black	125
american indian	8
asian/pacific islander	138
other	42
Spanish origin	136

AGE

under 5 years	1,606
5-17 years	6,469
18-64 years	14,556
65 and over	2,004
median age	29.2 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	1,492
high school graduates	6,410
college graduates & beyond	2,049

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,454
with persons under 18	3,741
with persons over 65	836
receiving public aid	453
receiving social security income	1,033
persons per household	358
family households	5,809

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,097
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,411
median household income, 1979	\$24,748
median family income, 1979	\$25,730
persons in poverty, 1979	1,131

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	12,056
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,375
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,772
service occupations	1,272
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,822
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,319
self-employed persons	362

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1734
total ... 20.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 20.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.21 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 120 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,178.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	11,674
democrats	4,572
republicans	909
unaffiliated	6,193

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles E. Caldwell
Executive Secretary	Sandra Barbeau
Clerk	Elizabeth A. Carey
Treasurer	Lewis Tremblay
Assessor	Norman O. Boudreau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	
Edward J. Markey - D	
Councilor (5th district)	
John F. Markey - D	
State Senator (2nd Essex & Middlesex)	
Patricia McGovern - D	
State Representative (20th Middlesex)	
James R. Miceli - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John F. Sullivan
sworn officers, 1985	46
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	James J. Morris
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,646
year-round housing units	6,642
single family units	6,058
owner occupied units	5,886
units built before 1950	1,575

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	243
1984	398
1985	508

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 888.6	
residential	652.3	\$15.30
open space	1.3	15.30
commercial	128.7	21.73
industrial	71.2	21.73
personal	35.1	21.73

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elisabeth Demarais
Address	Harold J. Patten Pub. Lib. Town Hall Ave. Tewksbury, MA 01876 617 851-6071

total operating expenses	\$6.29
expenditures for library materials	\$1.06
holdings	1.67
circulation of library materials	2.83

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John W. Wynn
Address	1469 Andover St. Tewksbury 01876 617 851-7347

Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 7-8; 9-12
-------------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	3,945
high school	1,241

Certified teachers

NA	
----	--

Pupils per teacher

NA	
----	--

Average teacher salary

NA	
----	--

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,500	
---------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	272
2 year college	48
4 year college	112
other postsecondary	7
military	0
work	105
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawshen Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	736
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.01%

Tisbury

DUKES COUNTY

21 Spring St., Vineyard Haven 02568 • 617 693-4200

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,257
1980	2,972
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,995
1990 (projected)**	3,705
1995 (projected)**	4,177

SEX

male	1,337
female	1,635

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,796
black	85
american indian	43
asian/pacific islander	7
other	41
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	157
5-17 years	531
18-64 years	1,734
65 and over	550
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	174
high school graduates	763
college graduates & beyond	460

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,304
with persons under 18	351
with persons over 65	433
receiving public aid	100
receiving social security income	401
persons per household	2.18
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,970
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,925
median household income, 1979	\$13,130
median family income, 1979	\$16,002
persons in poverty, 1979	313

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,493
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	367
technicians, sales, & administrative support	297
service occupations	256
farming, fishing, & forestry	75
precision production, craft & repair	221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	167
self-employed persons	200

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established	NA
total	Type of government:	
land	Open Town Meeting	
water	3 Selectmen	
Elevation	Persons per square mile	NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,849
democrats	313
republicans	271
unaffiliated	1,265

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David T. Araujo
Executive Secretary	William Boerth
Clerk	Marion A. McClure
Treasurer	Eileen Whiting
Assessor	C. David Cron

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane - R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John McCarthy
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	78.8
violent crimes, 1985	15
property crimes, 1985	224

FIRE

Chief	Richard E. Clark
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,089
year-round housing units	1,442
single family units	1,145
owner occupied units	796
units built before 1950	597

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	43
1984	55
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 278.9	
residential	230.9	\$10.54
open space	0.0	10.54
commercial	38.6	10.54
industrial	1.0	10.54
personal	8.3	10.54

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Address	Vineyard Haven Pub. Lib. Main St., R.F.D. Tisbury, MA 02568 617 693-9721
---------	---

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico [†]
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 617 693-2007

Grade plan	K-8
------------	-----

Enrollment

total	318
high school	

Certified teachers	25.8
--------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	12.86
--------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,551
------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,992
------------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	11
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.21%

Tolland

Club House Rd./HC60-Box 149A 01034 • 413 258-4794

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	172
1980	235
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	233
1990 (projected)**	207
1995 (projected)**	199

SEX

male	117
female	118

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	233
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	10
5-17 years	50
18-64 years	144
65 and over	31
median age	36.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	11
high school graduates	57
college graduates & beyond	28

HOUSEHOLDS

total	84
with persons under 18	27
with persons over 65	23
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	23
persons per household	2.64
family households	65

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,550
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,908
median household income, 1979	\$17,500
median family income, 1979	\$18,375
persons in poverty, 1979	15

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	124
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	33
technicians, sales, & administrative support	26
service occupations	6
farming, fishing, & forestry	8
precision production, craft & repair	15
operators, fabricators, & laborers	22
self-employed persons	30

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1810
total NA	Type of government:
land ... 31.93 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,520 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 7.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	156
democrats	37
republicans	44
unaffiliated	75

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eric R. Munson, Jr.
Clerk	Patricia Ann Bradbury
Treasurer	Diana Avery
Assessor	Arnold Benson

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian - D
State Representative (3rd Hampden)	Michael P. Walsh - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Donald Carr
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	0.0
violent crimes, 1985	0.0
property crimes, 1985	8

FIRE

Chief	Guy Poulin
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	335
year-round housing units	105
single family units	94
owner occupied units	71
units built before 1950	30

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	7
1984 (11 months reported)	12
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 48.8	
residential	35.0	\$5.00
open space	4.4	5.00
commercial	2.8	5.00
industrial	0.0	
personal	6.5	5.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	
Address	Tolland Public Library Tolland, MA 01034 413 258-4794
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure ¹	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #279 Southwick	
(tuitions out grades K-12)	
Resident students attending non-public schools ²	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Topsfield

ESSEX COUNTY

8 West Common St. 01983 · 617 887-8571

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	5,225
1980	5,709
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,480
1990 (projected)**	5,657
1995 (projected)**	5,727

SEX

male	2,808
female	2,901

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,650
black	12
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	19
other	27
Spanish origin	34

AGE

under 5 years	307
5-17 years	1,546
18-64 years	3,459
65 and over	397
median age	32.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	87
high school graduates	899
college graduates & beyond	1,474

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,758
with persons under 18	902
with persons over 65	294
receiving public aid	50
receiving social security income	259
persons per household	3.21
family households	1,535

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$10,733
per capita income, 1983***	\$15,344
median household income, 1979	\$30,013
median family income, 1979	\$32,443
persons in poverty, 1979	148

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,729
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,088
technicians, sales, & administrative support	908
service occupations	243
farming, fishing, & forestry	16
precision production, craft & repair	239
operators, fabricators, & laborers	166
self-employed persons	212

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1650
total ... 12.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.80 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.06 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 63 ft.	Persons per square mile
	443.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,254
democrats	597
republicans	863
unaffiliated	1,794

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Holger M. Luther
Clerk	Beverly Ann Guarino
Treasurer	Deborah D. Moulton
Assessor	Fred Atwood

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules - D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell - R
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Arthur S. Heard
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	3 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	136 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Ronald H. Giovannacci
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,788
year-round housing units	1,786
single family units	1,612
owner occupied units	1,485
units built before 1950	447

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985 (11 months reported)	17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 282.1	
residential	251.3	\$13.74
open space	0.0	
commercial	20.7	13.74
industrial	6.2	13.74
personal	3.9	13.74

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Beth Hoffer
Address	Topsfield Town Library South Common St. Topsfield, MA 01983 617 887-2914
total operating expenses	\$18.70
expenditures for library materials	\$4.43
holdings	6.25
circulation of library materials	11.55

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph J. Connelly†
Address	60 Main St. Topsfield 01983 617 887-8961
Grade plan	K-2; 3-6
Enrollment	
total	436
high school	
Certified teachers	23.3
Pupils per teacher	18.04
Average teacher salary	\$25,573
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,300
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #705 Masconomet	
SS #854 North Shore Vo-Tech	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	188
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.42%

Townsend

272 Main St. P.O. Box 669 01469 • 617 597-2837

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,281
1980	7,201
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,140
1990 (projected)**	8,062
1995 (projected)**	7,822

SEX

male	3,541
female	3,660

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	7,126
black	35
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	20
other	18
Spanish origin	30

AGE

under 5 years	751
5-17 years	1,709
18-64 years	4,278
65 and over	463
median age	27.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	331
high school graduates	1,604
college graduates & beyond	817

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,306
with persons under 18	1,370
with persons over 65	345
receiving public aid	116
receiving social security income	426
persons per household	3.13
family households	1,960

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,997
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,871
median household income, 1979	\$21,313
median family income, 1979	\$22,622
persons in poverty, 1979	423

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,424
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	893
technicians, sales, & administrative support	937
service occupations	255
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	460
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	97

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1732
total ... 33.56 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 32.66 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.90 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 310 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 214.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,766
democrats	745
republicans	547
unaffiliated	2,474

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Najjar
Clerk	Marilyn C. MacEachern
Treasurer	Amy Collins
Assessor	Kathlyn Eaton

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (7th district)	
James D. O'Brien—D	
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	
Mary L. Padula—R	
State Representative (1st Middlesex)	
Augusta Hornblower—R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	William E. May
sworn officers, 1985	11
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Donald Hume
firefighters	1 call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,404
year-round housing units	2,386
single family units	1,963
owner occupied units	1,903
units built before 1950	808

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	53
1984	50
1985	48

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 186.4	
residential	159.9	\$17.26
open space	0.0	0
commercial	9.6	17.26
industrial	11.7	17.26
personal	5.2	17.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Judith Haven
Address	Townsend Public Library P.O. Box 526, 276 Main St. Townsend, MA 01469 617 597-2817
total operating expenses	\$5.65
expenditures for library materials	\$1.09
holdings	3.59
circulation of library materials	6.25

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Address	Does not operate a school system
----------------------	----------------------------------

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure[†]

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #735 North Middlesex	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley	

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	%

Truro

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Town Hall Rd. 02666 • 617 349-3635

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,234
1980	1,486
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,431
1990 (projected)**	1,722
1995 (projected)**	1,932

SEX

male	742
female	744

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,440
black	28
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	7
other	8
Spanish origin	12

AGE

under 5 years	77
5-17 years	279
18-64 years	857
65 and over	273
median age	35.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	350
college graduates & beyond	268

HOUSEHOLDS

total	595
with persons under 18	174
with persons over 65	199
receiving public aid	27
receiving social security income	221
persons per household	2.44
family households	403

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,912
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,717
median household income, 1979	\$13,723
median family income, 1979	\$14,571
persons in poverty, 1979	165

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	623
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	168
technicians, sales, & administrative support	117
service occupations	69
farming, fishing, & forestry	37
precision production, craft & repair	76
operators, fabricators, & laborers	52
self-employed persons	96

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1709
total	NA
land ... 20.70 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 22 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 71.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,174
democrats	265
republicans	142
unaffiliated	767

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Monica Kraft
Clerk	Cynthia A. Slade
Treasurer	Cynthia A. Slade
Assessor	Bruce T. Tarvers

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry F. Studds-D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierne-D
State Senator (Cape / ... lands)	Paul V. Doane
State Representative (C... lands)	Howard C. Cahoon...

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ronald A. Wichowski
sworn officers, 1985	7
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	0 (est.)
property crimes, 1985	60 (est.)

FIRE

Chief	Raymond S. Joseph
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,571
year-round housing units	697
single family units	580
owner occupied units	447
units built before 1950	299

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	47
1984	63
1985	60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 211.9	
residential	177.4	\$7.28
open space	0.6	7.28
commercial	23.9	7.28
industrial	0.5	7.28
personal	9.5	7.28

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Address	Cobb Mem. & Pilgrim Mem. P.O. Box 357 Truro, MA 02666 617 349-6895
---------	---

total operating expenses	\$9.43
expenditures for library materials	\$2.04
holdings	11.62
circulation of library materials	5.92

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent ... Frederick G. Bardsley†

Address	Winslow St. Provincetown 02657 617 487-1558
---------	---

Grade plan ... K-6

Enrollment

total	84
high school	

Certified teachers ... 9.1

Pupils per teacher ... 9.30

Average teacher salary ... \$17,277

Per pupil expenditure† ... \$3,275

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #242 Provincetown
(tuitions out grades 7-12)
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	9
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.02%

Tyngsborough

10 Kendall Rd. 01879 • 617 649-7441

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,204
1980	5,683
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,194
1990 (projected)**	7,026
1995 (projected)**	6,858

SEX

male	2,814
female	2,869

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,655
black	8
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	14
other	5
Spanish origin	27

AGE

under 5 years	437
5-17 years	1,369
18-64 years	3,500
65 and over	377
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	387
high school graduates	1,323
college graduates & beyond	545

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,834
with persons under 18	890
with persons over 65	277
receiving public aid	121
receiving social security income	407
persons per household	3.05
family households	1,466

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,107
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,033
median household income, 1979	\$20,947
median family income, 1979	\$22,844
persons in poverty, 1979	263

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,943
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	654
technicians, sales, & administrative support	865
service occupations	407
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	411
operators, fabricators, & laborers	492
self-employed persons	176

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area
total .. 17.86 sq. mi.
land ... 16.86 sq. mi.
water ... 1.00 sq. mi.

Elevation 112 ft.

Established ... 1809

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 318.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,367
democrats	1,152
republicans	439
unaffiliated	1,776

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Timothy J. Sullivan
Clerk	Dorothy A. Dunderdale
Treasurer	Donald A. Eaton
Assessor	Jeanne Kidder

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	
Paul J. Sheehy - D	
State Representative (16th Middlesex)	
Bruce N. Freeman - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief,..... Charles C. Chronopoulos
sworn officers, 1985 14
crime rate, 1985

(per 1,000 residents) NA
violent crimes, 1985 20 (est.)
property crimes, 1985 120 (est.)

FIRE

Chief Richard M. Singleton
firefighters paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,985
year-round housing units	1,924
single family units	1,478
owner occupied units	1,408
units built before 1950	684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	147
1984	81
1985	129

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 260.4	
residential	210.3	\$14.26
open space	0.0	
commercial	37.2	14.26
industrial	7.1	14.26
personal	5.8	14.26

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ethel Keyes
Address	Littlefield Library Box 218 Tyngsboro, MA 01879 617 649-7361
total operating expenses	\$6.08
expenditures for library materials	\$1.51
holdings	2.92
circulation of library materials	4.60

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Benjamin Belonga Jr.
Address	250 Middlesex Rd. Tyngsborough 01879 617 649-7488
Grade plan	K-1; 2-5; 6-12

Enrollment

total	1,255
high school	639 (incl. gr. 6, 7 & 8)

Certified teachers

.....	65.4
-------	------

Pupils per teacher

.....	18.53
-------	-------

Average teacher salary

.....	\$23,480
-------	----------

Per pupil expenditure[†]

.....	\$1,958
-------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	67
2 year college	18
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	0
military	3
work	25
other	6
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #828 Greater Lowell

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	136
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.17%

Tyringham

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main Rd. 01264 • 413 243-1749

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	234
1980	344
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	322
1990 (projected)**	337
1995 (projected)**	339

SEX

male	191
female	153

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	341
black	3
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	0

AGE

under 5 years	26
5-17 years	46
18-64 years	220
65 and over	52
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	18
high school graduates	94
college graduates & beyond	49

HOUSEHOLDS

total	154
with persons under 18	39
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	0
receiving social security income	27
persons per household	2.50
family households	87

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,076
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,309
median household income, 1979	\$20,714
median family income, 1979	\$21,563
persons in poverty, 1979	3

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	193
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	43
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	24
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	26
operators, fabricators, & laborers	26
self-employed persons	18

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1762
total	NA
land ... 18.77 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 901 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 18.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	231
democrats	26
republicans	21
unaffiliated	184

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Peter L. Curtin
Clerk	Alice M. Hale
Treasurer	Suzanne E. Hale
Assessor	Stetson K. Adams

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Mary C. Hale
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	James J. Curtin
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	232
year-round housing units	158
single family units	135
owner occupied units	136
units built before 1950	97

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 24.8	
residential	19.0	\$9.68
open space	2.8	9.68
commercial	0.0	9.68
industrial	0.0	9.68
personal	2.8	9.68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Irma Clark
Address	Tyringham Free Pub. Lib. Box 8 Tyringham, MA 01264
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #150 Lee	
(tuitions out grades K-12)	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,484
1980	3,886
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	4,260
1990 (projected)**	4,241
1995 (projected)**	4,290

SEX

male	1,884
female	2,002

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,853
black	9
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	9
other	14
Spanish origin	13

AGE

under 5 years	272
5-17 years	843
18-64 years	2,347
65 and over	424
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	314
high school graduates	826
college graduates & beyond	467

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,369
with persons under 18	564
with persons over 65	297
receiving public aid	66
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,064

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,248
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,444
median household income, 1979	\$20,154
median family income, 1979	\$22,579
persons in poverty, 1979	208

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,930
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	459
technicians, sales, & administrative support	520
service occupations	223
farming, fishing, & forestry	25
precision production, craft & repair	278
operators, fabricators, & laborers	366
self-employed persons	86

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1735
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 21.65 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water ... NA		3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 301 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 179.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,396
democrats	663
republicans	421
unaffiliated	1,304

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Durwood Tetreault
Clerk	Martha R. Williams
Treasurer	Paula J. McMorrow
Assessor	Anthony Bonina

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien - D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston - D
State Representative (10th Worcester)	Marie J. Parente - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Stewart Whitney
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard S. Henderson, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,447
year-round housing units	1,435
single family units	1,018
owner occupied units	1,024
units built before 1950	770

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	27
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 203.3	
residential	186.1	\$8.99
open space	1.1	8.99
commercial	9.7	8.99
industrial	20.0	8.99
personal	4.5	8.99

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Amelia Akerson
Address	Upton Town Library Upton, MA 01568 617 529-6272
total operating expenses	\$7.15
expenditures for library materials	\$2.89
holdings	7.45
circulation of library materials	6.94

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #710 Mendon-Upton	
SS #805 Blackstone Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Uxbridge

WORCESTER COUNTY

South Main St. 01569 • 617 278-2196

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,253
1980	8,374
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,730
1990 (projected)**	8,700
1995 (projected)**	8,727

SEX

male	4,044
female	4,330

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,335
black	4
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	10
other	18
Spanish origin	28

AGE

under 5 years	555
5-17 years	1,827
18-64 years	4,934
65 and over	1,058
median age	31.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	943
high school graduates	1,859
college graduates & beyond	569

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,900
with persons under 18	1,167
with persons over 65	795
receiving public aid	195
receiving social security income	957
persons per household	2.86
family households	2,221

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,694
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,099
median household income, 1979	\$17,378
median family income, 1979	\$19,855
persons in poverty, 1979	703

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,097
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	752
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,067
service occupations	377
farming, fishing, & forestry	22
precision production, craft & repair	581
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,011
self-employed persons	202

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1727
total ... 29.83 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 29.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.54 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 270 ft.	Persons per square mile
	280.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,585
democrats	2,050
republicans	333
unaffiliated	2,205

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John McQuade
Manager	David DeManche
Clerk	Ruth E. Davis
Treasurer	Mary E. Baca
Assessor	Richard Roberge

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John J. Emerick
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	William B. Albin
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,060
year-round housing units	3,055
single family units	1,892
owner occupied units	1,956
units built before 1950	1,826

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	32
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 161.4	
residential	139.4	\$20.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	9.3	20.00
industrial	9.7	20.00
personal	9.0	20.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Susan J. Stanovich
Address	Uxbridge Free Pub. Lib. 25 North Main St. Uxbridge, MA 01569 617 278-3505

total operating expenses	\$10.59
expenditures for library materials	\$3.29
holdings	5.23
circulation of library materials	5.74

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael B. Ronan
Address	Capron St. Uxbridge 01569 617 278-5442

Grade plan	K-1; 2-4; 5-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	1,370
high school	441

Certified teachers	72.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	18.47
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,010
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,284
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	71
2 year college	8
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	5
military	5
work	24
other	1
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #805 Blackstone Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	188
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.60%

Wakefield

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

1 Lafayette St. 01880 • 617 245-8877

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	25,402
1980	24,895
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	24,495
1990 (projected)**	24,724
1995 (projected)**	24,289

SEX	
male	11,869
female	13,026

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	24,689
black	55
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	102
other	44
Spanish origin	128

AGE	
under 5 years	1,386
5-17 years	4,781
18-64 years	15,375
65 and over	3,353
median age	32.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,435
high school graduates	6,733
college graduates & beyond	3,225

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	8,650
with persons under 18	3,149
with persons over 65	2,316
receiving public aid	608
receiving social security income	2,554
persons per household	2.84
family households	6,678

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,352
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,059
median household income, 1979	\$21,164
median family income, 1979	\$23,819
persons in poverty, 1979	1,060

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	12,998
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,578
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,205
service occupations	1,534
farming, fishing, & forestry	68
precision production, craft & repair	1,380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,703
self-employed persons	584

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1868
total 7.89 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 7.35 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.54 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	3,155.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	14,161
democrats	6,884
republicans	1,942
unaffiliated	5,335

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas Mullen
Executive Secretary	John J. McCarthy
Clerk	Thelma E. Rennard
Treasurer	Paul Lazzaro
Assessor	Ray Kochin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	
Edward J. Markey - D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone, III - D	
State Senator (3rd Middlesex)	
John A. Brennan, Jr. - D	
State Representative (22nd Middlesex)	
Richard R. Tisei - R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	William R. Connors
sworn officers, 1985	47
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	16.3
violent crimes, 1985	23
property crimes, 1985	377
FIRE	
Chief	Walter V. Maloney, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	8,817
year-round housing units	8,816
single family units	5,684
owner occupied units	6,119
units built before 1950	5,499

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	27
1984	56
1985	60

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 721.5	
residential	554.0	\$22.74
open space	1.8	22.74
commercial	105.3	22.74
industrial	52.3	22.74
personal	8.2	22.74

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sharon Gilley
Address	Lucius Beebe Mem. Lib. Main St. Wakefield, MA 01880 617 245-0790

total operating expenses	\$18.35
expenditures for library materials	\$3.12
holdings	3.39
circulation of library materials	7.36

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Stephen F. Maio
Address	525 Main St. Wakefield 01880 617 245-6307

Grade plan	K-1; K-5; 1-5; 6; 7-8; 9-12
-----------------	-----------------------------

Enrollment	
total	3,468
high school	1,191

Certified teachers	215.2
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.09
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$27,153
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,105
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	277
2 year college	44
4 year college	138
other postsecondary	10
military	5
work	65
other	15
not accounted for	0

Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan	

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	358
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.86%

Wales

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Hollow Rd. 01081 • 413 245-3260

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	852
1980	1,177
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,086
1990 (projected)**	1,257
1995 (projected)**	1,172

SEX	
male	579
female	598

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,165
black	0
american indian	11
asian/pacific islander	1
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE	
under 5 years	84
5-17 years	311
18-64 years	685
65 and over	97
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	77
high school graduates	286
college graduates & beyond	66

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	383
with persons under 18	183
with persons over 65	72
receiving public aid	36
receiving social security income	93
persons per household	3.11
family households	316

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,925
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,959
median household income, 1979	\$18,547
median family income, 1979	\$19,932
persons in poverty, 1979	67

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	534
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	91
technicians, sales, & administrative support	122
service occupations	59
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	72
operators, fabricators, & laborers	119
self-employed persons	40

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1775
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 16.20 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 949 ft.		Persons per square mile ... 72.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	638
democrats	123
republicans	32
unaffiliated	483

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Beatrice V. Sheeran
Clerk	Laura Foster
Treasurer	Janna T. Randall
Assessor	Rupert A. Story

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Hampden)	William E. Moriarty - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Richard S. Ullery
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Wendell Moran, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	600
year-round housing units	431
single family units	378
owner occupied units	325
units built before 1950	205

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 22.5	
residential	21.0	\$22.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	0.4	22.00
industrial	0.0	
personal	1.2	22.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Donna McKinney
Address	Wales Public Library Main St. Wales, MA 01081 413 245-9072
total operating expenses	\$5.47
expenditures for library materials	\$1.42
holdings	6.06
circulation of library materials	4.15

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson†
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01565 413 347-9014

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	173
high school	
Certified teachers	7.7
Pupils per teacher	19.18
Average teacher salary	\$20,213
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,076

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #770 Tantasqua	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	3
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.06%

Walpole

NORFOLK COUNTY

School St. 02081 • 617 668-5400

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	18,149
1980	18,859
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,092
1990 (projected)**	19,132
1995 (projected)**	19,073

SEX

male	9,619
female	9,240

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	18,488
black	278
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	38
other	46
Spanish origin	135

AGE

under 5 years	1,021
5-17 years	4,588
18-64 years	11,856
65 and over	1,594
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	879
high school graduates	4,732
college graduates & beyond	2,323

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,676
with persons under 18	2,579
with persons over 65	1,198
receiving public aid	278
receiving social security income	1,258
persons per household	3.20
family households	4,730

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,229
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,508
median household income, 1979	\$25,188
median family income, 1979	\$27,096
persons in poverty, 1979	411

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	9,377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,477
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,336
service occupations	1,075
farming, fishing, & forestry	33
precision production, craft & repair	1,063
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,053
self-employed persons	370

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area

total ..	21.09 sq. mi.
land ...	20.56 sq. mi.
water ...	0.53 sq. mi.

Elevation 166 ft.

Established ... 1724

Type of government:
Rep. Twn. Mtg. (150)
5 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 894.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	10,780
democrats	3,661
republicans	1,344
unaffiliated	5,775

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.
Administrator	James Merriam
Clerk	Louis E. Hoegler
Treasurer	Dorothy Jackson
Assessor	Peter Turco

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank - D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Ianella, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Suffolk & Norfolk)	Arthur J. Lewis, Jr. - D
State Representative (9th Norfolk)	Frances W. Woodward - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Armando J. Betro
sworn officers, 1985	37
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	27.5
violent crimes, 1985	45
property crimes, 1985	452

FIRE

Chief	Leonard Anderson
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,785
year-round housing units	5,785
single family units	4,630
owner occupied units	4,698
units built before 1950	2,377

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	132
1984	118
1985	212

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,146.8	
residential	912.5	\$11.46
open space	11.8	11.46
commercial	135.7	11.46
industrial	71.7	11.46
personal	15.6	11.46

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lynda Keddout Heller
Address	Walpole Public Library Common St. Walpole, MA 02081 617 668-5497

total operating expenses	\$13.45
expenditures for library materials	\$3.11
holdings	5.04
circulation of library materials	7.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald Burgess
Address	School St. Walpole 02081 617 668-5400

Grade plan

K-4; 5-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	2,855
high school	1,036

Certified teachers

159.0

Pupils per teacher

17.85

Average teacher salary

\$27,494

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,766

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	260
2 year college	33
4 year college	160
other postsecondary	19
military	3
work	40
other	5
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #878 Tri County

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

as a percent of all resident

students attending school 13.33%

Waltham

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

610 Main St. 02154 • 617 893-4040

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	61,582
1980	58,200
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	57,955
1990 (projected)**	56,778
1995 (projected)**	55,262

SEX	
male	27,906
female	30,294

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	56,200
black	609
american indian	48
asian/pacific islander	623
other	720
Spanish origin	1,417

AGE	
under 5 years	2,657
5-17 years	9,077
18-64 years	39,289
65 and over	7,177
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,236
high school graduates	13,221
college graduates & beyond	6,656

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	20,594
with persons under 18	6,002
with persons over 65	3,904
receiving public aid	1,442
receiving social security income	5,247
persons per household	2.54
family households	12,994

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,666
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,932
median household income, 1979	\$18,615
median family income, 1979	\$22,335
persons in poverty, 1979	4,259

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,305
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,746
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,697
service occupations	4,005
farming, fishing, & forestry	186
precision production, craft & repair	3,619
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,969
self-employed persons	1,111

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established
total .. 13.52 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.41 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 1.11 sq. mi.	15 Councilpersons
Elevation	Persons per square
67 ft.	mile
	4,304.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	25,927
democrats	12,280
republicans	2,265
unaffiliated	10,995

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	William F. Stanley
Clerk	Peter Koutoujian
Treasurer	Michael Lenza
Assessor	Francis L. Reade

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (8th district)	
Joseph P. Kennedy - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (5th Middlesex)	
Carol C. Amick - D	
State Representatives	
(9th Middlesex) Peter G. Trombley - D	
(10th Middlesex) A. Joseph DeNucci - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	John F. Rooney, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	127
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	40.2
violent crimes, 1985	103
property crimes, 1985	2,224
FIRE	
Chief	Joseph T. Steede
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	21,224
year-round housing units	21,220
single family units	9,180
owner occupied units	9,275
units built before 1950	12,054

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	61
1984	40
1985	85

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,442.9	
residential	1,439.7	\$12.90
open space	0.0	
commercial	620.4	23.45
industrial	307.5	23.45
personal	75.3	23.45

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thomas N. Jewell
Address	Waltham Public Library
	735 Main St.
	Waltham, MA 02154
	617 893-1750
total operating expenses	\$7.28
expenditures for library materials	\$0.88
holdings	2.55
circulation of library materials	3.97

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John J. Daddona
Address	488 Main St.
	Waltham 02154
	617 893-8050
Grade plan	N-5; K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	5,966
high school	2,248
Certified teachers	365.8
Pupils per teacher	14.45
Average teacher salary	\$25,964
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,472
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	580
2 year college	136
4 year college	154
other postsecondary	15
military	23
work	223
other	15
not accounted for	14
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	899
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.67%

Ware

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01082 • 413 967-5289

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	8,187
1980	8,953
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,669
1990 (projected)**	10,259
1995 (projected)**	11,228

SEX	
male	4,339
female	4,614

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,894
black	11
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	26
other	13
Spanish origin	58

AGE	
under 5 years	506
5-17 years	1,892
18-64 years	5,284
65 and over	1,271
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,257
high school graduates	2,118
college graduates & beyond	498

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,388
with persons under 18	1,229
with persons over 65	978
receiving public aid	285
receiving social security income	1,084
persons per household	2.63
family households	2,489

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,586
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,834
median household income, 1979	\$15,375
median family income, 1979	\$18,755
persons in poverty, 1979	698

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,337
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	551
technicians, sales, & administrative support	915
service occupations	658
farming, fishing, & forestry	58
precision production, craft & repair	688
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,217
self-employed persons	205

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
 **MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 ***US Bureau of the Census
 †1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1761
total ... 40.21 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 34.85 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 5.36 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 488 ft.	Persons per square mile
	222.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	4,815
democrats	2,500
republicans	331
unaffiliated	1,984

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard L. Jordan
Clerk	James M. Roach
Treasurer	James M. Roach
Assessor	John McCrystal

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (1st Hampden)	William E. Moriarty - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Stanley G. Mettig, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	14
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.6
violent crimes, 1985	8
property crimes, 1985	101
FIRE	
Chief	Richard W. Pariseau
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	3,605
year-round housing units	3,575
single family units	2,021
owner occupied units	2,186
units built before 1950	1,928

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	19
1984	23
1985	65

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 152.7	
residential	125.6	\$20.60
open space	0.0	20.60
commercial	14.7	20.60
industrial	8.4	20.60
personal	4.0	20.60

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Dorothy Mapes
Address	Young Men's Library Assoc. Main St. Ware, MA 01082 413 967-5491
total operating expenses	\$9.73
expenditures for library materials	\$1.96
holdings	4.89
circulation of library materials	6.39

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Augustus J. Pesce
Address	Gould Rd. Ware 01082 413 967-4271

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	1,282
high school	473

Certified teachers	84.4
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	15.40
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,689
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,469
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	122
2 year college	31
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	10
military	13
work	38
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	298
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.63%

Wareham

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

54 Marion Rd. 02571 • 617 295-0800

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	11,492
1980	18,457
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	16,308
1990 (projected)**	22,532
1995 (projected)**	25,629

SEX	
male	8,794
female	9,663

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	16,145
black	464
american indian	78
asian/pacific islander	54
other	1,716
Spanish origin	330

AGE	
under 5 years	1,276
5-17 years	4,173
18-64 years	10,002
65 and over	3,006
median age	32.5 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,919
high school graduates	4,733
college graduates & beyond	1,091

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	6,768
with persons under 18	2,610
with persons over 65	2,123
receiving public aid	1,060
receiving social security income	2,386
persons per household	2.69
family households	4,949

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,943
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,495
median household income, 1979	\$13,306
median family income, 1979	\$15,442
persons in poverty, 1979	2,184

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,423
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,005
service occupations	1,029
farming, fishing, & forestry	154
precision production, craft & repair	915
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,408
self-employed persons	421

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1739
total ... 38.03 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 36.68 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.35 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 24 ft.	Persons per square mile 485.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	12,384
democrats	5,588
republicans	2,123
unaffiliated	6,673

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Phyllis A. McGraw
Act. Administrator	Steve Lombard
Clerk	Jay K. Montague
Treasurer	Jay K. Montague
Assessor	John Donohue

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	
Gerry E. Studds—D	
Councilor (1st district)	
Rosemary S. Tierney—D	
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	
Edward P. Kirby—R	
State Representative (2nd Plymouth)	
Charles N. Decas—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert Hammond
sworn officers, 1985	35
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	71.5
violent crimes, 1985	69
property crimes, 1985	1,097
FIRE	
Chief	Thomas J. Reidy, Jr.
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,927
year-round housing units	7,444
single family units	5,744
owner occupied units	5,015
units built before 1950	2,942

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	33
1984	69
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 880.0	
residential	725.9	\$12.30
open space	0.2	12.30
commercial	116.7	12.30
industrial	19.2	12.30
personal	18.0	12.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Mary Jane Pillsbury
Address	Wareham Free Library 75 High St. Wareham, MA 02571 617 295-2343
total operating expenses	\$6.79
expenditures for library materials	\$1.87
holdings	1.80
circulation of library materials	4.86

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Denton
Address	54 Marion Rd. Wareham 02571 617 295-0003
Grade plan	K-2; K-6; 7-8; 9-12; ungraded
Enrollment	
total	2,861
high school	714
Certified teachers	141.3
Pupils per teacher	19.62
Average teacher salary	\$25,528
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,342
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	153
2 year college	26
4 year college	42
other postsecondary	2
military	13
work	67
other	3
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #879 Upper Cape Cod	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	240
as a percent of all resident students attending school	7.20%

Warren

WORCESTER COUNTY

Maple St. 01083 • 413 436-5701

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,633
1980	3,777
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,717
1990 (projected)**	3,845
1995 (projected)**	3,862

SEX	
male	1,856
female	1,921

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	3,760
black	6
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	8
other	1
Spanish origin	18

AGE	
under 5 years	239
5-17 years	863
18-64 years	2,190
65 and over	485
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	570
high school graduates	773
college graduates & beyond	127

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	1,349
with persons under 18	516
with persons over 65	379
receiving public aid	165
receiving social security income	455
persons per household	2.82
family households	1,000

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,773
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,435
median household income, 1979	\$15,632
median family income, 1979	\$18,795
persons in poverty, 1979	328

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,687
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	184
technicians, sales, & administrative support	346
service occupations	122
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	306
operators, fabricators, & laborers	633
self-employed persons	61

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1834
total	NA
land ... 27.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 605 ft.	Persons per square mile
	137.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	2,150
democrats	956
republicans	176
unaffiliated	1,018

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ursula S. Wright
Clerk	Beverly B. Russell
Treasurer	Garfield C. Norton
Assessor	William N. Wright, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Kenneth Henderson
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William L. Witaszek
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	1,510
year-round housing units	1,506
single family units	868
owner occupied units	912
units built before 1950	921

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	8
1984	5
1985	36

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 55.1	
residential	35.3	\$18.52
open space	6.1	18.52
commercial	3.1	31.69
industrial	7.7	31.69
personal	2.8	31.69

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sylvia G. Buck
Address	Warren Public Library
	Main St., P.O. Box Drawer J
	Warren, MA 01083
	413 436-7690

Director	Rita Culliton
Address	West Warren Library Assoc.
	Main St., P.O. Box 283
	Warren, MA 01092

total operating expenses	\$8.24
expenditures for library materials	\$2.07
holdings	3.76
circulation of library materials	4.76

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John T. Grady†
Address	High St.
	Warren 01083
	413 436-5585

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	400
high school	
Certified teachers	19.9
Pupils per teacher	20.41
Average teacher salary	\$19,062
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$1,523

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:
SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	20
as a percent of all resident students attending school	2.62%

Warwick

FRANKLIN COUNTY

12 Athol Rd. 01364 • 617 544-6315

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	492
1980	603
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	635
1990 (projected)**	632
1995 (projected)**	660

SEX	
male	327
female	276

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	576
black	17
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	1
other	7
Spanish origin	9

AGE	
under 5 years	37
5-17 years	103
18-64 years	367
65 and over	96
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	65
high school graduates	139
college graduates & beyond	57

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	213
with persons under 18	71
with persons over 65	66
receiving public aid	25
receiving social security income	69
persons per household	2.63
family households	162

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,374
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,583
median household income, 1979	\$13,229
median family income, 1979	\$15,833
persons in poverty, 1979	63

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	47
technicians, sales, & administrative support	58
service occupations	30
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	32
operators, fabricators, & laborers	62
self-employed persons	31

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1763
total ... 37.64 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 37.19 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.45 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen

Elevation ... 937 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 16.0
-----------------------	----------------------------------

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	348
democrats	65
republicans	65
unaffiliated	218

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rodney Whipple
Town Administrator	Deborah Radway
Clerk	D. Carol Foote
Treasurer	Paul Brunelle
Assessor	Janet Alden

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Sylvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Brian Peters
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Arland G. Day, Jr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	297
year-round housing units	286
single family units	273
owner occupied units	181
units built before 1950	160

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	9
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 21.7	
residential	15.9	\$14.40
open space	3.9	14.40
commercial	0.6	14.40
industrial	0.0	14.40
personal	1.3	14.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Nancy Kemmerer
Address	Warwick Free Pub. Lib. Warwick Star Route Warwick, MA 01364 617 544-7866
total operating expenses	\$10.20
expenditures for library materials	\$2.27
holdings	14.15
circulation of library materials	9.04

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin Harrington†
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	67
high school	
Certified teachers	
total	3.4
Pupils per teacher	
total	18.08
Average teacher salary	
total	\$16,626
Per pupil expenditure†	
total	\$1,795
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #750 Pioneer Valley	
SS #818 Franklin County	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	1
as a percent of all resident students attending school	0.89%

Washington

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Route 8 01223 • 413 623-8878

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	406
1980	587
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	515
1990 (projected)**	586
1995 (projected)**	583

SEX	
male	284
female	303

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	571
black	1
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	14
other	1
Spanish origin	3

AGE	
under 5 years	34
5-17 years	140
18-64 years	319
65 and over	94
median age	33.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	50
high school graduates	190
college graduates & beyond	47

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	175
with persons under 18	83
with persons over 65	40
receiving public aid	8
receiving social security income	50
persons per household	3.11
family households	136

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,462
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,615
median household income, 1979	\$17,216
median family income, 1979	\$18,194
persons in poverty, 1979	39

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	276
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	59
technicians, sales, & administrative support	67
service occupations	13
farming, fishing, & forestry	7
precision production, craft & repair	39
operators, fabricators, & laborers	67
self-employed persons	22

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

‡1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1777
total	NA
land ... 38.20 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,420 ft.	Persons per square mile
	15.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	298
democrats	83
republicans	30
unaffiliated	185

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard J. Grillon
Clerk	Marilyn R. Delaney
Treasurer	Lorraine A. Deane
Assessor	Heidi Nugent

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber - R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Norman T. O'Brien
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	William C. Andrews
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	209
year-round housing units	190
single family units	175
owner occupied units	135
units built before 1950	89

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	8
1984	NA
1985	4

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 17.5	
residential	11.5	\$11.00
open space	3.6	11.00
commercial	1.7	11.00
industrial	0.0	11.00
personal	0.7	11.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	
Address	

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	

total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
--------------------	--

Pupils per teacher	
--------------------	--

Average teacher salary	
------------------------	--

Per pupil expenditure‡	
------------------------	--

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
----------------	--

4 year college	
----------------	--

other postsecondary	
---------------------	--

military	
----------	--

work	
------	--

other	
-------	--

not accounted for	
-------------------	--

Participates in:	
------------------	--

SS #635 Central Berkshire	
---------------------------	--

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
---	--

total	
-------	--

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	
---------------------------	--

Watertown

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

149 Main St. 02172 • 617 924-6890

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	39,307
1980	34,384
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	32,189
1990 (projected)**	33,115
1995 (projected)**	32,371

SEX	
male	15,530
female	18,854

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	33,717
black	159
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	285
other	207
Spanish origin	507

AGE	
under 5 years	1,536
5-17 years	5,011
18-64 years	22,476
65 and over	5,361
median age	33.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	3,261
high school graduates	8,440
college graduates & beyond	5,997

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	13,261
with persons under 18	5,432
with persons over 65	3,823
receiving public aid	877
receiving social security income	3,864
persons per household	2.56
family households	8,599

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,180
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,928
median household income, 1979	\$19,129
median family income, 1979	\$22,097
persons in poverty, 1979	2,111

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	19,215
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	5,725
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,233
service occupations	2,149
farming, fishing, & forestry	43
precision production, craft & repair	2,075
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,342
self-employed persons	911

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1630
total 4.17 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 4.06 sq. mi.	Town Councils
water ... 0.11 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation 30 ft.	Persons per square mile 8,245.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	19,237
democrats	12,107
republicans	1,960
unaffiliated	5,170

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Council President	Paul Hogan
Manager	Rodney H. Irwin
Clerk	James E. Fahey, Jr.
Treasurer	Michael Driscoll
Assessor	Raymond Massa

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (8th district)	
Joseph P. Kennedy - D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly - D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Suffolk)	
Mich. Barrett - D	
State Representative (32nd Middlesex)	
John C. Bartley - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert M. Kelley
sworn officers, 1985	74
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	49.9
violent crimes, 1985	130
property crimes, 1985	1,475
FIRE	
Chief	Robert C. O'Reilly
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	13,582
year-round housing units	13,568
single family units	4,758
owner occupied units	6,241
units built before 1950	9,792

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	53
1984	138
1985	80

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,578.4	
residential	1,211.8	\$14.66
open space	0.0	
commercial	174.1	23.94
industrial	166.6	23.94
personal	25.9	25.29

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Sigrid R. Reddy
Address	Watertown Free Pub. Lib. 123 Main St. Watertown, MA 02172 617 924-5390
total operating expenses	\$22.38
expenditures for library materials	\$2.89
holdings	3.71
circulation of library materials	6.46

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel G. O'Connor
Address	30 Common St. Watertown 02172 617 926-7700
Grade plan	K-6; K-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,919
high school	1,023
Certified teachers	190.9
Pupils per teacher	14.13
Average teacher salary	\$28,630
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,481
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	287
2 year college	45
4 year college	162
other postsecondary	11
military	9
work	34
other	26
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	548
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.37%

Wayland

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

41 Cochituate Rd. 01778 • 617 358-7701

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	13,461
1980	12,170
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,432
1990 (projected)**	12,284
1995 (projected)**	12,526

SEX	
male	5,997
female	6,173

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	11,884
black	71
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	160
other	43
Spanish origin	103

AGE	
under 5 years	641
5-17 years	2,795
18-64 years	7,732
65 and over	1,002
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	213
high school graduates	1,782
college graduates & beyond	3,869

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,969
with persons under 18	1,812
with persons over 65	680
receiving public aid	113
receiving social security income	773
persons per household	3.05
family households	3,384

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$13,166
per capita income, 1983***	\$19,163
median household income, 1979	\$34,141
median family income, 1979	\$37,103
persons in poverty, 1979	343

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,373
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,056
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,762
service occupations	506
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	434
operators, fabricators, & laborers	405
self-employed persons	470

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1835
total ... 15.88 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 15.29 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.59 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 127 ft.	Persons per square mile
	766.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	7,563
democrats	1,636
republicans	1,262
unaffiliated	4,665

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel. Catherine Seiler	
Executive Secretary	Edward N. Perry
Clerk	Judith L. St. Croix
Treasurer	Alton S. Webb
Assessor	Frank Aurelio

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (5th district)	
Chester G. Atkins—D	
Councilor (3rd district)	
Herbert L. Connolly—D	
State Senator (Middlesex & Worcester)	
Argeo P. Cellucci—R	
State Representative (13th Middlesex)	
Lucille P. Hicks—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas O'Laughlin
sworn officers, 1985	22
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Ronald E. Profit
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,094
year-round housing units	4,085
single family units	3,781
owner occupied units	3,553
units built before 1950	1,305

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	19
1984	53
1985	34

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 626.6	
residential	566.7	\$21.21
open space	3.8	21.21
commercial	30.0	21.21
industrial	18.9	21.21
personal	7.1	21.21

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Louise R. Brown
Address	Wayland Free Pub. Lib. 5 Concord Rd. Wayland, MA 01778 617 358-2311

total operating expenses	\$21.92
expenditures for library materials	\$3.88
holdings	5.77
circulation of library materials	12.57

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William G. Zimmerman
Address	41 Cochituate Rd. Wayland 01778 617 358-7728

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	2,196
high school	821

Certified teachers	130.1
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	16.72
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$33,500
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,674
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	213

2 year college	20
----------------------	----

4 year college	173
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	7
---------------------------	---

military	1
----------------	---

work	12
------------	----

other	0
-------------	---

not accounted for	0
-------------------------	---

Participates in:
SS #830 Minuteman

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	70
-------------	----

as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.25%
--	-------

Webster

WORCESTER COUNTY

Main St. 01570 • 617 943-0033

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	14,917
1980	14,480
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,985
1990 (projected)**	14,920
1995 (projected)**	14,997

SEX

male	6,794
female	7,686

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	14,281
black	28
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	81
other	76
Spanish origin	147

AGE

under 5 years	841
5-17 years	2,960
18-64 years	8,309
65 and over	2,370
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,607
high school graduates	2,762
college graduates & beyond	771

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,626
with persons under 18	1,910
with persons over 65	1,697
receiving public aid	613
receiving social security income	1,864
persons per household	2.55
family households	3,921

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,291
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,650
median household income, 1979	\$13,944
median family income, 1979	\$17,740
persons in poverty, 1979	1,570

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,752
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,095
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,466
service occupations	825
farming, fishing, & forestry	15
precision production, craft & repair	886
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,039
self-employed persons	231

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1832
total .. 14.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.53 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.97 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 450 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,155.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,484
democrats	3,979
republicans	521
unaffiliated	2,984

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Henry P. Slota
Executive Secretary	Mildred T. Kusek
Clerk	Regina S. Bugan
Treasurer	Joseph S. Chmielewicz
Assessor	Joseph S. Beresik

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator (Worcester & Norfolk)	Louis P. Bertonazzi—D
State Representative (8th Worcester)	Richard T. Moore—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Paul Minarik
sworn officers, 1985	25
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1985	21
property crimes, 1985	279

FIRE

Chief	Clive C. Papineau
firefighters	paid & call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,364
year-round housing units	6,051
single family units	2,389
owner occupied units	2,860
units built before 1950	3,759

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	41
1984	43
1985	86

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 293.2	
residential	230.9	\$13.82
open space	1.9	\$1.92
commercial	36.9	19.48
industrial	16.5	19.48
personal	7.2	19.48

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Raymond Teller
Address	Chester C. Corbin Pub. Lib. 2 Lake St. Webster, MA 01570 617 943-0131
total operating expenses	\$7.67
expenditures for library materials	\$1.71
holdings	3.97
circulation of library materials	5.60

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Jeremiah A. Moriarty
Address	Box 430 Webster 01570 617 943-0104
Grade plan	K-3; 4-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,849
high school	952 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	101.0
Pupils per teacher	18.21
Average teacher salary	\$22,351
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,477
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	163
2 year college	27
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	7
military	13
work	52
other	10
not accounted for	3
Participates in:	
SS #876 South Worcester County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	450
as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.86%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	28,051
1980	27,209
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	27,052
1990 (projected)**	26,597
1995 (projected)**	26,407

SEX

male	12,098
female	15,111

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	26,293
black	295
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	451
other	156
Spanish origin	351

AGE

under 5 years	1,222
5-17 years	5,181
18-64 years	17,350
65 and over	3,456
median age	32.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	543
high school graduates	3,039
college graduates & beyond	8,957

HOUSEHOLDS

total	8,311
with persons under 18	3,270
with persons over 65	2,355
receiving public aid	277
receiving social security income	2,144
persons per household	2.85
family households	6,537

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$12,518
per capita income, 1983***	\$18,355
median household income, 1979	\$32,547
median family income, 1979	\$36,700
persons in poverty, 1979	846

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	13,248
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,227
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,964
service occupations	1,372
farming, fishing, & forestry	106
precision production, craft & repair	550
operators, fabricators, & laborers	575
self-employed persons	1,176

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1881
total ... 10.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 10.05 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (240)
water ... 0.46 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 145 ft.	Persons per square mile 2,588.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	14,594
democrats	3,828
republicans	4,529
unaffiliated	6,237

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Patricia Palmer
Executive Secretary	Thomas E. Lee
Clerk	Joan M. Regan
Treasurer	Joseph R. Gilhooly
Assessor	Hubert J. Kelley

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)	
Barney Frank—D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Iannella—D	
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	
David H. Locke—R	
State Representative (14th Norfolk)	
Robert H. Marsh—R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Fritts
sworn officers, 1985	51
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.8
violent crimes, 1985	7
property crimes, 1985	528

FIRE

Chief	Stephen A. Black
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	8,589
year-round housing units	8,586
single family units	7,216
owner occupied units	6,810
units built before 1950	5,398

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	20
1984	30
1985	89

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,562.3	
residential	1,304.0	\$17.05
open space	0.0	
commercial	242.3	17.05
industrial	2.9	17.05
personal	12.5	17.05

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anne L. Reynolds
Address	Wellesley Free Library 530 Washington St. Wellesley, MA 02181 617 235-1610

total operating expenses	\$28.53
expenditures for library materials	\$5.52
holdings	6.82
circulation of library materials	14.71

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Karla DeLetis
Address	40 Kingsbury St. Wellesley 02181 617 235-7250

Grade plan

K-5; 6-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	3,262
high school	1,167

Certified teachers

total	242.3
-------------	-------

Pupils per teacher

total	13.00
-------------	-------

Average teacher salary

total	\$28,557
-------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†

total	\$4,036
-------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	314
2 year college	17
4 year college	245
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	25
other	7
not accounted for	9

Participates in:

SS #816 Quinobin

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	947
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.79%

Wellfleet

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

Main St. 02667 • 617 349-3707

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,743
1980	2,209
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,530
1990 (projected)**	2,718
1995 (projected)**	3,065

SEX

male	1,067
female	1,142

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	2,186
black	14
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	3

AGE

under 5 years	162
5-17 years	322
18-64 years	1,263
65 and over	462
median age	36.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	64
high school graduates	555
college graduates & beyond	480

HOUSEHOLDS

total	970
with persons under 18	275
with persons over 65	338
receiving public aid	89
receiving social security income	357
persons per household	2.26
family households	621

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,896
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,542
median household income, 1979	\$12,816
median family income, 1979	\$16,250
persons in poverty, 1979	254

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	908
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	187
technicians, sales, & administrative support	193
service occupations	132
farming, fishing, & forestry	72
precision production, craft & repair	155
operators, fabricators, & laborers	78
self-employed persons	165

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1763
total	NA
land ... 20.47 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 25 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 107.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,733
democrats	491
republicans	446
unaffiliated	796

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David H. Ernst
Clerk	Dawn Rickman
Treasurer	Dawn Rickman
Assessor	Marie Dunham

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul U. Doane—R
State Representative (Cape & Islands)	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard J. O'Hara
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	78.3
violent crimes, 1985	16
property crimes, 1985	182

FIRE

Chief	William Berrio
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,629
year-round housing units	1,355
single family units	1,011
owner occupied units	666
units built before 1950	589

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	63
1984	95
1985	99

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 376.3	
residential	338.0	\$6.68
open space	0.6	6.68
commercial	23.6	6.68
industrial	0.0	
personal	14.1	6.68

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Elaine R. McIlroy
Address	Wellfleet Public Library Main St., Box 1 Wellfleet, MA 02667 617 349-6009
total operating expenses	\$26.10
expenditures for library materials	\$5.53
holdings	10.74
circulation of library materials	25.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Mackin†
Address	78 Eldgredge Pkwy. H92 Orleans 02653
Grade plan	K-4
Enrollment	
total	141
high school	NA
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure‡	3,373

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #660 Nauset
SS #815 Cape Cod

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	15
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.69%

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	405
1980	694
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	704
1990 (projected)**	809
1995 (projected)**	798
SEX	
male	360
female	334
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	684
black	8
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	1
other	1
Spanish origin	3
AGE	
under 5 years	68
5-17 years	160
18-64 years	418
65 and over	48
median age	29.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	35
high school graduates	133
college graduates & beyond	126
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251
with persons under 18	113
with persons over 65	41
receiving public aid	32
receiving social security income	36
persons per household	2.71
family households	169
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$5,333
per capita income, 1983***	\$7,410
median household income, 1979	\$11,597
median family income, 1979	\$12,130
persons in poverty, 1979	133
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	377
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	116
technicians, sales, & administrative support	50
service occupations	41
farming, fishing, & forestry	18
precision production, craft & repair	44
operators, fabricators, & laborers	66
self-employed persons	35

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1781
total ... 31.91 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 31.65 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.26 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,164 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 21.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	409
democrats	90
republicans	33
unaffiliated	286
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Michael Idione
Clerk	Anna Hartjens
Treasurer	Douglas Dawson
Assessor	Jesse Wetherby
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Franklin)	Carmen D. Buell - D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Edward W. Chase
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Everett L. Ricketts, Sr.
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	305
year-round housing units	272
single family units	226
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	104
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	7
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 15.8	
residential	13.7	\$16.00
open space	0.0	
commercial	0.5	16.00
industrial	0.4	16.00
personal	1.2	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lois Carey
Address	Wendell Free Library Wendell Center Wendell, MA 01379 617 544-6753
total operating expenses	\$6.20
expenditures for library materials	\$1.27
holdings	11.43
circulation of library materials	3.72

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #728 New Salem-Wendell (gr. N-6)	
SS #755 Ralph C. Mahar (grades 7-12)	
SS #818 Franklin County	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Wenham

ESSEX COUNTY

138 Main St. 01984 • 617 468-4468

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	3,849
1980	3,897
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,838
1990 (projected)**	3,670
1995 (projected)**	3,543

SEX

male	1,834
female	2,063

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,831
black	27
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	23
other	14
Spanish origin	22

AGE

under 5 years	124
5-17 years	714
18-64 years	2,690
65 and over	369
median age	28.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	118
high school graduates	645
college graduates & beyond	730

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,092
with persons under 18	437
with persons over 65	282
receiving public aid	53
receiving social security income	327
persons per household	2.88
family households	875

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,067
per capita income, 1983***	\$17,070
median household income, 1979	\$31,319
median family income, 1979	\$35,025
persons in poverty, 1979	121

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,907
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	691
technicians, sales, & administrative support	677
service occupations	264
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	136
operators, fabricators, & laborers	63
self-employed persons	122

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1643
total	NA
land ... 7.75 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 67 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 502.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,950
democrats	331
republicans	751
unaffiliated	868

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Marjorie A. Davis
Town Coordinator	Ruth Smith
Clerk	Olga B. Cousins
Treasurer	Claire E. O'Malley
Assessor	Reginald W. Tarr

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules-D
Councillor (5th district)	John F. Markey-D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell-R
State Representative (4th Essex)	Forrester A. Clark-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Peter L. Carnes
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	12.0
violent crimes, 1985	3
property crimes, 1985	43

FIRE

Chief	Donald J. Killam, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,119
year-round housing units	1,116
single family units	960
owner occupied units	873
units built before 1950	441

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	19
1984	20
1985	11

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 151.4	
residential	141.6	\$16.70
open space	0.0	
commercial	7.4	16.70
industrial	0.2	16.70
personal	2.2	16.70

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Cynthia B. McCue
Address	Wenham Public Library Main St. Wenham, MA 01984 617 468-4062

total operating expenses	\$20.71
expenditures for library materials	\$4.84
holdings	7.88
circulation of library materials	21.35

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #675 Hamilton Wenham
SS #854 North Shore

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

West Boylston

120 Prescott St. 01583 • 617 835-6091

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,369
1980	6,204
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,953
1990 (projected)**	6,099
1995 (projected)**	6,174

SEX

male	3,169
female	3,035

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,115
black	18
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	16
other	50
Spanish origin	56

AGE

under 5 years	296
5-17 years	1,220
18-64 years	3,959
65 and over	729
median age	33.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	265
high school graduates	1,463
college graduates & beyond	939

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,048
with persons under 18	776
with persons over 65	459
receiving public aid	112
receiving social security income	527
persons per household	2.84
family households	1,667

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,317
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,458
median household income, 1979	\$22,721
median family income, 1979	\$25,041
persons in poverty, 1979	251

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,115
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	933
technicians, sales, & administrative support	984
service occupations	323
farming, fishing, & forestry	13
precision production, craft & repair	333
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	181

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1808
total .. 13.78 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 12.69 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.09 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen

Elevation 481 ft.

Persons per square mile 450.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,587
democrats	827
republicans	569
unaffiliated	2,191

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. Gleason
Executive Secretary	Charles Hudson
Clerk	Barbara M. Deschenes
Treasurer	Christopher W. Bartlett
Assessor	William A. Angell

ELICTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)

Joseph D. Early—D

Councilor (7th district)

James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D

State Senator (Worcester)

Thomas White—D

State Representative (12th Worcester)

William Constantino, Jr.—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert G. Barton
sworn officers, 1985	9
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	21.5
violent crimes, 1985	10
property crimes, 1985	118

FIRE

Chief	Duncan H. Gillies
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,103
year-round housing units	2,101
single family units	1,659
owner occupied units	1,650
units built before 1950	735

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	30
1984	33
1985	37

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 160.6	
residential	242.7	\$12.40
open space	1.8	12.40
commercial	33.9	12.40
industrial	26.8	12.40
personal	5.4	12.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director Muriel H. Stiles

Address Beaman Memorial Pub. Lib.
8 Newton St.
West Boylston, MA 01583
617 835-3711

total operating expenses	\$13.62
expenditures for library materials	\$2.90
holdings	5.35
circulation of library materials	4.88

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent Leo J. Sullivan

Address Crescent St.
West Boylston 01583
617 835-3391

Grade plan K-6; 7-12

Enrollment

total	870
high school	452 (includes grades 7 & 8)

Certified teachers 61.0

Pupils per teacher 14.25

Average teacher salary \$27,138

Per pupil expenditure† \$2,922

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	77
2 year college	11
4 year college	50
other postsecondary	3
military	4
work	9
other	0
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	150
as a percent of all resident students attending school	14.55%

West Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

N. Main St. 02379 • 617 588-4820

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	7,152
1980	6,359
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	6,740
1990 (projected)**	7,177
1995 (projected)**	7,812

SEX

male	3,106
female	3,253

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,309
black	25
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	12
other	10
Spanish origin	25

AGE

under 5 years	366
5-17 years	1,561
18-64 years	3,729
65 and over	703
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	323
high school graduates	1,679
college graduates & beyond	528

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,047
with persons under 18	900
with persons over 65	520
receiving public aid	99
receiving social security income	649
persons per household	3.06
family households	1,695

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,148
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,806
median household income, 1979	\$20,946
median family income, 1979	\$22,883
persons in poverty, 1979	247

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	3,014
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	717
technicians, sales, & administrative support	834
service occupations	394
farming, fishing, & forestry	32
precision production, craft & repair	380
operators, fabricators, & laborers	483
self-employed persons	162

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area

total	15.75 sq. mi.
land	15.48 sq. mi.
water	0.27 sq. mi.

Elevation 50 ft.

Established ... 1822

Type of government:
Open Town Meeting
3 Selectmen

Persons per square
mile 403.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,690
democrats	887
republicans	923
unaffiliated	1,880

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Eldon F. Moreria
Clerk	Anna E. Brown
Treasurer	Elizabeth L. Zamatis
Assessor	Irving W. Puffer

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)	Brian J. Donnelly—D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney—D
State Senator (2nd Plymouth)	Edward P. Kirby—R
State Representative (10th Plymouth)	Michael C. Creedon—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Ervin G. Lothrop
sworn officers, 1985	16
crime rate, 1985	

(per 1,000 residents)	46.6
violent crimes, 1985	23
property crimes, 1985	291

FIRE

Chief	Charles A. Dyke
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,101
year-round housing units	2,099
single family units	1,719
owner occupied units	1,764
units built before 1950	1,085

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	24
1984	16
1985	13

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 174.9	
residential	118.0	\$21.40
open space	2.1	21.40
commercial	28.0	21.40
industrial	20.6	21.40
personal	6.3	21.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Jane Underkirk
Address	West Bridgewater Pub. Lib. 159 West Center St. West Bridgewater, MA 02379 617 583-2067

total operating expenses	\$10.80
expenditures for library materials	\$2.48
holdings	4.50
circulation of library materials	4.63

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Ronald P. Gerhart
Address	Spring Street School West Bridgewater 02379 617 586-5094

Grade plan K-3; 4-6; 7-12

Enrollment

total	1,114
high school	561

Certified teachers 69.7

Pupils per teacher 15.47

Average teacher salary \$24,929

Per pupil expenditure[†] \$2,545

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	106
2 year college	17
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	6
military	2
work	22
other	8
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #872 Southeastern

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total	85
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.52%

West Brookfield

Main St. 01585 • 617 867-6874

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	2,653
1980	3,026
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,972
1990 (projected)**	3,265
1995 (projected)**	3,311

SEX

male	1,463
female	1,563

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	3,006
black	5
american indian	4
asian/pacific islander	8
other	3
Spanish origin	18

AGE

under 5 years	174
5-17 years	645
18-64 years	1,705
65 and over	502
median age	34.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	214
high school graduates	817
college graduates & beyond	227

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,051
with persons under 18	415
with persons over 65	267
receiving public aid ¹	90
receiving social security income	330
persons per household	2.74
family households	802

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,135
per capita income, 1985***	\$9,466
median household income, 1979	\$18,803
median family income, 1979	\$20,909
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	1,438
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	296
technicians, sales, & administrative support	284
service occupations	219
farming, fishing, & forestry	34
precision production, craft & repair	237
operators, fabricators, & laborers	317
self-employed persons	81

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1848
total	NA
land ... 20.67 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen

Elevation 633 ft.	Persons per square mile
	146.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,571
democrats	440
republicans	301
unaffiliated	830

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John E. Frizzell
Clerk	Suzanne I. Contacos
Treasurer	Stanley Remiszewski
Assessor	Frederick G. Davis

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr.—D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden: Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore—D
State Representative (5th Worcester)	Henry R. Grenier—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John S. Zabek, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	2
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Peter J. Wrobel
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,125
year-round housing units	1,095
single family units	818
owner occupied units	774
units built before 1950	553

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 67.7	
residential	53.9	\$18.84
open space	1.2	18.84
commercial	7.0	18.84
industrial	3.6	18.84
personal	1.9	18.84

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Roberta Rhodes
Address	Merriam-Gilbert Pub. Lib. Main St., Box 364 West Brookfield, MA 01585 617 867-8784

total operating expenses	\$6.81
expenditures for library materials	\$1.37
holdings	5.73
circulation of library materials	11.34

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward M. Malvey
Address	N. Main St. West Brookfield 01585 617 867-8792

Grade plan	K-6
------------------	-----

Enrollment

total	259
high school	

Certified teachers	16.0
--------------------------	------

Pupils per teacher	16.08
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$21,103
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,142
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #778 Warren-West Brookfield	
Resident students attending non-public schools ¹	
total	18
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.26%

West Newbury

ESSEX COUNTY

381 Main St. 01985 • 617 363-5487

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,254
1980	2,861
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	3,175
1990 (projected)**	3,084
1995 (projected)**	3,091

SEX	
male	1,431
female	1,430

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,832
black	13
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	4
other	5
Spanish origin	17

AGE	
under 5 years	801
5-17 years	761
18-64 years	1,658
65 and over	241
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90
high school graduates	587
college graduates & beyond	469

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	864
with persons under 18	441
with persons over 65	173
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	177
persons per household	3.30
family households	752

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,140
per capita income, 1983***	\$11,871
median household income, 1979	\$24,541
median family income, 1979	\$25,927
persons in poverty, 1979	116

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,381
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	521
technicians, sales, & administrative support	354
service occupations	85
farming, fishing, & forestry	28
precision production, craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, & laborers	172
self-employed persons	107

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1820
total	NA
land ... 13.90 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen

Elevation 100 ft.	Persons per square mile
	205.8

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	1,867
democrats	420
republicans	547
unaffiliated	900

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert Shively
Admin. Assist.	Marjorie A. Peterson
Clerk	Norman H. Hobson
Treasurer	Normal H. Hobson
Assessor	Robert Adams

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (6th district)	Nicholas Mavroules—D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey—D
State Senator (3rd Essex)	Nicholas Costello—D
State Representative (2nd Essex)	Thomas G. Palumbo—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Richard Berkenbush
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard Berkenbush
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	882
year-round housing units	881
single family units	832
owner occupied units	797
units built before 1950	436

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	33
1984	42
1985	62

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 130.8	
residential	123.0	\$17.97
open space	2.3	17.97
commercial	3.7	17.97
industrial	0.0	
personal	1.7	17.97

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Katherine M. Gove
Address	G.A.R. Memorial Library
	490 Main St.
	West Newbury, MA 01985
	617 363-2952

total operating expenses	\$17.37
expenditures for library materials	\$4.86
holdings	7.02
circulation of library materials	29.20

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas Jenkins†
Address	Main St.
	West Newbury 01985
	617 363-2280

Grade plan	K-2; 3-6
Enrollment	
total	362
high school	
Certified teachers	23.8
Pupils per teacher	14.65
Average teacher salary	\$22,024
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$3,031

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #745 Pentucket
SS #885 Whittier

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	37
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.24%

West Springfield

26 Central St. 01089 • 413 781-7550

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	28,461
1980	27,042
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	25,289
1990 (projected)**	25,587
1995 (projected)**	24,273

SEX	
male	12,890
female	14,152

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	26,582
black	199
american indian	24
asian/pacific islander	116
other	121
Spanish origin	201

AGE	
under 5 years	1,425
5-17 years	5,102
18-64 years	16,934
65 and over	3,581
median age	33.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,938
high school graduates	7,010
college graduates & beyond	2,632

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	10,533
with persons under 18	3,425
with persons over 65	2,513
receiving public aid	823
receiving social security income	2,693
persons per household	2.55
family households	7,116

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,423
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,015
median household income, 1979	\$16,588
median family income, 1979	\$20,782
persons in poverty, 1979	2,416

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	14,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,072
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,854
service occupations	1,757
farming, fishing, & forestry	112
precision production, craft & repair	1,757
operators, fabricators, & laborers	2,149
self-employed persons	645

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1774
total .. 17.54 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 16.75 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mfg. (259)
water ... 0.79 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 204 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,541.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,003
democrats	5,889
republicans	1,779
unaffiliated	5,335

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard C. Neuman
Clerk	John E. Crean, Jr.
Treasurer	John E. Crean, Jr.
Assessor	Wendell R. Carduff

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte—R	
Councillor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien—D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda J. Melcoman—D	
State Representative (6th Hampden)	
Walter A. DeFillippi—R	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas P. McNamara, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	64
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	67.4
violent crimes, 1985	123
property crimes, 1985	1,581
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Flaherty
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	10,898
year-round housing units	10,895
single family units	5,982
owner occupied units	6,035
units built before 1950	4,977

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	103
1984	218
1985	100

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 639.3	
residential	396.0	\$21.00
open space	0.3	21.00
commercial	141.8	29.24
industrial	52.0	29.24
personal	49.3	29.24

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Frances E. Potter
Address	West Springfield Pub. Lib. 200 Park St. West Springfield, MA 01089 413 736-4561

total operating expenses	\$3.82
expenditures for library materials	\$1.30
holdings	4.55
circulation of library materials	6.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Felix J. Torromeo
Address	26 Central St. West Springfield 01089 413 781-7550

Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
-------------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	3,366
high school	1,194

Certified teachers	183.3
---------------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.73
---------------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$23,763
-------------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,624
-------------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	231

2 year college	65
----------------------	----

4 year college	89
----------------------	----

other postsecondary	11
---------------------------	----

military	5
----------------	---

work	55
------------	----

other	6
-------------	---

not accounted for	0
-------------------------	---

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	708

as a percent of all resident students attending school	17.24%
--	--------

West Stockbridge

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Main St. 01266 • 413 232-7080

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	1,354
1980	1,280
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,237
1990 (projected)**	1,247
1995 (projected)**	1,215

SEX

male	633
female	647

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,273
black	2
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	4
other	1
Spanish origin	7

AGE

under 5 years	84
5-17 years	237
18-64 years	791
65 and over	168
median age	34.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	114
high school graduates	307
college graduates & beyond	172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	479
with persons under 18	175
with persons over 65	131
receiving public aid	34
receiving social security income	148
persons per household	268
family households	342

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,149
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,079
median household income, 1979	\$15,987
median family income, 1979	\$19,489
persons in poverty, 1979	109

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	613
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	164
technicians, sales, & administrative support	131
service occupations	72
farming, fishing, & forestry	11
precision production, craft & repair	90
operators, fabricators, & laborers	109
self-employed persons	66

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ... 1774
total	NA	Type of government:
land ... 18.34 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen

Elevation . 1,140 ft.	Persons per square mile	69.8
-----------------------	-------------------------------	------

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,084
democrats	696
republicans	458
unaffiliated	930

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Clay M. Hall
Clerk	Elizabeth Lavalette
Treasurer	Elizabeth Lavalette
Assessor	John Astore

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—R
State Representative (4th Berkshire)	Christopher J. Hodgkins—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James Fallon
sworn officers, 1985	4
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Lawrence D. Tonini
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	553
year-round housing units	496
single family units	412
owner occupied units	388
units built before 1950	318

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	7
1984	15
1985	27

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 68.0	
residential	55.9	\$12.27
open space	0.0	
commercial	8.6	12.27
industrial	1.3	12.27
personal	2.7	12.27

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Helen C. Cooper
Address	West Stockbridge Pub. Lib. Main St., Box 60 West Stockbridge, MA 01266 413 232-7080

total operating expenses	\$3.82
expenditures for library materials	\$1.30
holdings	4.55
circulation of library materials	6.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan

Enrollment

total	
high school	

Certified teachers

Pupils per teacher

Average teacher salary

Per pupil expenditure†

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

West Tisbury

State Rd. 02575 • 617 693-9659

DUKES COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	453
1980	1,010
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,430
1990 (projected)**	1,293
1995 (projected)**	1,440

SEX

male	499
female	511

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	990
black	5
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	9

AGE

under 5 years	82
5-17 years	180
18-64 years	619
65 and over	129
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	34
high school graduates	219
college graduates & beyond	250

HOUSEHOLDS

total	418
with persons under 18	119
with persons over 65	96
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	85
persons per household	2.44
family households	271

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,125
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,216
median household income, 1979	\$14,777
median family income, 1979	\$18,026
persons in poverty, 1979	86

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	518
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	139
technicians, sales, & administrative support	132
service occupations	48
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	128
operators, fabricators, & laborers	32
self-employed persons	120

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area		Established ... 1892
total	NA	Type of government:
land	NA	Open Town Meeting
water	NA	3 Selectmen
Elevation	NA	Persons per square mile
		NA

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	963
democrats	229
republicans	138
unaffiliated	596

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred Fisher
Clerk	Heidi Schultz
Treasurer	Cynthia Mitchell
Assessor	Michale Colaneri

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (10th district)
Gerry E. Studds-D

Councilor (1st district)
Rosemary S. Tierney-D

State Senator (Cape & Islands)
Paul V. Doane-D

State Representative (Cape & Islands)
Howard C. Cahoon-R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	George W. Manter
sworn officers, 1985	3
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	William Haynes
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	913
year-round housing units	491
single family units	421
owner occupied units	303
units built before 1950	152

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	74
1984	77
1985	76

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 296.5	
residential	278.8	\$5.80
open space	0.1	5.80
commercial	9.7	5.80
industrial	0.6	5.80
personal	7.2	5.80

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Margaret Barnes
Address	West Tisbury Free Pub. Lib. Music Street West Tisbury, MA 02575 617 693-3366

total operating expenses	\$32.06
expenditures for library materials	\$7.56
holdings	14.75
circulation of library materials	21.68

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico†
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 617 693-2007

Grade plan K-8

Enrollment

total	212
high school	

Certified teachers 12.8

Pupils per teacher 16.50

Average teacher salary \$26,165

Per pupil expenditure‡ \$2,772

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #700 Martha's Vineyard

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	10
as a percent of all resident students attending school	4.22%

Westborough

WORCESTER COUNTY

West Main St. 01581 • 617 366-7100

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	12,594
1980	13,619
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,549
1990 (projected)**	12,942
1995 (projected)**	13,059

SEX

male	6,655
female	6,964

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,324
black	129
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	122
other	38
Spanish origin	115

AGE

under 5 years	707
5-17 years	2,957
18-64 years	8,573
65 and over	1,382
median age	31.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	590
high school graduates	2,845
college graduates & beyond	2,583

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,825
with persons under 18	1,884
with persons over 65	859
receiving public aid	200
receiving social security income	1,037
persons per household	2.67
family households	3,458

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,272
per capita income, 1983***	\$13,165
median household income, 1979	\$23,043
median family income, 1979	\$27,355
persons in poverty, 1979	553

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	7,356
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,235
service occupations	588
farming, fishing, & forestry	81
precision production, craft & repair	645
operators, fabricators, & laborers	924
self-employed persons	435

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1717
total ... 21.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 21.05 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.46 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 300 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 633.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,427
democrats	1,778
republicans	1,603
unaffiliated	4,046

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Raymond E. Welsh
Town Coordinator	Dexter Blois
Clerk	Elizabeth D. Amoroso
Treasurer	Jane Larsen
Assessor	Sheila Franklin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston - D
State Representative (9th Worcester)	John R. Driscoll - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Harry L. Shepherd
sworn officers, 1985	28
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	32.7
violent crimes, 1985	27
property crimes, 1985	416

FIRE

Chief	James Parker, Jr.
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,017
year-round housing units	5,015
single family units	2,700
owner occupied units	2,667
units built before 1950	1,472

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	46
1984	40
1985 (10 months reported)	54

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 799.8	
residential	376.4	\$16.30
open space	0.1	16.30
commercial	273.6	16.30
industrial	134.2	16.30
personal	15.4	16.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Carolyn Delude
Address	Westborough Public Library West Main St. Westborough, MA 01581 617 366-0725
total operating expenses	\$17.79
expenditures for library materials	\$3.08
holdings	3.60
circulation of library materials	8.76

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward E. Kelleher
Address	Phillips Street Westborough 01581 617 366-8551
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,146
high school	699
Certified teachers	137.1
Pupils per teacher	15.00
Average teacher salary	\$29,360
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,315
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	175
2 year college	18
4 year college	110
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	7
Participates in:	
SS #801 Assabet Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	121
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.06%

Westfield

HAMPDEN COUNTY

59 Court St. 01085 • 413 568-9181

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	31,433
1980	36,464
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	34,717
1990 (projected)**	35,047
1995 (projected)**	33,046

SEX

male	17,182
female	19,283

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	35,525
black	277
american indian	22
asian/pacific islander	185
other	456
Spanish origin	1,026

AGE

under 5 years	2,286
5-17 years	7,367
18-64 years	22,629
65 and over	4,183
median age	29.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	3,096
high school graduates	8,302
college graduates & beyond	3,308

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,404
with persons under 18	4,959
with persons over 65	2,924
receiving public aid	1,019
receiving social security income	3,444
persons per household	2.77
family households	9,368

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,843
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,250
median household income, 1979	\$17,993
median family income, 1979	\$20,856
persons in poverty, 1979	2,692

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	17,538
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,708
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,691
service occupations	2,065
farming, fishing, & forestry	136
precision production, craft & repair	2,341
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,585
self-employed persons	661

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1669
total .. 47.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 46.85 sq. mi.	Mayor-Council
water ... 0.68 sq. mi.	11 Councilpersons
Elevation 144 ft.	Persons per square mile
	767.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	16,989
democrats	7,799
republicans	2,756
unaffiliated	6,434

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	George A. Varelas
Clerk	Patrick H. Dowd
Treasurer	Gregory I. Kallfa
Assessor	vacant

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (1st Hampden & Hampshire)	
John P. Burke - D	
State Representative (4th Hampden)	
Steven D. Pierce - R	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Gerald O. Connor
sworn officers, 1985	67
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	31.5
violent crimes, 1985	30
property crimes, 1985	1,064

FIRE

Chief	Gerald J. Fouche
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	13,006
year-round housing units	12,965
single family units	7,699
owner occupied units	8,148
units built before 1950	5,664

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	112
1984	189
1985	172

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 676.3	
residential	\$18.8	\$21.17
open space	0.0	
commercial	88.9	29.61
industrial	60.3	29.61
personal	8.3	29.61

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Franklin P. Taplin
Address	Westfield Athenaeum 6 Elm St. Westfield, MA 01085 413 568-7833

total operating expenses	\$12.75
expenditures for library materials	\$1.73
holdings	4.11
circulation of library materials	8.91

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William C. Allard
Address	22 Ashley Rd. Westfield 01085 413 568-9592

Grade plan	K-4; 5-6; 7-8; 9-12
-------------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	5,647
high school	1,846

Certified teachers	315.2
---------------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	16.43
---------------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$22,542
-------------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,366
-------------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	350
2 year college	61
4 year college	139
other postsecondary	18
military	25
work	76
other	14
not accounted for	17

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	666
as a percent of all resident students attending school	10.58%

Westford

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

55 Main St. 01886 • 617 692-5500

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,368
1980	13,434
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	15,051
1990 (projected)**	14,472
1995 (projected)**	14,443

SEX

male	6,711
female	6,723

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,297
black	27
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	59
other	39
Spanish origin	85

AGE

under 5 years	934
5-17 years	3,720
18-64 years	7,990
65 and over	790
median age	28.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	519
high school graduates	2,593
college graduates & beyond	2,168

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,954
with persons under 18	2,261
with persons over 65	566
receiving public aid	141
receiving social security income	695
persons per household	3.32
family households	3,443

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$8,477
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,851
median household income, 1979	\$27,118
median family income, 1979	\$29,055
persons in poverty, 1979	483

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,564
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,180
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,083
service occupations	429
farming, fishing, & forestry	23
precision production, craft & repair	817
operators, fabricators, & laborers	852
self-employed persons	273

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1729
total ... 31.00 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 30.25 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.75 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 160 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 433.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	8,265
democrats	3,341
republicans	1,176
unaffiliated	3,598

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Ronald Johnson
Manager	Robert Halpin
Clerk	Elaine V. McKenna
Treasurer	Paula Brule
Assessor	Hal Schreiber

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (5th district)	Chester G. Atkins—D
Councilor (3rd district)	Herb L. Connolly—D
State Senator (1st Middlesex)	Paul J. Sheehy—D
State Representative (2nd Middlesex)	John F. MacGovern—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph R. Connell
sworn officers, 1985	26
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	27.4
violent crimes, 1985	18
property crimes, 1985	395

FIRE

Chief	George P. Rogers
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,184
year-round housing units	4,049
single family units	3,611
owner occupied units	3,403
units built before 1950	1,274

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	183
1984	248
1985	120

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 760.8	
residential	591.9	\$14.16
open space	160.0	14.16
commercial	76.6	14.16
industrial	64.5	14.16
personal	11.9	14.16

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Glen D. Rainville
Address	J. V. Fletcher Library 50 Main St., P.O. Box 367 Westford, MA 01886 617 692-6263
total operating expenses	\$16.54
expenditures for library materials	\$2.81
holdings	3.65
circulation of library materials	7.75

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John A. Crisafulli
Address	35 Town Farm Rd. Westford 01886 617 692-5560
Grade plan	K-3; K-5; 1-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,861
high school	939
Certified teachers	155.3
Pupils per teacher	17.89
Average teacher salary	\$27,645
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,581
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	205
2 year college	23
4 year college	120
other postsecondary	16
military	3
work	37
other	4
not accounted for	0
Participates in:	
SS #852 Nashoba Valley	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	176
as a percent of all resident students attending school	5.59%

Westhampton

South Rd. 01027 • 413 527-0463

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	793
1980	1,137
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,213
1990 (projected)**	1,446
1995 (projected)**	1,611

SEX

male	577
female	560

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	1,129
black	0
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	4
other	0
Spanish origin	2

AGE

under 5 years	94
5-17 years	275
18-64 years	680
65 and over	88
median age	30.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	42
high school graduates	241
college graduates & beyond	132

HOUSEHOLDS

total	364
with persons under 18	187
with persons over 65	63
receiving public aid	12
receiving social security income	73
persons per household	3.00
family households	318

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,636
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,796
median household income, 1979	\$18,185
median family income, 1979	\$18,718
persons in poverty, 1979	90

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	589
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	141
technicians, sales, & administrative support	123
service occupations	86
farming, fishing, & forestry	29
precision production, craft & repair	101
operators, fabricators, & laborers	94
self-employed persons	411

General Information

Area	Established ... 1778
total	NA
land ... 27.07 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 618 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	42.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	720
democrats	106
republicans	99
unaffiliated	515

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	David K. Bridgman
Clerk	Jeanne C. Bridgman
Treasurer	Margaret A. Parsons
Assessor	Priscilla A. Miller

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	
Silvio Conte - R	
Councilor (8th district)	
Edward M. O'Brien - D	
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	
Linda J. Melconian - D	
State Representative (1st Hampshire)	
William P. Nagle, Jr. - D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	David T. Huntley
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard W. Tracy
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	460
year-round housing units	369
single family units	347
owner occupied units	334
units built before 1950	151

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 46.7	
residential	40.1	\$16.00
open space	1.3	16.00
commercial	2.6	16.00
industrial	1.3	16.00
personal	1.4	16.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Louise Montague
Address	Westhampton Memorial Lib.
	R.F.D. South Rd., Easthampton Box 355
	Westhampton, MA 01027
	413 527-5386

total operating expenses	\$7.89
expenditures for library materials	\$1.80
holdings	7.59
circulation of library materials	7.55

School System

*(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon†
Address	Stage Rd.
	Westhampton 01027
	413 527-7200

Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	133
high school	
Certified teachers	7.2
Pupils per teacher	18.31
Average teacher salary	\$20,674
Per pupil expenditure†	\$1,871

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #683 Hampshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	5
as a percent of all resident students attending school	1.91%

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

†School union, shared superintendent

Westminster

WORCESTER COUNTY

3 Bacon St. 01473 • 617 874-2184

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	4,273
1980	5,139
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,510
1990 (projected)**	5,430
1995 (projected)**	5,464

SEX

male	2,570
female	2,569

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	5,107
black	8
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	11
other	8
Spanish origin	24

AGE

under 5 years	556
5-17 years	1,178
18-64 years	3,140
65 and over	465
median age	31.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	494
high school graduates	1,142
college graduates & beyond	488

HOUSEHOLDS

total	1,751
with persons under 18	795
with persons over 65	340
receiving public aid	57
receiving social security income	380
persons per household	297
family households	1,432

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,450
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,049
median household income, 1979	\$21,207
median family income, 1979	\$23,696
persons in poverty, 1979	123

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	2,507
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	628
technicians, sales, & administrative support	768
service occupations	266
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	351
operators, fabricators, & laborers	399
self-employed persons	128

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1759
total	NA
land ... 35.64 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation . 1,064 ft.	Persons per square
	mile
	144.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	2,956
democrats	981
republicans	477
unaffiliated	1,498

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Roland G. Rocheleau
Town Coordinator	Wayne R. Walker
Clerk	Denise L. MacAloney
Treasurer	Gilbert W. Parks
Assessor	Raymond Flanagan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator (2nd Worcester & Middlesex)	Mary L. Padula - R
State Representative (1st Worcester)	Mary Jane McKenna - R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Robert R. Cudak
sworn officers, 1985	5
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	69.7
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	375

FIRE

Chief	Wm. B. MacAloney, Jr.
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	1,982
year-round housing units	1,834
single family units	1,576
owner occupied units	1,513
units built before 1950	645

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	19
1984	30
1985	52

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 193.9	
residential	136.5	\$13.87
open space	6.2	13.87
commercial	17.3	13.87
industrial	30.3	13.87
personal	3.6	13.87

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joan G. Kiasner
Address	Forbush Memorial Library Main St., P.O. Box 468 Westminster, MA 01473 617 874-2172
total operating expenses	\$12.29
expenditures for library materials	\$2.42
holdings	4.30
circulation of library materials	7.27

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #610 Ashburnham-Westminster	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	%

Weston

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Town House Rd. 02193 • 617 893-7320

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	10,870
1980	11,169
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,743
1990 (projected)**	10,938
1995 (projected)**	11,200

SEX

male	5,147
female	6,022

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	10,821
black	47
american indian	7
asian/pacific islander	219
other	75
Spanish origin	96

AGE

under 5 years	413
5-17 years	2,526
18-64 years	7,018
65 and over	1,212
median age	35.6 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	109
high school graduates	1,131
college graduates & beyond	4,172

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,271
with persons under 18	1,505
with persons over 65	740
receiving public aid	30
receiving social security income	707
persons per household	3.15
family households	2,801

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$17,850
per capita income, 1983***	\$27,912
median household income, 1979	\$47,646
median family income, 1979	\$51,339
persons in poverty, 1979	308

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	5,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,505
service occupations	422
farming, fishing, & forestry	24
precision production, craft & repair	195
operators, fabricators, & laborers	124
self-employed persons	687

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1713
total ... 17.36 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.17 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.19 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 203 ft.	Persons per square mile
	643.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,670
democrats	1,501
republicans	1,725
unaffiliated	3,444

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Jean M. Thurston
Executive Secretary	J. Ward Carter
Clerk	Robert G. Duhamie
Treasurer	Stephen S. Rollins
Assessor	Carol Norquist

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)
Barney Frank—D

Councilor (3rd district)
Herbert L. Connolly—D

State Senator (5th Middlesex)
Carol C. Amick—D

State Representative (14th Norfolk)
Robert H. Marsh—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	James J. McShane
sworn officers, 1985	23
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	14.9
violent crimes, 1985	0
property crimes, 1985	160

FIRE

Chief	John E. Thorburn
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,327
year-round housing units	3,326
single family units	3,110
owner occupied units	2,889
units built before 1950	1,284

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,363.5	
residential	1,302.4	\$10.40
open space	0.0	10.40
commercial	50.8	10.40
industrial	1.7	10.40
personal	8.6	10.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Alice Douglas
Address	Weston Public Library 356 Boston Post Rd. Weston, MA 02193 617 893-4090

total operating expenses	\$23.76
expenditures for library materials	\$4.19
holdings	5.26
circulation of library materials	12.66

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Whalen
Address	89 Wellesley Rd. Weston 02193 617 899-0620

Grade plan

K-2; 3-5; 6-8; 9-12	
Enrollment	
total	1,736
high school	659

Certified teachers

110.8

Pupils per teacher

15.27

Average teacher salary

\$32,009

Per pupil expenditure¹

\$4,195

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	173
2 year college	8
4 year college	145
other postsecondary	9
military	0
work	7
other	3
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

SS #830 Minuteman Vo-Tech

Resident students attending non-public schools²

total

381

as a percent of all resident students attending school

19.44%

Westport

BRISTOL COUNTY

816 Main Rd. 02790 • 617 636-8822

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	9,791
1980	13,763
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,362
1990 (projected)**	14,319
1995 (projected)**	14,680

SEX

male	6,773
female	6,990

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,632
black	12
american indian	32
asian/pacific islander	45
other	42
Spanish origin	123

AGE

under 5 years	801
5-17 years	3,344
18-64 years	8,239
65 and over	1,579
median age	31.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,081
high school graduates	2,411
college graduates & beyond	1,232

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,554
with persons under 18	2,058
with persons over 65	1,032
receiving public aid	324
receiving social security income	1,189
persons per household	3.02
family households	3,703

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,549
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,033
median household income, 1979	\$17,749
median family income, 1979	\$19,394
persons in poverty, 1979	863

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,652
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,393
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,558
service occupations	669
farming, fishing, & forestry	128
precision production, craft & repair	1,035
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,406
self-employed persons	498

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established
total ... 55.24 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 53.01 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 2.23 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation	Persons per square
7 ft.	mile
	249.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	7,241
democrats	3,449
republicans	1,082
unaffiliated	2,710

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard P. Desjardins
Admin. Assist.	Louise Renoir
Clerk	Althea M. Manchester
Treasurer	Eileen Martin
Assessor	John J. McDermott

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (4th district)

Barney Frank—D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Bristol)

Thomas C. Norton—D

State Representative (8th Bristol)

Charles E. Silva—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles A. Pierce
sworn officers, 1985	23
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	45.1
violent crimes, 1985	63
property crimes, 1985	540

FIRE

Chief	William D. Tripp
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,405
year-round housing units	4,683
single family units	3,896
owner occupied units	3,676
units built before 1950	1,713

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	34
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 357.9	
residential	318.7	\$18.08
open space	1.7	18.08
commercial	24.1	18.08
industrial	1.7	18.08
personal	11.8	18.08

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Anita E. Baron
Address	Westport Free Pub. Lib. 408 Old County Rd. Westport, MA 02790 617 636-4317

total operating expenses	\$6.29
expenditures for library materials	\$1.07
holdings	2.22
circulation of library materials	5.01

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Patrick A. Soccorso
Address	856 Main Rd. Westport 02790 617 636-8252

Grade plan	K-5; 1-4; 5-8; 9-12
------------------	---------------------

Enrollment

total	2,031
high school	637

Certified teachers	125.0
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	15.47
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$24,827
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,638
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	139
2 year college	16
4 year college	45
other postsecondary	20
military	6
work	42
other	6
not accounted for	5

Participates in:

SS #821 Greater Fall River

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	643
as a percent of all resident students attending school	22.67%

Westwood

NORFOLK COUNTY

580 High St. 02090 • 617 326-6450

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,750
1980	13,212
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,174
1990 (projected)**	12,942
1995 (projected)**	13,059
SEX	
male	6,480
female	6,732
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	13,053
black	23
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	85
other	45
Spanish origin	54
AGE	
under 5 years	594
5-17 years	3,220
18-64 years	7,964
65 and over	1,434
median age	34.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	355
high school graduates	2,452
college graduates & beyond	3,047
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	4,171
with persons under 18	1,832
with persons over 65	1,026
receiving public aid	123
receiving social security income	1,013
persons per household	3.13
family households	3,585
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$10,929
per capita income, 1983***	\$15,865
median household income, 1979	\$29,398
median family income, 1979	\$31,678
persons in poverty, 1979	394
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	6,628
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,657
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,281
service occupations	611
farming, fishing, & forestry	44
precision production, craft & repair	500
operators, fabricators, & laborers	381
self-employed persons	485

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1897
total ... 11.34 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 11.15 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.19 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 262 ft.	Persons per square
	mile 1,165.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	8,033
democrats	2,663
republicans	1,801
unaffiliated	3,569
LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Thomas J. Dunn
Executive Secretary	Mark J. Lanza
Clerk	Edith P. McCracken
Treasurer	John J. Cronin
Assessor	Donald J. Fleming
ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (9th district)	
John J. Moakley - D	
Councilor (2nd district)	
Christopher A. Iannella - D	
State Senator (1st Suffolk & Norfolk)	
Arthur J. Lewis, Jr. - D	
State Representatives	
(11th Norfolk) Marie-Louise Kehoe - D	
(12th Norfolk) Gregory W. Sullivan - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Francis Abbate
sworn officers, 1985	31
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.2
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	292
FIRE	
Chief	John J. Sheehy
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	4,222
year-round housing units	4,221
single family units	3,867
owner occupied units	3,782
units built before 1950	1,761
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	28
1984	38
1985	21

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 736.6	
residential	510.3	\$18.16
open space	0.0	18.16
commercial	102.5	25.12
industrial	110.1	25.12
personal	13.7	25.12

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Thomas P. Viti
Address	Westwood Public Library
	668 High St.
	Westwood, MA 02090
	617 326-7562
total operating expenses	\$26.64
expenditures for library materials	\$4.15
holdings	7.51
circulation of library materials	11.05

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	C. Louis Cedrone
Address	660 High St.
	Westwood 02090
	617 326-7500
Grade plan	K-3; 1-3; 4-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,966
high school	852
Certified teachers	135.0
Pupils per teacher	15.07
Average teacher salary	\$31,843
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,916
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	235
2 year college	17
4 year college	185
other postsecondary	7
military	2
work	18
other	4
not accounted for	2
Participates in:	
SS #806 Blue Hills	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	278
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.47%

Weymouth

NORFOLK COUNTY

75 Middle St. 02189 • 617 335-2000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	54,610
1980	55,601
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	53,735
1990 (projected)**	53,804
1995 (projected)**	53,195

SEX

male	26,430
female	29,171

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	54,929
black	244
american indian	79
asian/pacific islander	162
other	187
Spanish origin	319

AGE

under 5 years	2,885
5-17 years	11,783
18-64 years	34,628
65 and over	6,305
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,230
high school graduates	15,690
college graduates & beyond	4,970

HOUSEHOLDS

total	19,429
with persons under 18	7,196
with persons over 65	4,478
receiving public aid	1,689
receiving social security income	4,946
persons per household	2.84
family households	14,104

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,557
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,849
median household income, 1979	\$19,505
median family income, 1979	\$22,693
persons in poverty, 1979	3,717

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	28,747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	6,364
technicians, sales, & administrative support	10,125
service occupations	3,688
farming, fishing, & forestry	92
precision production, craft & repair	3,535
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,541
self-employed persons	911

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1622
total	NA
land ... 17.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water ... NA	Rep. Twn. Mng. (264)
	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 100 ft.	Persons per square
	mile ... 3,329.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	27,577
democrats	14,433
republicans	3,645
unaffiliated	9,499

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	John F. Youngclaus
Clerk	Franklin Fryer
Treasurer	James R. Mitchell
Assessor	Paul J. Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)

Brian J. Donnelly-D

Councilor (4th district)

Peter L. Eleey-D

State Senator (Norfolk & Plymouth)

William B. Golden-D

State Representatives

(3rd Norfolk) Robert A. Cerasoli-D

(4th Norfolk) Robert B. Ambler-D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Thomas J. Higgins
sworn officers, 1985	105
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	22.4
violent crimes, 1985	21
property crimes, 1985	1,133

FIRE

Chief	James F. Connor
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	19,890
year-round housing units	19,878
single family units	12,273
owner occupied units	12,373
units built before 1950	9,333

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 998.0	
residential	816.6	\$25.48
open space	0.0	
commercial	106.3	30.18
industrial	33.0	30.18
personal	42.0	30.18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Alice T. Mulready
Address	Tufts Library 46 Broad St. Weymouth, MA 02188 617 337-1402

total operating expenses	\$8.85
expenditures for library materials	\$1.09
holdings	2.85
circulation of library materials	4.44

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leon H. Farrin
Address	111 Middle St. Weymouth 02189 617 335-1460

Grade plan

K-6; 7-8; 9-12

Enrollment

total	7,603
high school	2,916

Certified teachers

431.5

Pupils per teacher

15.90

Average teacher salary

\$30,382

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,625

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	752
2 year college	115
4 year college	265
other postsecondary	54
military	24
work	240
other	46
not accounted for	8

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	1,078
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.97%

Whately

FRANKLIN COUNTY

108 Chestnut Plain Rd. 01093 • 413 665-3470

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,145
1980	1,341
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,342
1990 (projected)**	1,447
1995 (projected)**	1,467

SEX	
male	683
female	658

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,329
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	5
other	5
Spanish origin	11

AGE	
under 5 years	88
5-17 years	246
18-64 years	865
65 and over	142
median age	32.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	116
high school graduates	281
college graduates & beyond	219

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	469
with persons under 18	190
with persons over 65	105
receiving public aid	14
receiving social security income	102
persons per household	2.83
family households	372

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,001
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,848
median household income, 1979	\$19,861
median family income, 1979	\$22,000
persons in poverty, 1979	71

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	747
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	182
technicians, sales, & administrative support	200
service occupations	96
farming, fishing, & forestry	52
precision production, craft & repair	92
operators, fabricators, & laborers	87
self-employed persons	52

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center
 **MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst
 ***US Bureau of the Census
 †1984-1985 school year
 ‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1771
total	NA
land ... 20.46 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation 290 ft.	Persons per square mile
	65.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	788
democrats	229
republicans	140
unaffiliated	419

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Fred W. Bardwell
Clerk	Virginia C. Allis
Treasurer	Virginia C. Allis
Assessor	Barbara D. Schneider

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Chr., Bd. of Sel.
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Richard S. Hannum
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	492
year-round housing units	484
single family units	386
owner occupied units	375
units built before 1950	261

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	8
1984	4
1985	10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 59.1	
residential	47.7	\$17.90
open space	1.9	17.90
commercial	7.7	17.90
industrial	0.5	17.90
personal	1.3	17.90

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Ella Fritsch
Address	S. White Dickinson Mem. Lib. Chestnut Plain Rd. Whately, MA 01093 413 665-2170
total operating expenses	\$11.29
expenditures for library materials	\$2.35
holdings	11.16
circulation of library materials	8.10

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton†
Address	311 North Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	101
high school	
Certified teachers	7.5
Pupils per teacher	13.65
Average teacher salary	\$19,955
Per pupil expenditure‡	\$2,306
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #670 Frontier	
SS #818 Franklin County Technical	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	25
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.42%

Whitman

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

54 South Ave. 02382 • 617 447-2561

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	13,059
1980	13,534
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	13,368
1990 (projected)**	15,173
1995 (projected)**	16,452

SEX

male	6,490
female	7,040

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	13,376
black	40
american indian	35
asian/pacific islander	20
other	63
Spanish origin	108

AGE

under 5 years	1,108
5-17 years	3,274
18-64 years	7,874
65 and over	1,278
median age	28.3 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	721
high school graduates	3,549
college graduates & beyond	898

HOUSEHOLDS

total	4,269
with persons under 18	1,236
with persons over 65	912
receiving public aid	389
receiving social security income	1,147
persons per household	3.17
family households	3,446

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$6,413
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,855
median household income, 1979	\$19,070
median family income, 1979	\$21,049
persons in poverty, 1975	708

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,439
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,185
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,956
service occupations	955
farming, fishing, & forestry	21
precision production, craft & repair	921
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,141
self-employed persons	238

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1875
total 6.99 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 6.70 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.29 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 119 ft.	Persons per square mile
	1,936.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,368
democrats	2,456
republicans	923
unaffiliated	2,989

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Richard H. Cole
Manager	Sarah Saccone
Clerk	Frances T. Olsen
Treasurer	Alberto Clayton
Assessor	Brian L. Flynn

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (11th district)

Brian J. Donnelly—D

Councilor (1st district)

Rosemary S. Tierney—D

State Senator (2nd Plymouth)

Edward P. Kirby—R

State Representative (7th Plymouth)

Robert E. Hayes—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John Schnyer
sworn officers, 1985	18
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA

FIRE

Chief	Richard A. Grenno
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	4,346
year-round housing units	4,345
single family units	2,994
owner occupied units	3,180
units built before 1950	2,456

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	6
1984	1
1985 (11 months reported)	9

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 438.2	
residential	383.3	\$15.55
open space	0.0	15.55
commercial	35.2	15.55
industrial	9.5	15.55
personal	10.2	15.55

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kathy McCarthy
Address	Whitman Public Library
	54 South Ave.
	Whitman, MA 02382
	617 447-2052

total operating expenses	\$5.60
expenditures for library materials	\$1.43
holdings	2.11
circulation of library materials	2.26

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Decosta
Address	Whitman Ave.
	Whitman 02382
	617 447-4408

Grade plan

K-5; 6-8

Enrollment

total	1,830
high school	

Certified teachers

99.0

Pupils per teacher

18.36

Average teacher salary

\$29,063

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,344

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #780 Whitman-Hanson

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total

224

as a percent of all resident

students attending school

7.47%

Wilbraham

240 Springfield St. 01095 • 413 596-8111

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	11,984
1980	12,053
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	11,958
1990 (projected)**	11,452
1995 (projected)**	11,031

SEX

male	5,983
female	6,070

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	11,857
black	105
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	51
other	38
Spanish origin	64

AGE

under 5 years	590
5-17 years	2,984
18-64 years	7,456
65 and over	1,023
median age	34.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	497
high school graduates	2,484
college graduates & beyond	2,339

HOUSEHOLDS

total	3,843
with persons under 18	1,882
with persons over 65	759
receiving public aid	170
receiving social security income	945
persons per household	3.10
family households	3,391

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$9,578
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,906
median household income, 1979	\$26,525
median family income, 1979	\$28,750
persons in poverty, 1979	340

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	6,051
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,163
technicians, sales, & administrative support	1,967
service occupations	517
farming, fishing, & forestry	84
precision production, craft & repair	489
operators, fabricators, & laborers	565
self-employed persons	377

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1763
total ... 22.51 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.22 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.29 sq. mi.	3 Selectmen
Elevation 290 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 535.4

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	6,963
democrats	2,296
republicans	1,762
unaffiliated	2,905

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	G. Louise Voss
Acting Secretary	Michael J. Trebbi
Clerk	Mary A. Irla
Treasurer	Frank Smale
Assessor	Theodore J. Trudeau

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (2nd district)	Edward Boland—D
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Hampden)	Martin T. Reilly—D
State Representative (13th Hampden)	Robert L. Howarth—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John R. Kirchhof
sworn officers, 1985	21
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.4
violent crimes, 1985	14
property crimes, 1985	266

FIRE

Chief	Joseph Suprenant
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	3,957
year-round housing units	3,941
single family units	3,709
owner occupied units	3,502
units built before 1950	1,137

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	41
1984	67
1985	100

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 411.9	
residential	361.5	\$17.96
open space	0.0	0
commercial	24.8	17.96
industrial	15.7	17.96
personal	9.8	17.96

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Richard Starkey
Address	Wilbraham Public Library Crane Park Dr. Wilbraham, MA 01095 413 596-6142

total operating expenses	\$13.51
expenditures for library materials	\$2.39
holdings	4.36
circulation of library materials	8.64

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Brian Halloran
Address	621 Main St. Wilbraham 01095 413 596-3884

Grade plan K-5; 1-5; 6-8

Enrollment	
total	1,272
high school	

Certified teachers 89.0

Pupils per teacher 14.26

Average teacher salary \$26,047

Per pupil expenditure² \$2,827

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:

SS #680 Hampden-Wilbraham

Resident students attending non-public schools¹

total	232
as a percent of all resident students attending school	9.31%

Williamsburg

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

141 Main St. Haydenville 01039 • 413 268-7301

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	2,342
1980	2,237
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	2,287
1990 (projected)**	2,839
1995 (projected)**	3,011

SEX	
male	1,076
female	1,161

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	2,214
black	8
american indian	6
asian/pacific islander	3
other	6
Spanish origin	15

AGE	
under 5 years	141
5-17 years	426
18-64 years	1,395
65 and over	275
median age	31.9 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	186
high school graduates	458
college graduates & beyond	339

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	799
with persons under 18	310
with persons over 65	182
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	208
persons per household	2.74
family households	581

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,505
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,228
median household income, 1979	\$16,339
median family income, 1979	\$17,687
persons in poverty, 1979	183

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	1,197
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	287
technicians, sales, & administrative support	284
service occupations	188
farming, fishing, & forestry	45
precision production, craft & repair	124
operators, fabricators, & laborers	194
self-employed persons	114

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

‡School union, shared superintendent

General Information

Area	Established ... 1775
total	Type of government:
land ... 25.57 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 530 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 87.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	1,188
democrats	305
republicans	232
unaffiliated	651

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Steve Berrien
Administrator	Kenneth Bowen
Clerk	Charles H. Kellogg
Treasurer	Donald D. Williston
Assessor	Henry J. Warner

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councillor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien - D
State Senator (Franklin & Hampshire)	John W. Oliver - D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Phillip L. Cranston
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Roger Bisbee
firefighters	call

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	842
year-round housing units	828
single family units	629
owner occupied units	618
units built before 1950	596

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	9
1984	10
1985	15

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 59.7	
residential	47.2	\$17.00
open space	2.1	17.00
commercial	9.6	17.00
industrial	0.5	17.00
personal	1.7	17.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Lisa Werner
Address	Meekins Public Library Williamsburg, MA 01096 413 268-7472
Director	Mary Crampton
Address	Haydenville Public Library 762 Main St. Williamsburg, MA 01039

total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon†
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-7200
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	181
high school	
Certified teachers	11.6
Pupils per teacher	15.76
Average teacher salary	\$20,254
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,385
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #683 Hampshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	40
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.11%

Williamstown

31 North St. 01267 • 413 458-3500

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	8,454
1980	8,741
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	8,135
1990 (projected)**	7,997
1995 (projected)**	7,669

SEX

male	4,263
female	4,478

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	8,416
black	184
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	70
other	70
Spanish origin	100

AGE

under 5 years	345
5-17 years	1,420
18-64 years	5,750
65 and over	1,226
median age	28.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	569
high school graduates	1,214
college graduates & beyond	1,759

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,648
with persons under 18	932
with persons over 65	778
receiving public aid	189
receiving social security income	805
persons per household	2.60
family households	1,904

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,388
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,377
median household income, 1979	\$17,760
median family income, 1979	\$22,009
persons in poverty, 1979	555

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	4,023
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,439
technicians, sales, & administrative support	917
service occupations	792
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	222
operators, fabricators, & laborers	371
self-employed persons	257

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1765
total .. 46.86 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 46.73 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.13 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 700 ft.	Persons per square mile
	186.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	4,041
democrats	1,218
republicans	636
unaffiliated	2,187

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	J. O'Brien Locke
Manager	Steven L. Ledoux
Clerk	Betty F. Kovacs
Treasurer	Louise M. Therrien
Assessor	William Barkin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)

Silvio Conte—R

Councilor (8th district)

Edward M. O'Brien—D

State Senator (Berkshire)

Peter C. Webber—R

State Representative (2nd Berkshire)

Sherwood Guernsey—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Joseph J. Zoito, Jr.
sworn officers, 1985	10
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	23.7
violent crimes, 1985	10
property crimes, 1985	183

FIRE

Chief	Edward McGowan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,884
year-round housing units	2,845
single family units	1,964
owner occupied units	1,901
units built before 1950	1,575

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	17
1984	14
1985	16

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 215.6	
residential	167.6	\$20.10
open space	3.8	20.10
commercial	31.6	20.10
industrial	6.6	20.10
personal	5.7	20.10

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director

Anette R. Jenks

Address

Elizabeth S. Botsford Mem. Lib.

762 Main St.

Williamstown, MA 01267

413 458-5369

total operating expenses

\$8.80

expenditures for library materials

\$1.90

holdings

4.01

circulation of library materials

8.02

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent

Helen G. Renzi

Address

96 School St.

Williamstown 01267

413 458-5707

Grade plan

K-3; 1-4; 4-6

Enrollment

total

468

high school

28.0

Certified teachers

16.55

Pupils per teacher

\$27,550

Average teacher salary

\$2,692

Per pupil expenditure[†]

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total

2 year college

4 year college

other postsecondary

military

work

other

not accounted for

Participates in:

SS #715 Mount Greylock

SS #851 Northern Berkshire

Resident students attending non-public schools[‡]

total

95

as a percent of all resident students attending school

8.46%

Wilmington

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

121 Glen Rd. 01887 • 617 658-3311

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	17,102
1980	17,471
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	17,704
1990 (projected)**	17,168
1995 (projected)**	17,077

SEX

male	8,721
female	8,750

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	17,289
black	58
american indian	14
asian/pacific islander	89
other	21
Spanish origin	86

AGE

under 5 years	1,143
5-17 years	4,667
18-64 years	10,533
65 and over	1,128
median age	29.0 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	782
high school graduates	4,680
college graduates & beyond	1,286

HOUSEHOLDS

total	5,004
with persons under 18	2,734
with persons over 65	876
receiving public aid	320
receiving social security income	1,089
persons per household	3.48
family households	4,436

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,042
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,377
median household income, 1979	\$23,267
median family income, 1979	\$24,497
persons in poverty, 1979	737

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	8,638
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,708
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,574
service occupations	953
farming, fishing, & forestry	119
precision production, craft & repair	1,285
operators, fabricators, & laborers	1,606
self-employed persons	386

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1730
total .. 17.12 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 17.08 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.04 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 96 ft.	Persons per square mile 1,020.5

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	9,451
democrats	4,004
republicans	890
unaffiliated	4,557

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rocco V. DePasquale
Manager	Reginald S. Stapczynski
Clerk	Priscilla R. Ward
Treasurer	Marion C. Murphy
Assessor	Anthony E. Krzeminski

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey - D
Councilor (5th district)	John F. Markey - D
State Senator (1st Essex & Middlesex)	Robert C. Buell - R
State Representatives	
(20th Middlesex)	James R. Miceli - D
(21st Middlesex)	Geoffrey C. Beckwith - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Bobby Stewart
sworn officers, 1985	35
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	30.2
violent crimes, 1985	26
property crimes, 1985	508

FIRE

Chief	Daniel Wandell
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	5,109
year-round housing units	5,094
single family units	4,792
owner occupied units	4,584
units built before 1950	1,801

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	65
1984	95
1985	92

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 966.0	
residential	499.8	\$13.83
open space	8.6	13.83
commercial	102.7	22.30
industrial	342.4	22.30
personal	12.5	22.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	David Meriam
Address	Wilmington Memorial Lib. Middlesex Ave. Wilmington, MA 01887 617 658-2967

total operating expenses	\$12.09
expenditures for library materials	\$2.16
holdings	4.46
circulation of library materials	7.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert P. Horan
Address	159 Church St. Wilmington 01887 617 658-6623

Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment

total	3,010
high school	962

Certified teachers	142.8
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	20.98
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$37,556
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,960
------------------------------	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	249
2 year college	46
4 year college	108
other postsecondary	1
military	3
work	89
other	2
not accounted for	0

Participates in:

SS #871 Shawsheen Valley

Resident students attending non-public schools†

total	121
as a percent of all resident students attending school	3.37%

Winchendon

109 Front St. 01475 • 617 297-2766

WORCESTER COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	6,635
1980	7,019
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,116
1990 (projected)**	7,351
1995 (projected)**	7,396

SEX

male	3,396
female	3,623

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	6,985
black	11
american indian	1
asian/pacific islander	3
other	19
Spanish origin	28

AGE

under 5 years	517
5-17 years	1,682
18-64 years	3,900
65 and over	920
median age	30.4 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	940
high school graduates	1,509
college graduates & beyond	340

HOUSEHOLDS

total	2,337
with persons under 18	1,022
with persons over 65	642
receiving public aid	238
receiving social security income	781
persons per household	2.92
family households	1,778

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$
per capita income, 1983***	\$5,694
median household income, 1979	\$7,792
median family income, 1979	\$15,812
persons in poverty, 1979	17,959

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	697
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	3,208
technicians, sales, & administrative support	532
service occupations	635
farming, fishing, & forestry	420
precision production, craft & repair	31
operators, fabricators, & laborers	416
self-employed persons	1,035
technicians, sales, &	195

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1764
total ... 43.89 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 42.53 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.36 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation ... 1,000 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 159.9

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	3,497
democrats	909
republicans	336
unaffiliated	2,252

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Rayford R. Parker
Manager	Dana Kenan
Clerk	Lois A. Abare
Treasurer	Charlotte M. Noponen
Assessor	Josephine Martin

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte - R
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senator	
(Worcester Franklin Hampden Hampshire)	Robert D. Wetmore - D
State Representative (2nd Worcester)	Chester A. Suhoski - D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Charles N. Leavens
sworn officers, 1985	12
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	19.5
violent crimes, 1985	19
property crimes, 1985	120

FIRE

Chief	Richard B. Williams
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	2,636
year-round housing units	2,458
single family units	1,455
owner occupied units	1,522
units built before 1950	1,749

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	26
1984	84
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 115.3	
residential	88.5	\$21.38
open space	4.5	21.38
commercial	12.9	21.38
industrial	5.4	21.38
personal	4.0	21.38

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Julia F. White
Address	Beals Memorial Library 50 Pleasant St. Winchendon, MA 01475 617 297-0300
total operating expenses	\$5.54
expenditures for library materials	\$1.20
holdings	3.77
circulation of library materials	4.56

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Dillon
Address	Box 275 Winchendon 01475 617 297-0031
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,290
high school	365
Certified teachers	69.6
Pupils per teacher	16.9?
Average teacher salary	\$22,495
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,367

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	68
2 year college	15
4 year college	10
other postsecondary	3
military	7
work	29
other	1
not accounted for	3

Participates in:

SS #832 Montachusett	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	120
as a percent of all resident students attending school	8.04%

Winchester

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

71 Mt. Vernon St. 01890 • 617 721-7133

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	22,269
1980	20,701
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	20,763
1990 (projected)**	20,088
1995 (projected)**	20,274

SEX

male	9,811
female	10,890

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	20,166
black	147
american indian	9
asian/pacific islander	327
other	52
Spanish origin	92

AGE

under 5 years	965
5-17 years	4,474
18-64 years	12,588
65 and over	2,674
median age	34.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	804
high school graduates	3,405
college graduates & beyond	5,837

HOUSEHOLDS

total	6,800
with persons under 18	2,688
with persons over 65	1,813
receiving public aid	326
receiving social security income	1,853
persons per household	3.04
family households	5,359

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$11,292
per capita income, 1983**	\$16,372
median household income, 1979	\$29,246
median family income, 1979	\$33,016
persons in poverty, 1979	683

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	10,253
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,509
technicians, sales, & administrative support	3,191
service occupations	915
farming, fishing, & forestry	14
precision production, craft & repair	612
operators, fabricators, & laborers	727
self-employed persons	745

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1850
total 6.28 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land 5.90 sq. mi.	Rep. Twn. Mtg. (192)
water ... 0.38 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 50 ft.	Persons per square mile 3,296.3

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	12,425
democrats	5,097
republicans	2,500
unaffiliated	4,828

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Wade M. Welch
Manager	W. Chadwick Maurer
Clerk	Carolyn Ward
Treasurer	Carol A. Thomas
Assessor	Francis X. Mahoney, Jr.

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district)	Edward J. Markey—D
Councillor (6th district)	Joseph A. Langone, III—D
State Senator (4th Middlesex)	Richard A. Kraus—D
State Representative (34th Middlesex)	Sherman W. Saltmarsh, Jr.—D

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	John P. McHugh
sworn officers, 1985	43
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	18.0
violent crimes, 1985	16
property crimes, 1985	357

FIRE

Chief	Robert W. McElhinney
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	6,928
year-round housing units	6,921
single family units	5,310
owner occupied units	5,265
units built before 1950	4,084

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	69
1984	110
1985	133

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,555.1	
residential	1,429.7	\$13.18
open space	0.0	13.18
commercial	76.9	13.18
industrial	28.0	13.18
personal	20.6	13.18

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Matthew Sperber
Address	Winchester Public Library 80 Washington St. Winchester, MA 01890 617 721-7171
total operating expenses	\$24.71
expenditures for library materials	\$3.88
holdings	5.61
circulation of library materials	12.06

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charles L. Mitalon
Address	154 Horn Pond Brook Rd. Winchester 01890 617 721-7004
Grade plan	K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	5,050
high school	1,144
Certified teachers	176.0
Pupils per teacher	17.09
Average teacher salary	\$32,290
Per pupil expenditure†	\$3,491
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	302
2 year college	26
4 year college	224
other postsecondary	10
military	6
work	30
other	4
not accounted for	2
Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	422
as a percent of all resident students attending school	11.83%

Windsor

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Route 9 01270 • 413 684-3878

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	468
1980	598
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	590
1990 (projected)**	640
1995 (projected)**	NA

SEX	
male	308
female	290

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	598
black	0
american indian	0
asian/pacific islander	0
other	0
Spanish origin	5

AGE	
under 5 years	48
5-17 years	127
18-64 years	373
65 and over	50
median age	30.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	45
high school graduates	135
college graduates & beyond	104

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	210
with persons under 18	98
with persons over 65	38
receiving public aid	15
receiving social security income	48
persons per household	2.82
family households	173

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,477
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,454
median household income, 1979	\$18,687
median family income, 1979	\$19,792
persons in poverty, 1979	51

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	289
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	104
technicians, sales, & administrative support	72
service occupations	19
farming, fishing, & forestry	9
precision production, craft & repair	41
operators, fabricators, & laborers	38
self-employed persons	21

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

¹1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1771
total	NA
land ... 35.26 sq. mi.	Type of government:
water	Open Town Meeting
	3 Selectmen
Elevation ... 2,291 ft.	Persons per square mile
	18.0

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	378
democrats	54
republicans	52
unaffiliated	272

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Charles H. Sturtevant
Clerk	Jane T. Boody
Treasurer	Patricia Hall
Assessor	Catherine Hall

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R.
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (Berkshire)	Peter C. Webber—D
State Representative (1st Berkshire)	Frank M. Costa—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Harold Tilton
sworn officers, 1985	0
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Paul H. Hoag
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	215
year-round housing units	214
single family units	199
owner occupied units	186
units built before 1950	101
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	2
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 21.3	
residential	15.2	\$11.38
open space	0.0	0
commercial	4.7	11.38
industrial	0.2	11.38
personal	1.1	11.38

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Valerie Kohn
Address	Windsor Free Public Library Box 118, Route #9 Windsor, MA 01270 413 654-8884
total operating expenses	NA
expenditures for library materials	NA
holdings	NA
circulation of library materials	NA

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure ¹	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #635 Central Berkshire	
Resident students attending non-public schools ¹	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Winthrop

SUFFOLK COUNTY

1 Metcalf Sq. 02152 • 617 846-1742

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	20,335
1980	19,294
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,141
1990 (projected)**	16,880
1995 (projected)**	15,447

SEX	
male	8,877
female	10,417

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	19,137
black	61
american indian	12
asian/pacific islander	49
other	35
Spanish origin	103

AGE	
under 5 years	789
5-17 years	3,310
18-64 years	12,116
65 and over	3,079
median age	33.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,092
high school graduates	5,372
college graduates & beyond	2,243

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,390
with persons under 18	2,108
with persons over 65	2,174
receiving public aid	544
receiving social security income	2,227
persons per household	2.58
family households	4,761

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,854
per capita income, 1985***	\$11,386
median household income, 1979	\$18,294
median family income, 1979	\$22,224
persons in poverty, 1979	1,168

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	10,252
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	2,519
technicians, sales, & administrative support	4,035
service occupations	1,336
farming, fishing, & forestry	30
precision production, craft & repair	901
operators, fabricators, & laborers	956
self-employed persons	403

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1852
total	NA
land	1.55 sq. mi.
water	NA
	Type of government:
	Rep. Twn. Mgt. (326)
	3 Selectmen

	Persons per square mile	12,447.7
Elevation	10 ft.	

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	11,163
democrats	6,732
republicans	1,008
unaffiliated	3,423

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert E. Noonak
Executive Secretary	Lester W. Towlson
Clerk	Marie T. Turner
Treasurer	Rosemary A. Sennott
Assessor	Robert A. Indresano

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (7th district)	
Edward J. Markey - D	
Councilor (6th district)	
Joseph A. Langone, III - D	
State Senator (Suffolk & Middlesex)	
Michael LoPresti, Jr. - D	
State Representative (20th Suffolk)	
Alfred Saggese, Jr. - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	David C. Rice
sworn officers, 1985	36
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	13.9
violent crimes, 1985	9
property crimes, 1985	244
FIRE	
Chief	Charles J. Flannagan
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	7,641
year-round housing units	7,588
single family units	2,673
owner occupied units	3,510
units built before 1950	5,684

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	12
1984	3
1985	17

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 437.3	
residential	400.2	\$15.20
open space	0.0	0
commercial	29.0	15.20
industrial	0.8	15.20
personal	7.2	15.20

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	George L. Pillion
Address	Winthrop Public Library 2 Metcalf Sq. Winthrop, MA 02152 617 846-1703

total operating expenses	\$8.81
expenditures for library materials	\$1.32
holdings	4.65
circulation of library materials	3.55

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Peter R. Finn
Address	45 Pauline St. Winthrop 02152 617 846-5500

Grade plan	K-5; 6-8; 9-12
------------------	----------------

Enrollment	
total	2,069
high school	806

Certified teachers	134.8
--------------------------	-------

Pupils per teacher	14.30
--------------------------	-------

Average teacher salary	\$25,846
------------------------------	----------

Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,965
--	---------

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	219

2 year college	38
----------------------	----

4 year college	125
----------------------	-----

other postsecondary	12
---------------------------	----

military	9
----------------	---

work	26
------------	----

other	9
-------------	---

not accounted for	0
-------------------------	---

Participates in:	
SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan	

Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	341

as a percent of all resident	
------------------------------	--

students attending school	13.29%
---------------------------------	--------

Woburn

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

10 Common St. 01801 • 617 933-0700

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	37,406
1980	36,626
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	34,793
1990 (projected)**	36,439
1995 (projected)**	35,746

SEX

male	17,744
female	18,882

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	35,852
black	274
american indian	31
asian/pacific islander	260
other	209
Spanish origin	558

AGE

under 5 years	2,120
5-17 years	7,271
18-64 years	23,479
65 and over	3,756
median age	29.7 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	2,095
high school graduates	10,048
college graduates & beyond	3,325

HOUSEHOLDS

total	12,393
with persons under 18	4,624
with persons over 65	2,675
receiving public aid	1,013
receiving social security income	3,019
persons per household	2.94
family households	9,178

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,562
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,840
median household income, 1979	\$20,628
median family income, 1979	\$22,969
persons in poverty, 1979	2,104

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	19,708
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	4,290
technicians, sales, & administrative support	6,776
service occupations	2,287
farming, fishing, & forestry	203
precision production, craft & repair	2,451
operators, fabricators, & laborers	3,123
self-employed persons	697

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area
total .. 13.11 sq. mi.
land ... 12.86 sq. mi.
water ... 0.25 sq. mi.

Elevation 107 ft.

Established ... 1642

Type of government:
Mayor-Council
9 Councilpersons

Persons per square
mile 2,793.7

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	20,529
democrats	12,295
republicans	1,781
unaffiliated	6,183

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Mayor	John W. Rabbitt
Clerk	John Darcy
Treasurer	Robert J. Foley
Assessor	Terence D. Kenney

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (7th district) Edward J. Markey-D	
Councillor (6th district) Joseph A. Langone, III-D	
State Senator (4th Middlesex) Richard A. Kraus-D	
State Representative (33rd Middlesex) Nicholas A. Paleologos-D	

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Leo F. McElhiney
sworn officers, 1985	69
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	33.8
violent crimes, 1985	93
property crimes, 1985	1,082

FIRE

Chief	Philip Mahoney
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	12,723
year-round housing units	12,719
single family units	7,473
owner occupied units	7,546
units built before 1950	5,300

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	NA
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,355.8	
residential	1,419.0	\$7.43
open space	0.0	7.43
commercial	445.1	15.46
industrial	389.6	15.46
personal	102.1	15.46

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	William D. Warde
Address	Woburn Public Library 45 Pleasant St., Box 298 Woburn, MA 01801 617 933-0148

total operating expenses	\$6.85
expenditures for library materials	\$0.96
holdings	2.81
circulation of library materials	2.61

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul J. Andrews
Address	Locust St. Woburn 01801 617 935-6609

Grade plan

K-6; 7-9; 10-12

Enrollment

total	4,745
high school	1,304

Certified teachers

297.9

Pupils per teacher

15.44

Average teacher salary

\$28,856

Per pupil expenditure†

\$2,864

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985

total	496
2 year college	100
4 year college	215
other postsecondary	12
military	17
work	103
other	41
not accounted for	8

Participates in:

SS #853 Northeast Metropolitan

Resident students attending non-public schools‡

total	727
as a percent of all resident students attending school	12.47%

Worcester

WORCESTER COUNTY

455 Main St. 01608 • 617 799-1000

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	176,572
1980	161,799
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	164,651
1990 (projected)**	163,355
1995 (projected)**	164,933

SEX	
male	75,581
female	86,281

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	152,001
black	4,625
american indian	399
asian/pacific islander	974
other	3,800
Spanish origin	6,877

AGE	
under 5 years	9,574
5-17 years	28,606
18-64 years	97,294
65 and over	26,325
median age	31.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	18,750
high school graduates	31,472
college graduates & beyond	14,208

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	58,720
with persons under 18	18,776
with persons over 65	17,913
receiving public aid	7,696
receiving social security income	18,697
persons per household	2.55
family households	39,127

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,443
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,843
median household income, 1979	\$14,116
median family income, 1979	\$18,120
persons in poverty, 1979	21,818

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	75,224
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,697
technicians, sales, & administrative support	21,668
service occupations	11,776
farming, fishing, & forestry	448
precision production, craft & repair	7,363
operators, fabricators, & laborers	14,046
self-employed persons	2,752

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1684
total ... 38.50 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 37.16 sq. mi.	Council - Manager
water ... 1.34 sq. mi.	9 Councilpersons
Elevation ... 400 ft.	Persons per square mile ... 4,202.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	70,667
democrats	43,160
republicans	8,987
unaffiliated	18,520

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Mayor	Timothy J. Cooney
Manager	William J. Mulford
Clerk	Robert O'Keefe
Treasurer	Rudolph J. Forge
Assessor	Paul Leary

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (3rd district)	Joseph D. Early - D
Councilor (7th district)	James D. O'Brien, Jr. - D
State Senators	
(Worcester) Gerard D'Amico - D	
(1st Worcester & Middlesex)	John P. Houston - D
State Representatives	
(13th Worcester) Kevin O'Sullivan - D	
(14th Worcester) Robert J. Bahigian - D	
(15th Worcester) Andrew Collaro - D	
(16th Worcester) William J. Glodis, Jr. - D	
(17th Worcester) John J. Binienda - D	

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Thomas Leahy
sworn officers, 1985	368
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	71.1
violent crimes, 1985	1,521
property crimes, 1985	10,180
FIRE	
Chief	James F. Nally
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	61,645
year-round housing units	61,615
single family units	20,732
owner occupied units	25,555
units built before 1950	43,609

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	499
1984	NA
1985	NA

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 2,726.5	
residential	1,798.2	\$20.30
open space	0.0	
commercial	549.5	32.17
industrial	254.6	32.17
personal	124.2	32.17

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Joseph S. Hopkins
Address	Worcester Public Library Salem Sq. Worcester, MA 01608 617 799-1655

total operating expenses	\$14.60
expenditures for library materials	\$2.10
holdings	5.56
circulation of library materials	4.32

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John E. Durkin
Address	10 Irving St. Worcester 01609 617 799-3116

Grade plan	N-6; K-6; K-8; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	19,763
high school	4,669
Certified teachers	989.0
Pupils per teacher	17.50
Average teacher salary	\$26,231
Per pupil expenditure†	\$2,768

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	928
2 year college	121
4 year college	446
other postsecondary	52
military	43
work	239
other	26
not accounted for	1

Participates in:

Resident students attending non-public schools†	
total	3,857
as a percent of all resident students attending school	15.67%

Worthington

Huntington Rd. 01098 • 413 238-5361

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION

1970	712
1980	932
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,029
1990 (projected)**	1,165
1995 (projected)**	1,350

SEX

male	465
female	467

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN

race	
white	925
black	0
american indian	2
asian/pacific islander	2
other	3
Spanish origin	1

AGE

under 5 years	65
5-17 years	205
18-64 years	565
65 and over	97
median age	32.1 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

0-8 years of school	44
high school graduates	222
college graduates & beyond	160

HOUSEHOLDS

total	320
with persons under 18	135
with persons over 65	71
receiving public aid	17
receiving social security income	81
persons per household	2.93
family households	252

INCOME & POVERTY

per capita income, 1979	\$7,065
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,844
median household income, 1979	\$18,000
median family income, 1979	\$21,583
persons in poverty, 1979	88

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

total	447
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	122
technicians, sales, & administrative support	93
service occupations	54
farming, fishing, & forestry	10
precision production, craft & repair	56
operators, fabricators, & laborers	88
self-employed persons	30

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area		Established ...	1769
total	NA	Type of government:	
land ... 32.04 sq. mi.		Open Town Meeting	
water	NA	3 Selectmen	
Elevation . 1,433 ft.		Persons per square	
		mile	29.1

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986

total	621
democrats	104
republicans	101
unaffiliated	416

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987

Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Stephen Kulik
Admin. Assist.	Wendy Foxmyr
Clerk	B. Althea Mason
Treasurer	Beverly Bowman
Assessor	John Reagan

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987

US Representative (1st district)	Silvio Conte—R
Councilor (8th district)	Edward M. O'Brien—D
State Senator (2nd Hampden & Hampshire)	Linda J. Melconian—D
State Representative (1st Franklin)	Jonathan L. Healy—R

Public Safety

POLICE

Chief	Grant M. Knapp
sworn officers, 1985	6
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	10.9
violent crimes, 1985	0.0
property crimes, 1985	000

FIRE

Chief	Gary Granger
firefighters	volunteer

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*

total	453
year-round housing units	374
single family units	345
owner occupied units	283
units built before 1950	184

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT

1983	11
1984	7
1985	10

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1986; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 29.7	
residential	22.4	\$15.00
open space	5.0	15.00
commercial	1.3	15.00
industrial	0.0	15.00
personal	1.0	15.00

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Julia J. Sharron
Address	Frederick S. Huntington Library Worthington, MA 01098
total operating expenses	\$9.20
expenditures for library materials	\$2.08
holdings	10.57
circulation of library materials	6.64

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system
Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	
Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	
Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Participates in:	
SS #672 Gateway	
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	

Wrentham

NORFOLK COUNTY

79 South St. 02093 • 617 384-8918

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	7,315
1980	7,580
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	7,223
1990 (projected)**	8,273
1995 (projected)**	8,246

SEX	
male	3,752
female	3,828

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	7,472
black	59
american indian	3
asian/pacific islander	26
other	20
Spanish origin	28

AGE	
under 5 years	501
5-17 years	1,520
18-64 years	4,812
65 and over	747
median age	31.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	1,025
high school graduates	1,624
college graduates & beyond	886

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,145
with persons under 18	998
with persons over 65	443
receiving public aid	90
receiving social security income	450
persons per household	3.00
family households	1,690

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,651
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,745
median household income, 1979	\$21,375
median family income, 1979	\$23,750
persons in poverty, 1979	326

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	3,164
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	759
technicians, sales, & administrative support	876
service occupations	593
farming, fishing, & forestry	62
precision production, craft & repair	307
operators, fabricators, & laborers	428
self-employed persons	164

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst:

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1673
total .. 22.68 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 22.02 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 0.66 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 253 ft.	Persons per square mile
	334.2

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	3,828
democrats	924
republicans	671
unaffiliated	2,233

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Frances R. L'Hercault
Executive Secretary	John D. Midwood
Clerk	John V. Embree
Treasurer	Christine H. Homer
Assessor	Robert Carroll

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (4th district)	Barney Frank—D
Councilor (2nd district)	Christopher A. Iancella—D
State Senator (Norfolk Bristol & Middlesex)	David H. Locke—R
State Representative (9th Norfolk)	Francis H. Woodward—D

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Paul W. Schwalbe
sworn officers, 1985	13
crime rate, 1985 (per 1,000 residents)	NA
violent crimes, 1985	NA
property crimes, 1985	NA
FIRE	
Chief	Wendell J. McNamara
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	2,259
year-round housing units	2,222
single family units	1,872
owner occupied units	1,736
units built before 1950	977
NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	93
1984	82
1985	87

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 283.5	
residential	240.3	\$16.40
open space	0.0	
commercial	21.8	16.40
industrial	11.5	16.40
personal	9.8	16.40

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director	Kathy Ellen Buglaro
Address	Fiske Public Library East St., Box 245 Wrentham, MA 02093 617 384-2761

total operating expenses	\$11.18
expenditures for library materials	\$2.46
holdings	2.74
circulation of library materials	5.00

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert B. O'Connell
Address	Taunton St. Wrentham 02093 617 384-2732

Grade plan	K-2; 3-4; 5-6
Enrollment	
total	768
high school	
Certified teachers	35.5
Pupils per teacher	20.69
Average teacher salary	\$25,065
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$1,897

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #690 King Phillip	
Resident students attending non-public schools [‡]	
total	96
as a percent of all resident students attending school	6.81%

Yarmouth

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

1146 Rte. 28 South 02664 • 617 398-2231

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	12,033
1980	18,449
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	18,348
1990 (projected)**	23,223
1995 (projected)**	26,056

SEX	
male	8,349
female	10,100

RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	18,254
black	64
american indian	16
asian/pacific islander	43
other	72
Spanish origin	88

AGE	
under 5 years	754
5-17 years	3,034
18-64 years	9,490
65 and over	5,171
median age	46.8 years

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	742
high school graduates	5,720
college graduates & beyond	2,630

HOUSEHOLDS	
total	7,736
with persons under 18	1,965
with persons over 65	3,468
receiving public aid	547
receiving social security income	3,764
persons per household	2.38
family households	5,548

INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,264
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,113
median household income, 1979	\$14,560
median family income, 1979	\$17,179
persons in poverty, 1979	1,492

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	7,192
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	1,618
technicians, sales, & administrative support	2,401
service occupations	1,334
farming, fishing, & forestry	142
precision production, craft & repair	810
operators, fabricators, & laborers	503
self-employed persons	693

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

†1984-1985 school year

General Information

Area	Established ... 1639
total ... 25.53 sq. mi.	Type of government:
land ... 24.13 sq. mi.	Open Town Meeting
water ... 1.40 sq. mi.	5 Selectmen
Elevation 16 ft.	Persons per square mile 727.6

Voters & Government Officials

REGISTERED VOTERS, 1986	
total	13,121
democrats	3,358
republicans	3,510
unaffiliated	6,253

LOCAL OFFICIALS, 1987	
Chr., Bd. of Sel.	Robert W. Saben, Jr.
Executive Secretary	Robert C. Lawton, Jr.
Clerk	Kathleen D. Johnson
Treasurer	Kathleen D. Johnson
Assessor	Arthur N. Luke

ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES, 1987	
US Representative (10th district)	Gerry E. Studds - D
Councilor (1st district)	Rosemary S. Tierney - D
State Senator (Cape & Islands)	Paul V. Doane - R
State Representative (1st Barnstable)	Henri S. Rauschenbach - R

Public Safety

POLICE	
Chief	Robert F. Chapman
sworn officers, 1985	34
crime rate, 1985	
(per 1,000 residents)	66.0
violent crimes, 1985	127
property crimes, 1985	1,084
FIRE	
Chief	David P. Akin
firefighters	paid

Housing & Construction

HOUSING UNITS, 1980*	
total	12,260
year-round housing units	10,107
single family units	8,932
owner occupied units	6,283
units built before 1950	1,216

NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMIT	
1983	293
1984	388
1985	316

Taxation

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1987; valuation in millions of dollars, rate per \$1,000 of assessed valuation)

TAXABLE PROPERTY	valuation	rate
total	\$ 1,479.9	
residential	1,222.3	\$8.30
open space	3.6	8.30
commercial	210.5	8.30
industrial	14.2	8.30
personal	29.3	8.30

Library

(fiscal year ending June 30, 1985, all amounts per capita)

Director Yarmouth is served by three libraries. Contact Town Clerk for further information.

Address	
total operating expenses	\$7.05
expenditures for library materials	\$1.88
holdings	3.52
circulation of library materials	9.62

School System

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	
Address	Does not operate a school system

Grade plan	
Enrollment	
total	
high school	

Certified teachers	
Pupils per teacher	

Average teacher salary	
Per pupil expenditure†	

Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	

2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	

Participates in:	
SS #645 Dennis-Yarmouth	
SS #815 Cape Cod	

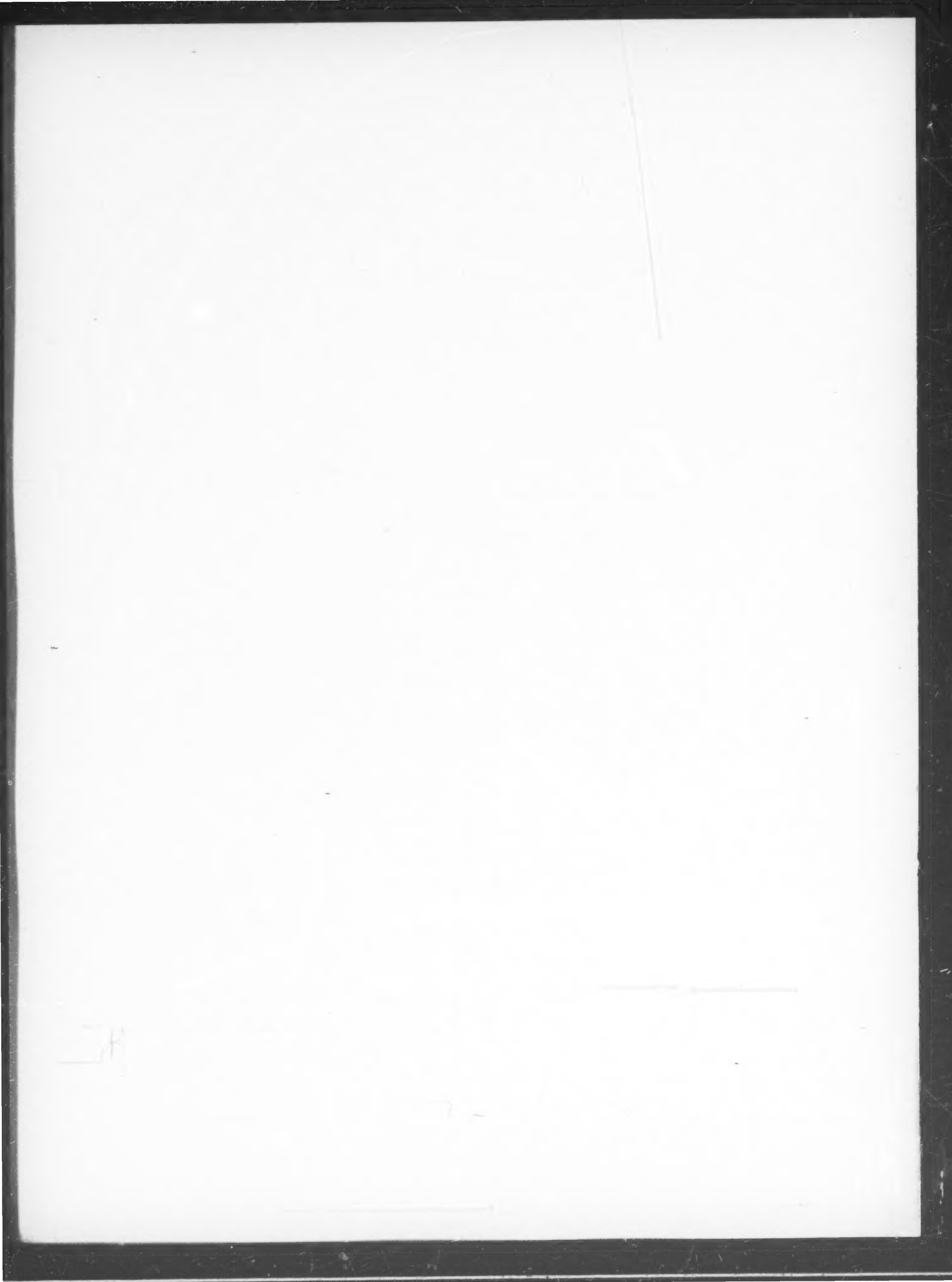
Resident students attending non-public schools‡	
total	
as a percent of all resident students attending school	





Appendix A

Demographics & Socio-Economic Characteristics (Massachusetts and 14 Counties)



Appendix A Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Commonwealth of MASSACHUSETTS

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	5,689,170
1980	5,737,037
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,145,346
1990 (projected)**	5,916,539
1995 (projected)**	5,996,403
SEX	
male	2,730,893
female	3,006,144
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	5,362,836
black	221,279
american indian	7,743
asian/pacific islander	49,501
other	95,678
Spanish origin	141,043
AGE	
under 5 years	337,215
5-17 years	1,153,174
18-64 years	3,520,117
65 and over	726,531
median age	31.2 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	496,983
high school graduates	1,260,868
college graduates & beyond	693,630
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,032,717
with persons under 18	746,628
with persons over 65	512,226
receiving public aid	196,336
receiving social security income	553,639
persons per household	2.73
family households	1,438,602
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,458
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,517
median household income, 1979	\$17,575
median family income, 1979	\$21,166
persons in poverty, 1979	532,458
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,816,374
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	700,384
technicians, sales, & administrative support	842,243
service occupations	357,128
farming, fishing, & forestry	23,360
precision production, craft & repair	303,882
operators, fabricators, & laborers	447,278
self-employed persons	131,106

Barnstable County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	96,656
1980	147,925
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	161,939
1990 (projected)**	191,626
1995 (projected)**	216,277
SEX	
male	69,618
female	78,307
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,967
black	1,796
american indian	812
asian/pacific islander	447
other	1,903
Spanish origin	1,054
AGE	
under 5 years	7,996
5-17 years	26,610
18-64 years	82,594
65 and over	30,725
median age	37.7 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	5,862
high school graduates	38,568
college graduates & beyond	23,589
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	58,556
with persons under 18	17,794
with persons over 65	20,972
receiving public aid	4,192
receiving social security income	22,145
persons per household	2.48
family households	41,479
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,428
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,316
median household income, 1979	\$15,553
median family income, 1979	\$18,314
persons in poverty, 1979	12,983
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	62,723
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,804
technicians, sales, & administrative support	17,861
service occupations	9,490
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,626
precision production, craft & repair	7,997
operators, fabricators, & laborers	5,373
self-employed persons	6,388

Berkshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	149,402
1980	145,110
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	136,744
1990 (projected)**	139,067
1995 (projected)**	135,434
SEX	
male	69,041
female	76,069
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	142,064
black	2,036
american indian	116
asian/pacific islander	458
other	436
Spanish origin	874
AGE	
under 5 years	8,368
5-17 years	28,918
18-64 years	86,893
65 and over	20,931
median age	32.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	13,973
high school graduates	55,113
college graduates & beyond	14,505
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	52,400
with persons under 18	19,218
with persons over 65	14,894
receiving public aid	5,216
receiving social security income	16,855
persons per household	2.66
family households	38,020
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,844
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,575
median household income, 1979	\$15,876
median family income, 1979	\$19,300
persons in poverty, 1979	13,265
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	68,657
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	15,179
technicians, sales, & administrative support	18,707
service occupations	8,881
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,057
precision production, craft & repair	7,482
operators, fabricators, & laborers	12,220
self-employed persons	3,773

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

Appendix A Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Bristol County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	444,301
1980	474,641
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	468,228
1990 (projected)**	497,368
1995 (projected)**	512,295
SEX	
male	225,255
female	249,386
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	456,376
black	4,795
american indian	598
asian/pacific islander	1,489
other	10,383
Spanish origin	10,435
AGE	
under 5 years	31,276
5-17 years	101,508
18-64 years	279,797
65 and over	62,060
median age	31.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90,456
high school graduates	87,774
college graduates & beyond	30,754
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	166,938
with persons under 18	67,823
with persons over 65	44,550
receiving public aid	21,506
receiving social security income	19,233
persons per household	2.78
family households	126,369
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,252
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,505
median household income, 1979	\$15,473
median family income, 1979	\$18,334
persons in poverty, 1979	16,936
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	227,200
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	39,301
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,734
service occupations	26,777
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,656
precision production, craft & repair	28,192
operators, fabricators, & laborers	60,775
self-employed persons	8,919

Dukes County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	6,117
1980	8,942
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	10,023
1990 (projected)**	11,532
1995 (projected)**	12,927
SEX	
male	4,152
female	4,790
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	8,394
black	307
american indian	154
asian/pacific islander	16
other	71
Spanish origin	78
AGE	
under 5 years	537
5-17 years	1,474
18-64 years	5,277
65 and over	1,654
median age	34.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	516
high school graduates	2,516
college graduates & beyond	1,463
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	3,872
with persons under 18	1,087
with persons over 65	1,245
receiving public aid	221
receiving social security income	1,159
persons per household	2.28
family households	2,343
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,322
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,242
median household income, 1979	\$13,570
median family income, 1979	\$16,471
persons in poverty, 1979	855
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	4,283
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	980
technicians, sales, & administrative support	870
service occupations	619
farming, fishing, & forestry	256
precision production, craft & repair	833
operators, fabricators, & laborers	451
self-employed persons	896

Essex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	657,887
1980	633,632
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	624,058
1990 (projected)**	644,365
1995 (projected)**	639,976
SEX	
male	299,573
female	334,059
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	613,580
black	6,675
american indian	603
asian/pacific islander	3,398
other	10,350
Spanish origin	16,923
AGE	
under 5 years	58,020
5-17 years	130,435
18-64 years	380,793
65 and over	84,384
median age	32.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	52,976
high school graduates	147,046
college graduates & beyond	71,294
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	228,432
with persons under 18	85,518
with persons over 65	60,030
receiving public aid	22,047
receiving social security income	64,611
persons per household	2.72
family households	165,261
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$7,673
per capita income, 1983***	\$10,849
median household income, 1979	\$18,077
median family income, 1979	\$21,660
persons in poverty, 1979	56,379
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	310,952
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	74,150
technicians, sales, & administrative support	90,515
service occupations	38,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,814
precision production, craft & repair	37,570
operators, fabricators, & laborers	52,612
self-employed persons	14,979

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

Appendix A Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Franklin County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	59,210
1980	64,317
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	64,851
1990 (projected)**	67,237
1995 (projected)**	68,960
SEX	
male	31,286
female	33,031
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	63,541
black	285
american indian	81
asian/pacific islander	204
other	206
Spanish origin	311
AGE	
under 5 years	4,115
5-17 years	12,514
18-64 years	39,072
65 and over	8,668
median age	31.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	4,719
high school graduates	14,961
college graduates & beyond	7,645
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	24,228
with persons under 18	8,616
with persons over 65	6,127
receiving public aid	2,310
receiving social security income	6,901
persons per household	2.62
family households	16,914
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,648
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,023
median household income, 1979	\$15,254
median family income, 1979	\$18,331
persons in poverty, 1979	6,872
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	31,863
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	7,274
technicians, sales, & administrative support	7,735
service occupations	4,039
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,052
precision production, craft & repair	3,916
operators, fabricators, & laborers	6,017
self-employed persons	2,247

Hampden County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	459,050
1980	443,018
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	438,119
1990 (projected)**	434,388
1995 (projected)**	424,894
SEX	
male	209,401
female	233,617
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	396,175
black	27,794
american indian	472
asian/pacific islander	1,565
other	17,012
Spanish origin	22,742
AGE	
under 5 years	28,022
5-17 years	92,057
18-64 years	265,188
65 and over	57,751
median age	31.6 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	44,059
high school graduates	102,386
college graduates & beyond	37,500
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	158,027
with persons under 18	60,337
with persons over 65	40,793
receiving public aid	18,827
receiving social security income	16,180
persons per household	2.73
family households	116,064
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,731
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,154
median household income, 1979	\$16,166
median family income, 1979	\$19,596
persons in poverty, 1979	50,620
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	209,397
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	10,895
technicians, sales, & administrative support	60,516
service occupations	26,993
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,622
precision production, craft & repair	25,659
operators, fabricators, & laborers	41,497
self-employed persons	8,233

Hampshire County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	123,981
1980	138,813
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	138,534
1990 (projected)**	154,902
1995 (projected)**	166,840
SEX	
male	66,544
female	72,469
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	134,439
black	2,013
american indian	138
asian/pacific islander	1,133
other	1,090
Spanish origin	1,733
AGE	
under 5 years	6,656
5-17 years	23,477
18-64 years	94,854
65 and over	13,826
median age	27.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	9,611
high school graduates	23,837
college graduates & beyond	18,535
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	44,253
with persons under 18	15,522
with persons over 65	9,856
receiving public aid	5,051
receiving social security income	11,166
persons per household	2.68
family households	30,263
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,411
per capita income, 1983***	\$8,910
median household income, 1979	\$16,675
median family income, 1979	\$20,230
persons in poverty, 1979	13,456
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	69,420
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	18,355
technicians, sales, & administrative support	17,773
service occupations	12,122
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,066
precision production, craft & repair	6,867
operators, fabricators, & laborers	9,870
self-employed persons	5,584

*U.S. Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***U.S. Bureau of the Census

Appendix A Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Middlesex County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	1,398,355
1980	1,367,034
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	1,347,546
1990 (projected)**	1,366,543
1995 (projected)**	1,357,759
SEX	
male	653,152
female	713,882
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	1,313,206
black	25,358
american indian	1,255
asian/pacific islander	16,035
other	11,180
Spanish origin	23,537
AGE	
under 5 years	75,926
5-17 years	270,916
18-64 years	861,848
65 and over	158,344
median age	30.9 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	90,461
high school graduates	291,578
college graduates & beyond	218,409
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	476,201
with persons under 18	175,396
with persons over 65	111,380
receiving public aid	34,030
receiving social security income	117,849
persons per household	2.78
family households	338,822
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,439
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,304
median household income, 1979	\$20,433
median family income, 1979	\$24,039
persons in poverty, 1979	92,338
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	708,331
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	209,353
technicians, sales, & administrative support	225,985
service occupations	78,408
farming, fishing, & forestry	3,796
precision production, craft & repair	70,911
operators, fabricators, & laborers	93,187
self-employed persons	33,366

Nantucket County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	3,774
1980	5,087
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	5,959
1990 (projected)**	6,573
1995 (projected)**	7,289
SEX	
male	2,441
female	2,646
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	4,903
black	106
american indian	5
asian/pacific islander	10
other	65
Spanish origin	52
AGE	
under 5 years	257
5-17 years	840
18-64 years	3,113
65 and over	877
median age	34.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	208
high school graduates	1,618
college graduates & beyond	654
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	2,155
with persons under 18	583
with persons over 65	639
receiving public aid	64
receiving social security income	625
persons per household	2.32
family households	1,310
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$9,987
per capita income, 1983***	\$14,296
median household income, 1979	\$19,012
median family income, 1979	\$22,189
persons in poverty, 1979	281
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	2,767
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	662
technicians, sales, & administrative support	788
service occupations	437
farming, fishing, & forestry	93
precision production, craft & repair	347
operators, fabricators, & laborers	351
self-employed persons	421

Norfolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	604,854
1980	606,587
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	604,613
1990 (projected)**	605,110
1995 (projected)**	603,661
SEX	
male	286,909
female	319,678
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	591,716
black	6,014
american indian	506
asian/pacific islander	6,001
other	2,350
Spanish origin	4,617
AGE	
under 5 years	30,770
5-17 years	124,392
18-64 years	374,650
65 and over	76,775
median age	32.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	29,456
high school graduates	143,138
college graduates & beyond	96,257
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	207,823
with persons under 18	76,929
with persons over 65	54,230
receiving public aid	12,664
receiving social security income	55,854
persons per household	2.84
family households	153,261
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$8,828
per capita income, 1983***	\$12,657
median household income, 1979	\$21,984
median family income, 1979	\$25,434
persons in poverty, 1979	52,417
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309,733
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	93,060
technicians, sales, & administrative support	104,320
service occupations	35,573
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,477
precision production, craft & repair	29,417
operators, fabricators, & laborers	33,175
self-employed persons	14,747

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census

Appendix A Demographics and Socio-Economic Characteristics

Plymouth County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	333,314
1980	405,437
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	415,118
1990 (projected)**	468,226
1995 (projected)**	513,074
SEX	
male	196,478
female	208,959
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	389,358
black	8,144
american indian	678
asian/pacific islander	1,425
other	5,832
Spanish origin	4,429
AGE	
under 5 years	29,101
5-17 years	98,465
18-64 years	255,354
65 and over	42,517
median age	29.8 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	22,513
high school graduates	96,757
college graduates & beyond	41,245
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	132,580
with persons under 18	61,169
with persons over 65	29,695
receiving public aid	12,900
receiving social security income	53,281
persons per household	2.99
family households	103,158
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,978
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,801
median household income, 1979	\$18,749
median family income, 1979	\$21,517
persons in poverty, 1979	31,659
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	187,511
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	44,566
technicians, sales, & administrative support	54,693
service occupations	24,103
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,928
precision production, craft & repair	23,335
operators, fabricators, & laborers	27,543
self-employed persons	9,934

Suffolk County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	735,190
1980	650,142
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	NA
1990 (projected)**	660,289
1995 (projected)**	661,401
SEX	
male	306,546
female	343,596
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	478,227
black	127,252
american indian	1,583
asian/pacific islander	15,501
other	27,799
Spanish origin	40,061
AGE	
under 5 years	34,534
5-17 years	106,965
18-64 years	423,835
65 and over	84,808
median age	29.4 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	64,588
high school graduates	159,300
college graduates & beyond	72,570
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	251,929
with persons under 18	69,242
with persons over 65	59,849
receiving public aid	38,611
receiving social security income	63,572
persons per household	2.42
family households	158,712
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,557
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,094
median household income, 1979	\$12,798
median family income, 1979	\$16,443
persons in poverty, 1979	117,754
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	314,465
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	75,814
technicians, sales, & administrative support	102,830
service occupations	52,890
farming, fishing, & forestry	1,077
precision production, craft & repair	24,221
operators, fabricators, & laborers	40,174
self-employed persons	10,249

Worcester County

(1980 U.S. Census, except as noted)*

POPULATION	
1970	637,079
1980	646,352
1985 (Massachusetts Census)	648,529
1990 (projected)**	669,313
1995 (projected)**	675,616
SEX	
male	310,697
female	335,655
RACE & SPANISH ORIGIN	
race	
white	626,890
black	8,724
american indian	897
asian/pacific islander	2,840
other	7,001
Spanish origin	14,217
AGE	
under 5 years	41,657
5-17 years	134,603
18-64 years	386,901
65 and over	83,211
median age	31.0 years
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
0-8 years of school	67,785
high school graduates	136,276
college graduates & beyond	59,210
HOUSEHOLDS	
total	225,323
with persons under 18	87,394
with persons over 65	57,966
receiving public aid	20,697
receiving social security income	64,208
persons per household	2.76
family households	166,636
INCOME & POVERTY	
per capita income, 1979	\$6,908
per capita income, 1983***	\$9,476
median household income, 1979	\$17,182
median family income, 1979	\$20,494
persons in poverty, 1979	56,643
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	
total	309,072
by occupation:	
managers & professionals	67,191
technicians, sales, & administrative support	84,916
service occupations	57,852
farming, fishing, & forestry	2,840
precision production, craft & repair	37,135
operators, fabricators, & laborers	64,233
self-employed persons	13,370

*US Census data provided by Massachusetts State Data Center

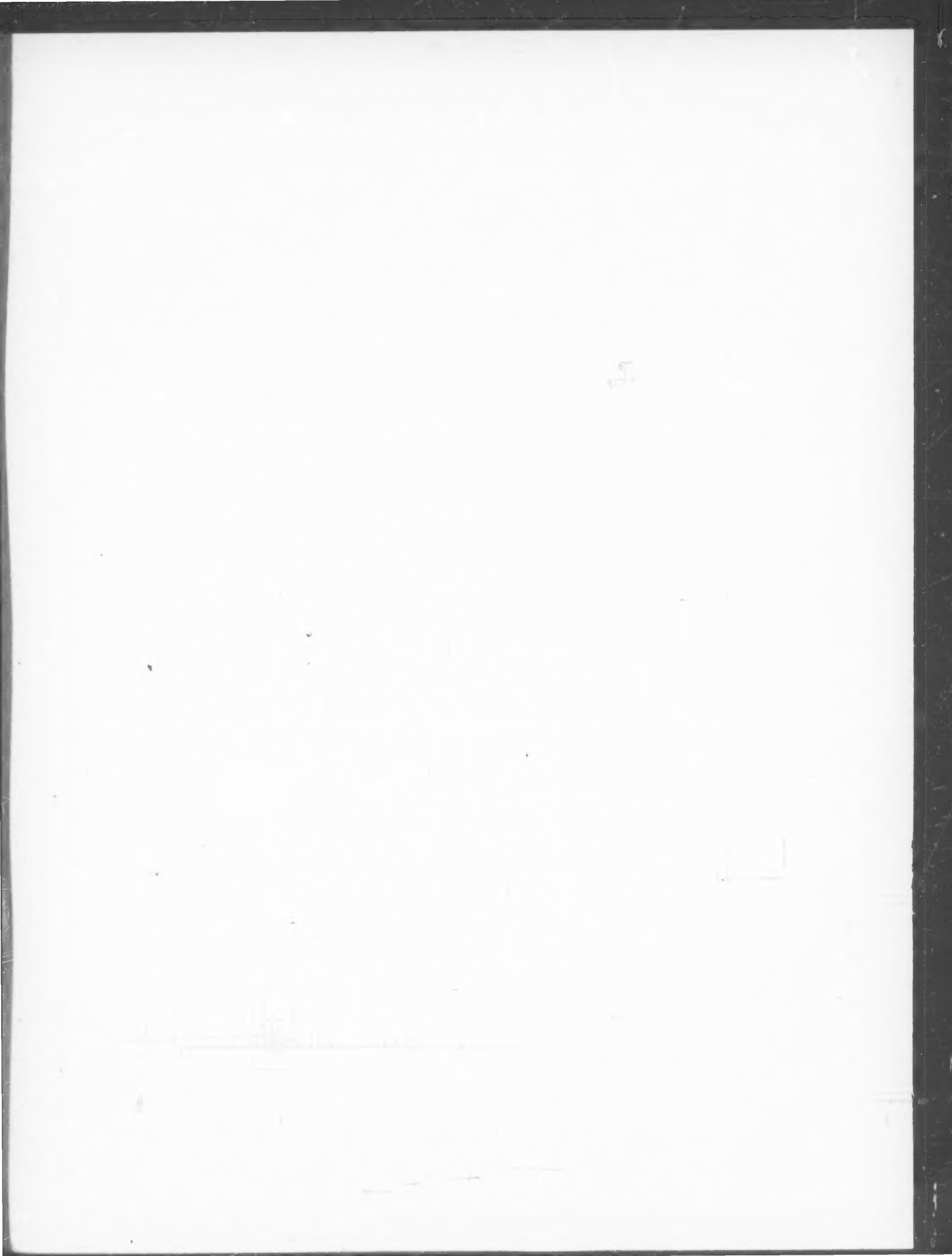
**MISER, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

***US Bureau of the Census



Appendix B

**Non-local Public School Information
(by school system number)**



Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Northampton Smith School System #406

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	C. Bradley McGrath
Address	80 Locust St. Northampton 01060 413 586-6970
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	644
high school	644
Certified teachers	1.4
Pupils per teacher	3.36
Average teacher salary	\$13,726
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,626
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	139
2 year college	19
4 year college	0
other postsecondary	1
military	8
work	104
other	0
not accounted for	7
Receives students from	
Northampton	

Worcester Trade Complex School System #408

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert K. Butler
Address	Wheaton Sq. Worcester 01608 617 799-1940
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,887
high school	1,887
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$1,186
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	342
2 year college	22
4 year college	11
other postsecondary	17
military	16
work	251
other	20
not accounted for	5
Receives students from	
Worcester	

Acton-Boxborough School System #600

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert E. Kessler
Address	16 Charter Rd. Acton 01720 617 264-4700
Grade plan	7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,128
high school	1,508
Certified teachers	128.5
Pupils per teacher	16.54
Average teacher salary	\$29,992
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,931
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	531
2 year college	24
4 year college	263
other postsecondary	15
military	4
work	25
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Acton, Boxborough	

Adams Cheshire School System #603

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. McLaren
Address	Columbia Rd. Adams 01220 413 743-0875
Grade plan	K-3, K-6, 4-6, 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,949
high school	946 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	115.0
Pupils per teacher	15.25
Average teacher salary	\$21,627
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,433
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	171
2 year college	40
4 year college	68
other postsecondary	6
military	9
work	31
other	15
not accounted for	2
Receives students from	
Adams, Cheshire, Savoy	

Amherst-Pelham School System #605

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald P. Frizzle
Address	170 Chestnut St. Amherst 01002 413 549-3690
Grade plan	7-9, 10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,778
high school	957
Certified teachers	112.5
Pupils per teacher	14.82
Average teacher salary	\$27,581
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,598
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	272
2 year college	27
4 year college	174
other postsecondary	5
military	3
work	40
other	5
not accounted for	18
Receives students from	
Amherst, Leverett, Pelham, Shutesbury	

Ashburnham-Westminster School System #610

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond F. Glynn
Address	1 Memorial Drive Ashburnham 01430 617 827-6876
Grade plan	K-6, 7-12
Enrollment	
total	2,049
high school	932
Certified teachers	107.8
Pupils per teacher	18.57
Average teacher salary	\$20,731
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,053
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	127
2 year college	26
4 year college	62
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Ashburnham, Westminster	

[†]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Athol Royalston School System #615

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	James P. Kelley
Address	584 Main St. Athol 01331 617 249-9522
Grade plan	K-2; K-4; K-6; 3-6; 5-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,084
high school	631
Certified teachers	116.3
Pupils per teacher	17.44
Average teacher salary	\$27,935
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,133
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	138
2 year college	33
4 year college	33
other postsecondary	5
military	21
work	42
other	4
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Athol, Royalston	

Blackstone-Millville School System #622

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. Cullen
Address	Lincoln St. Blackstone 01504 617 883-6633
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 4-5; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,610
high school	708 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	104.4
Pupils per teacher	15.12
Average teacher salary	\$26,579
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,863
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	109
2 year college	23
4 year college	52
other postsecondary	8
military	6
work	30
other	2
not accounted for	8
Receives students from Blackstone, Millville	

Berkshire Hills School System #618

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph L. Wood
Address	Berkshire Hills Regional School Stockbridge 01262 413 298-3711
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,648
high school	567
Certified teachers	105.8
Pupils per teacher	14.89
Average teacher salary	\$23,055
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,222
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Receives students from Great Barrington, Sandisfield, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge	

Bridgewater Raynham School System #625

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George S. Capernaros
Address	Mt. Prospect St. Bridgewater 02324 617 697-6902
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,338
high school	1,338
Certified teachers	83.0
Pupils per teacher	15.70
Average teacher salary	\$30,409
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,389
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	300
2 year college	49
4 year college	139
other postsecondary	6
military	11
work	46
other	49
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Bridgewater, Raynham	

Berlin Boylston School System #620

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E.J. DuPont
Address	Main St. Boylston 01505 617 869-2837
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	385
high school	385 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	31.9
Pupils per teacher	12.06
Average teacher salary	\$26,611
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,660
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	58
2 year college	10
4 year college	32
other postsecondary	5
military	5
work	8
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Berlin, Boylston	

Buckland Shelburne School System #630

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	498
high school	—
Certified teachers	28.0
Pupils per teacher	17.28
Average teacher salary	\$20,461
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,335
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	—
2 year college	—
4 year college	—
other postsecondary	—
military	—
work	—
other	—
not accounted for	—
Receives students from Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne	

[†]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Central Berkshire School System #635

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John L. Jangro
Address	Union Block Main Dalton 01226 413 684-3493
Grade plan	K-1; K-4; K-6; 2-4; 2-6; 5-8; 9-12; ungraded
Enrollment	
total	2,139
high school	775
Certified teachers	125.1
Pupils per teacher	16.38
Average teacher salary	\$27,087
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$3,231
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	158
2 year college	42
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	10
military	6
work	36
other	13
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Becket, Cummington, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Washington, Windsor	

Dighton Rehoboth School System #650

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph C. Harrington
Address	Horton Rd. North Dighton 02764 617 252-4500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	981
high school	981
Certified teachers	46.4
Pupils per teacher	17.07
Average teacher salary	\$30,483
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,964
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	229
2 year college	29
4 year college	77
other postsecondary	15
military	7
work	99
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Dighton, Gosnold, Rehoboth	

Concord Carlisle School System #640

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Irwin Blumer
Address	120 Meriam Rd. Concord 01742 617 369-9500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,192
high school	1,192
Certified teachers	80.3
Pupils per teacher	14.85
Average teacher salary	\$34,246
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,580
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	247
2 year college	10
4 year college	190
other postsecondary	11
military	2
work	22
other	3
not accounted for	9
Receives students from	
Carlisle, Concord	

Dover Sherborn School System #655

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert C. Couture
Address	137 Farm Rd. Dover 02030 617 785-0036
Grade plan	7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	759
high school	574
Certified teachers	61.3
Pupils per teacher	18.44
Average teacher salary	\$32,568
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,988
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	161
2 year college	12
4 year college	127
other postsecondary	4
military	3
work	12
other	0
not accounted for	3
Receives students from	
Dover, Sherborn	

Dennis-Yarmouth School System #645

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael D. McCaffrey
Address	296 Station Ave. South Yarmouth 02664 617 398-7605
Grade plan	K-2; K-4; K-5; 3-5; 5-8; 6-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	4,109
high school	1,395
Certified teachers	217.6
Pupils per teacher	18.62
Average teacher salary	\$25,874
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,571
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	290
2 year college	69
4 year college	128
other postsecondary	12
military	14
work	61
other	5
not accounted for	1
Receives students from	
Dennis, Yarmouth	

Dudley Charlton School System #658

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John F. Canavan
Address	P.O. Box 97 Dudley 01570 617 248-7334
Grade plan	K-1, K-2, 2-3, 2-4; 4-6, 5-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	2,732
high school	1,236
Certified teachers	142.0
Pupils per teacher	18.44
Average teacher salary	\$26,568
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,280
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	146
2 year college	13
4 year college	72
other postsecondary	14
military	12
work	35
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Charlton, Dudley	

[‡]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Nauset School System #660

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Mackin
Address	RR 2 Orleans 02653 617 255-8800
Grade plan	5-8; 9-12; ungraded
Enrollment	
total	1,506
high school	750
Certified teachers	94.2
Pupils per teacher	14.84
Average teacher salary	\$25,765
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,881
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	159
2 year college	36
4 year college	82
other postsecondary	8
military	5
work	21
other	7
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Brewster, Eastham, Orleans, Wellfleet	

Gateway School System #672

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Stephen C. McKinney
Address	Littleville Rd. Huntington 01050 413 667-3475
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,463
high school	415
Certified teachers	96.0
Pupils per teacher	15.12
Average teacher salary	\$22,138
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,523
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	78
2 year college	11
4 year college	29
other postsecondary	1
military	7
work	26
other	4
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Blandford, Chester, Huntington, Middlefield, Montgomery, Russell, Worthington	

[†]1984-1985 school year

Freetown Lakeville School System #665

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Michael J. Perrone
Address	43 Bullock Rd. East Freetown 02717 617 763-5185
Grade plan	K-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,874
high school	949
Certified teachers	104.4
Pupils per teacher	17.45
Average teacher salary	\$24,773
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,242
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	206
2 year college	41
4 year college	83
other postsecondary	7
military	13
work	62
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Freetown, Lakeville	

Groton-Dunstable School System #673

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John B. Barranco
Address	Main St. Groton 01450 617 448-5505
Grade plan	K-4; K-5; K-6; 6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,420
high school	680 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	83.9
Pupils per teacher	17.27
Average teacher salary	\$26,594
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,687
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	91
2 year college	15
4 year college	43
other postsecondary	3
military	2
work	28
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Dunstable, Groton	

Frontier School System #670

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard A. Plimpton
Address	311 North Main St. South Deerfield 01373 413 665-2090
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	533
high school	533 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	37.5
Pupils per teacher	14.13
Average teacher salary	\$22,435
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,493
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	73
2 year college	18
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	1
military	1
work	23
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whately	

Gill-Montague School System #674

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel R. Morrison
Address	Crocker Ave. Turners Falls 01376 413 863-9324
Grade plan	K-4; K-6; 4-6; 7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,544
high school	404
Certified teachers	89.4
Pupils per teacher	17.17
Average teacher salary	\$22,902
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,265
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	87
2 year college	20
4 year college	30
other postsecondary	6
military	5
work	12
other	2
not accounted for	2
Receives students from	
Erving, Gill, Montague	

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Hamilton Wenham School System #675

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Patricia Alger
Address	775 Bay Rd. South Hamilton 01982 617 468-4464
Grade plan	K-5; 6-8,9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,796
high school	764
Certified teachers	116.5
Pupils per teacher	15.37
Average teacher salary	\$25,752
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,833
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	192
2 year college	15
4 year college	116
other postsecondary	24
military	2
work	30
other	2
not accounted for	3
Receives students from	
Essex, Hamilton, Wenham	

Hampden-Wilbraham School System #680

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	J. Brian Halloran
Address	621 Main St. Wilbraham 01095 413 596-3884
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,223
high school	1,223
Certified teachers	73.2
Pupils per teacher	16.09
Average teacher salary	\$28,009
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,940
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	348
2 year college	48
4 year college	160
other postsecondary	47
military	12
work	57
other	24
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Hampden, Wilbraham	

Hampshire School System #683

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard E. Dragon
Address	Stage Rd. Westhampton 01027 413 527-7200
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	782
high school	782 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	57.0
Pupils per teacher	13.81
Average teacher salary	\$21,938
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,694
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	115
2 year college	29
4 year college	41
other postsecondary	1
military	11
work	32
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Chesterfield, Goshen, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg	

Hawlemont School System #685

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	K-6
Enrollment	
total	137
high school	
Certified teachers	7.9
Pupils per teacher	18.22
Average teacher salary	\$15,436
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,428
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Receives students from	
Charlemont, Hawley	

King Phillip School System #690

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Costa
Address	201 Franklin St. Wrentham 02093 617 384-3144
Grade plan	7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,663
high school	1,022
Certified teachers	86.5
Pupils per teacher	14.99
Average teacher salary	\$25,574
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,807
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	262
2 year college	50
4 year college	107
other postsecondary	16
military	7
work	101
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Norfolk, Plainville, Wrentham	

Lincoln Sudbury School System #695

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bradford H. Sargent
Address	390 Lincoln Rd. Sudbury 01775 617 443-9961
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,318
high school	1,318
Certified teachers	79.3
Pupils per teacher	15.80
Average teacher salary	\$34,678
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,114
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	321
2 year college	10
4 year college	271
other postsecondary	9
military	1
work	30
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Lincoln, Sudbury	

[‡]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Martha's Vineyard School System #700

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Francis E. Pachico
Address	Box 639 Vineyard Haven 02568 617 693-2007
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	490
high school	490
Certified teachers	34.4
Pupils per teacher	13.54
Average teacher salary	\$25,583
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,738
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	91
2 year college	5
4 year college	43
other postsecondary	0
military	4
work	38
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury	

Mount Greylock School System #715

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Winthrop S. Alden
Address	Cold Spring Rd. Williamstown 01267 413 458-8164
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	822
high school	822 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	56.7
Pupils per teacher	12.47
Average teacher salary	\$29,945
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,346
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	116
2 year college	15
4 year college	75
other postsecondary	2
military	5
work	17
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Lanesborough, New Ashford, Williamstown	

Masconomet School System #705

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joseph H. Carroll
Address	RFD Topsfield 01983 617 887-2323
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,378
high school	1,378 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	81.4
Pupils per teacher	16.90
Average teacher salary	\$34,239
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,290
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	261
2 year college	26
4 year college	168
other postsecondary	15
military	6
work	41
other	5
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Boxford, Middleton, Topsfield	

Mohawk Trail School System #717

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bruce E. Willard
Address	Ashfield Star Route Shelburne Falls 01370 413 625-9811
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	776
high school	776 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	50.4
Pupils per teacher	15.28
Average teacher salary	\$22,785
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,144
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	94
2 year college	20
4 year college	51
other postsecondary	5
military	6
work	17
other	15
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Hawley, Heath, Plainfield, Rowe, Shelburne	

Mendon Upton School System #710

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David A. Crisafulli
Address	P.O. Box 176 Upton 01568 617 529-7729
Grade plan	K-4; 5-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,227
high school	359
Certified teachers	80.8
Pupils per teacher	14.78
Average teacher salary	\$22,960
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,564
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	77
2 year college	18
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	11
military	10
work	14
other	0
not accounted for	3
Receives students from	
Mendon, Upton	

Narragansett School System #720

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Willard C. Chiasson
Address	Main St. Otter River 01436 617 939-5661
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 4-6; 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,318
high school	653 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	84.5
Pupils per teacher	14.91
Average teacher salary	\$23,761
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,528
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	95
2 year college	26
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	6
military	4
work	45
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Phillipstown, Templeton	

[†]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Nashoba School System #725

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland C. Miller
Address	Green Rd. Bolton 01740 617 729-2257
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	801
high school	801
Certified teachers	46.3
Pupils per teacher	16.99
Average teacher salary	\$28,778
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$3,076
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	174
2 year college	21
4 year college	111
other postsecondary	9
military	3
work	28
other	0
not accounted for	2
Receives students from Bolton, Lancaster, Stow	

New Salem-Wendell School System #728

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Leonard J. Lubinski
Address	Pleasant St. Miller Falls 01349 413 659-3337
Grade plan	N; K-6
Enrollment	
total	184
high school	
Certified teachers	8.2
Pupils per teacher	22.05
Average teacher salary	\$21,666
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$1,612
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	
2 year college	
4 year college	
other postsecondary	
military	
work	
other	
not accounted for	
Receives students from New Salem, Wendell	

Northborough-Southbo- rough School System #730

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Dennis M. Disalvo
Address	Bartlett St. Northborough 01532 617 393-2478
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	941
high school	941
Certified teachers	69.9
Pupils per teacher	13.36
Average teacher salary	\$28,875
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$3,570
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	216
2 year college	25
4 year college	127
other postsecondary	8
military	4
work	50
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Northborough, Southborough	

North Middlesex School System #735

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel A. Cabral
Address	Box 482 Main Townsend 01469 617 597-8713
Grade plan	K-5; K-6; 4-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	3,982
high school	1,011
Certified teachers	202.0
Pupils per teacher	19.13
Average teacher salary	\$25,735
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$2,271
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	205
2 year college	27
4 year college	85
other postsecondary	9
military	6
work	69
other	5
not accounted for	4
Receives students from Ashby, Pepperell, Townsend	

Old Rochester School System #740

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Joan M. Walsh
Address	135 Marion Rd. Mattapoisett 02739 617 758-2772
Grade plan	7-8; 9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,050
high school	650
Certified teachers	57.6
Pupils per teacher	16.50
Average teacher salary	\$27,429
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$3,142
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	148
2 year college	31
4 year college	71
other postsecondary	12
military	8
work	20
other	6
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester	

Pentucket School System #745

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Jenkins
Address	Main St. West Newbury 01985 617 363-2280
Grade plan	7-9; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,049
high school	498
Certified teachers	84.4
Pupils per teacher	11.84
Average teacher salary	\$25,139
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$3,328
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	173
2 year college	36
4 year college	79
other postsecondary	10
military	4
work	44
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from Groveland, Merrimac, West Newbury	

[‡]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Pioneer Valley School System #750

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edwin F. Harrington
Address	Route 10 Northfield 01360 413 498-2911
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	399
high school	399 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	28.5
Pupils per teacher	13.50
Average teacher salary	\$26,512
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,266
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	55
2 year college	18
4 year college	13
other postsecondary	2
military	2
work	18
other	0
not accounted for	2
Receives students from	
Barnardston, Leyden, Northfield, Warwick	

Ralph C. Mahar School System #755

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Carl F. Knowlton
Address	South Main St. Orange 01364 617 544-2920
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	874
high school	874 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	57.3
Pupils per teacher	15.98
Average teacher salary	\$22,965
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,780
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	98
2 year college	13
4 year college	28
other postsecondary	1
military	12
work	45
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
New Salem, Orange, Petersham, Wendell	

Plymouth Carver School System #751

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Bernard Sidman
Address	Lincoln St. Plymouth 02360 617 747-1620
Grade plan	7; 8-10; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	3,938
high school	1,395 (gr. 10-12)
Certified teachers	247.7
Pupils per teacher	14.20
Average teacher salary	\$23,215
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,555
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	511
2 year college	92
4 year college	156
other postsecondary	37
military	30
work	171
other	17
not accounted for	8
Receives students from	
Carver, Plymouth	

Silver Lake School System #760

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul A. Squarcia
Address	130 Pembroke Kingston 02364 617 585-4313
Grade plan	7-8, 9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,998
high school	2,059
Certified teachers	110.0
Pupils per teacher	26.94
Average teacher salary	\$58,876
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,483
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	422
2 year college	56
4 year college	180
other postsecondary	44
military	6
work	115
other	32
not accounted for	9
Receives students from	
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton	

Quabbin School System #753

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Corridon F. Trask, Jr.
Address	Main St. Barre 01005 617 355-4668
Grade plan	K-2, K-6, 1-6, 5-6, 7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,988
high school	896 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	115.6
Pupils per teacher	16.99
Average teacher salary	\$22,260
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$2,704
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	134
2 year college	20
4 year college	52
other postsecondary	7
military	9
work	44
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Barre, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham	

Southern Berkshire School System #765

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolani
Address	Box 339 Sheffield 01257 413 229-8778
Grade plan	K, K-4, 1, 1-4, 5-12
Enrollment	
total	974
high school	NA
Certified teachers	56.1
Pupils per teacher	17.20
Average teacher salary	\$22,119
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,100
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	59
2 year college	13
4 year college	13
other postsecondary	0
military	4
work	27
other	2
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
Alford, Egremont, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Sheffield	

[†]1984-1985 school year

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Spencer-East Brookfield School System #767

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Phillip F. Devaux
Address	Main St. Spencer 01562 617 885-6331
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	2,462
high school	759
Certified teachers	112.5
Pupils per teacher	20.12
Average teacher salary	\$22,937
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,679
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	148
2 year college	11
4 year college	55
other postsecondary	0
military	9
work	34
other	21
not accounted for	18
Receives students from	East Brookfield, Spencer

Wachusett School System #775

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Edward P. Yaglou
Address	1128 Main St. Holden 01520 617 829-6631
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,702
high school	1,702
Certified teachers	85.6
Pupils per teacher	19.25
Average teacher salary	\$31,783
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,876
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	355
2 year college	44
4 year college	218
other postsecondary	17
military	5
work	70
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	Holden, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling

¹1984-1985 school year

Tantasqua School System #770

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Roland W. Wilson
Address	Brookfield Rd. Sturbridge 01566 617 347-9014
Grade plan	7-9; 9-12; 10-12
Enrollment	
total	1,404
high school	724
Certified teachers	74.8
Pupils per teacher	16.49
Average teacher salary	\$28,685
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,851
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	226
2 year college	20
4 year college	65
other postsecondary	3
military	20
work	102
other	15
not accounted for	1
Receives students from	Brimfield, Brookfield, Holland, Sturbridge, Wales

Warren-West Brookfield School System #778

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Haggerty
Address	River St. Warren 01083 413 436-5991
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	567
high school	567 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	38.8
Pupils per teacher	13.89
Average teacher salary	\$24,500
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,882
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	99
2 year college	15
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	2
military	9
work	50
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	Warren, West Brookfield

Triton School System #773

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald W. Kohn
Address	P.O. Box 56 Byfield 01922 617 465-2476
Grade plan	7-12
Enrollment	
total	1,309
high school	1,309 (incl. gr. 7 & 8)
Certified teachers	77.4
Pupils per teacher	16.93
Average teacher salary	\$21,058
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,505
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	178
2 year college	40
4 year college	84
other postsecondary	7
military	11
work	35
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury

Whitman-Hanson School System #780

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis P. Perullo
Address	Franklin St. Whitman 02582 617 447-0471
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,309
high school	1,309
Certified teachers	82.4
Pupils per teacher	15.31
Average teacher salary	\$26,175
Per pupil expenditure ¹	\$2,835
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	280
2 year college	56
4 year college	99
other postsecondary	0
military	7
work	91
other	27
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	Hanson, Whitman

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Assabet Valley School System #801

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David J. Tobin
Address	Fitchburg St. Marlborough 01752 617 485-9430
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	1,291
high school	1,291
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,505*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	282
2 year college	22
4 year college	22
other postsecondary	5
military	15
work	218
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Berlin, Hudson, Marlborough, Maynard,
Northborough, Southborough,
Westborough

Bristol-Plymouth School System #810

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Daniel J. Saunders
Address	940 County Rd. Taunton 02780 617 823-5151
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	825
high school	825
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,399*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	162
2 year college	16
4 year college	13
other postsecondary	3
military	9
work	105
other	0
not accounted for	16

Receives students from

Berkley, Bridgewater, Middleborough,
Raynham, Taunton

Blackstone Valley School System #805

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Eugene D. Picard
Address	Pleasant St. Upton 01568 617 529-7771
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	904
high school	904
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,296*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	200
2 year college	12
4 year college	20
other postsecondary	1
military	15
work	136
other	16
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Bellingham, Blackstone, Douglas, Grafton,
Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Millbury,
Millville, Northbridge, Sutton, Upton,
Uxbridge

Cape Cod School System #815

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Wilfred H. Learned, Jr.
Address	Pleasant Lake Ave. Harwich 02645 617 432-4500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	762
high school	762
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,861*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	148
2 year college	17
4 year college	5
other postsecondary	2
military	10
work	114
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis,
Eastham, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans,
Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Yarmouth

Blue Hills School System #806

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Wilfrid J. Savoie
Address	100 Randolph St. Canton 02021 617 828-5800
Grade plan	9-12; 13-14
Enrollment	
total	962
high school	962
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,754*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	261
2 year college	65
4 year college	37
other postsecondary	3
military	7
work	144
other	3
not accounted for	2

Receives students from

Avon, Braintree, Canton, Holbrook,
Norwood, Randolph, Westwood

Quinobin School System #816

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Albert G. Chouinard
Address	900 Washington St. Wellesley 02181 617 235-7408
Grade plan	10-12
Enrollment	
total	206
high school	206
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$7,335*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	66
2 year college	8
4 year college	1
other postsecondary	5
military	1
work	42
other	0
not accounted for	9

Receives students from

Dedham, Milton, Natick, Wellesley

[†]1984-1985 school year

*Please note that average teacher's salary and per pupil expenditures are derived from different bases for regional vocational school systems and county agricultural school systems (numbered 801 and above) than for local school systems and academic regional school systems. Here the average teacher's salary is for all programs, and the per pupil expenditure is for all day programs. In local school systems and academic regional school systems the figures are for regular day programs only, and hence are not comparable with those provided here.

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Franklin County Technical School System #818

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David F. Filkins
Address	Industrial Blvd. Turners Falls 01376 413 774-2066
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	621
high school	621
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,829*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	135
2 year college	21
4 year college	3
other postsecondary	1
military	6
work	94
other	10
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Bernardston, Buckland, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Heath, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, Whately

Greater Fall River School System #821

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas J. McGarr
Address	Stonehaven Rd. Fall River 02723 617 678-2891
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	1,133
high school	1,13
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,039*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	215
2 year college	21
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	1
military	20
work	149
other	5
not accounted for	3
Receives students from	
	Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Westport

Greater Lawrence School System #823

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Louis E. Gleason
Address	57 River Rd. Andover 01810 617 686-0194
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,622
high school	1,622
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,905*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	340
2 year college	35
4 year college	8
other postsecondary	1
military	7
work	241
other	13
not accounted for	35
Receives students from	
	Andover, Lawrence, Methuen, North Andover

Greater New Bedford School System #825

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Jeffrey E. Riley
Address	1121 Ashley Blvd. New Bedford 02745 617 998-3321
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,906
high school	1,906
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,432*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	400
2 year college	42
4 year college	14
other postsecondary	2
military	21
work	291
other	30
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Dartmouth, Fairhaven, New Bedford

Greater Lowell School System #828

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	William J. Collins
Address	Pawtucket Blvd. Tyngsborough 01879 617 454-5411
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	2,105
high school	2,105
Certified teachers	9.0
Pupils per teacher	9.47
Average teacher salary	\$26,915*
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,948*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	424
2 year college	33
4 year college	5
other postsecondary	4
military	13
work	341
other	28
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Tyngsborough

South Middlesex School System #829

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul Bento
Address	750 Winter St. Framingham 01701 617 879-5400
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	935
high school	935
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,646*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	197
2 year college	16
4 year college	12
other postsecondary	10
military	6
work	148
other	0
not accounted for	5
Receives students from	
	Ashland, Holliston, Hopkinton

†1984-1985 school year

*Please note that average teacher's salary and per pupil expenditures are derived from different bases for regional vocational school systems and county agricultural school systems (numbered 801 and above) than for local school systems and academic regional school systems. Here the average teacher's salary is for all programs, and the per pupil expenditure is for all day programs. In local school systems and academic regional school systems the figures are for regular day programs only, and hence are not comparable with those provided here.

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Minuteman Vocational Technical School System #830

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Ronald Fitzgerald
Address	758 Marrett Rd. Lexington 02173 617 861-6500
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,039
high school	1,039
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$6,820*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	226
2 year college	42
4 year college	15
other postsecondary	8
military	3
work	133
other	25
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Acton, Arlington, Belmont, Bolton, Boxborough,
Carlisle, Concord, Dover, Lancaster, Lexington,
Lincoln, Needham, Stow, Sudbury, Wayland,
Weston

Nashoba Valley School System #852

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Berholdt Nystrom
Address	Littleton Rd. Westford 01886 617 692-4711
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	763
high school	763
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,359*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	178
2 year college	5
4 year college	2
other postsecondary	1
military	3
work	162
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Chelmsford, Groton, Littleton, Pepperell,
Shirley, Townsend, Westford

Montachusett School System #832

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Charlotte E. Scott
Address	1050 Westminster St. Fitchburg 01420 617 345-7791
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	994
high school	994
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,328*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	155
2 year college	17
4 year college	7
other postsecondary	1
military	15
work	107
other	7
not accounted for	1

Receives students from

Ashby, Barre, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard,
Lunenburg, Royalston, Sterling,
Winchendon

Northeast Metropolitan School System #853

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Thomas F. Markham, Jr.
Address	Hemlock Rd. Wakefield 01880 617 246-0810
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,374
high school	1,374
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,856*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	289
2 year college	27
4 year college	21
other postsecondary	3
military	11
work	214
other	0
not accounted for	13

Receives students from

Chelsea, Malden, Melrose, North Reading,
Reading, Revere, Saugus, Stoneham,
Wakefield, Winchester, Winthrop, Woburn

Northern Berkshire School System #851

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Howard E. Brookner
Address	Hodges Cross Rd. North Adams 01247 413 663-5383
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	505
high school	505
Certified teachers	54.2
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,731*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	96
2 year college	13
4 year college	16
other postsecondary	3
military	9
work	50
other	5
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe,
North Adams, Savoy, Williamstown

North Shore Vocational Technical School System #854

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Paul F. Ahern
Address	20 Balch St. Beverly 01915 617 927-6178
Grade plan	10-12
Enrollment	
total	453
high school	453
Certified teachers	14.0
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$6,678*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	79
2 year college	6
4 year college	3
other postsecondary	0
military	7
work	63
other	0
not accounted for	0

Receives students from

Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester,
Hamilton, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead,
Middleton, Rockport, Salem, Swampscott,
Topsfield, Wenham

†1984-1985 school year

*Please note that average teacher's salary and per pupil expenditures are derived from different bases for regional vocational school systems and county agricultural school systems (numbered 801 and above) than for local school systems and academic regional school systems. Here the average teacher's salary is for all programs, and the per pupil expenditure is for all day programs. In local school systems and academic regional school systems the figures are for regular day programs only, and hence are not comparable with those provided here.

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Old Colony Vocational School System #855

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	John T. Oliveira
Address	476 North Ave. Rochester 02770 617 763-8011
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	558
high school	558
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,463*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	122
2 year college	9
4 year college	13
other postsecondary	6
military	1
work	92
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Achushnet, Carver, Mattapoisett, Rochester

Southeastern School System #872

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Donald E. Graves
Address	250 Foundry St. South Easton 02375 617 238-4374
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,411
high school	1,411
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$5,624*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	254
2 year college	21
4 year college	7
other postsecondary	4
military	6
work	212
other	4
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Brockton, East Bridgewater, Easton, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon, Stoughton, West Bridgewater

‡1984-1985 school year

Pathfinder School System #860

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Gerald L. Paist
Address	Route 181 Palmer 01069 413 283-9701
Grade plan	9-13
Enrollment	
total	484
high school	484
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$5,270*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	109
2 year college	13
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	1
military	9
work	77
other	5
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Belchertown, Monson, New Braintree, Palmer

South Shore School System #873

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Clifford W. Easton
Address	476 Webster Hanover 02239 617 878-8822
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	541
high school	541
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$5,251*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	NA
2 year college	NA
4 year college	NA
other postsecondary	NA
military	NA
work	NA
other	NA
not accounted for	NA
Receives students from	
	Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell, Rockland, Scituate, Seekonk

Shawsheen Valley School System #871

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Benjamin Wolk
Address	100 Cook St. Billerica 01866 617 667-2111
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	1,558
high school	1,558
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,243*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	347
2 year college	30
4 year college	38
other postsecondary	0
military	9
work	254
other	16
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Tewksbury, Wilmington

Southern Worcester County School System #876

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	George Fowler
Address	RR #1 Box 277 Charlton 01507 617 248-5971
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	961
high school	961
Certified teachers	240
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [‡]	\$4,266*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	160
2 year college	11
4 year college	1
other postsecondary	0
military	11
work	114
other	18
not accounted for	5
Receives students from	
	Auburn, Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Webster

*Please note that average teacher's salary and per pupil expenditures are derived from different bases for regional vocational school systems and county agricultural school systems (numbered 801 and above) than for local school systems and academic regional school systems. Here the average teacher's salary is for all programs, and the per pupil expenditure is for all day programs. In local school systems and academic regional school systems the figures are for regular day programs only, and hence are not comparable with those provided here.

Appendix B Non-local Public School Information

Tri County School System #878

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Kenneth F. Custy
Address	147 Pond St. Franklin 02038 617 528-5400
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	893
high school	893
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,165*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	213
2 year college	12
4 year college	18
other postsecondary	2
military	13
work	162
other	5
not accounted for	1
Receives students from	
	Framingham, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Sherborn, Walpole

Upper Cape Cod School System #879

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	David P. Sampson
Address	220 Sandwich Rd. Bourne 02532 617 759-7711
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	893
high school	893
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$3,725*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	108
2 year college	15
4 year college	2
other postsecondary	1
military	4
work	85
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, Wareham

Whittier School System #885

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard Kay
Address	115 Amesbury Line Rd. Haverhill 01830 617 373-4101
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	1,338
high school	1,338
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,740*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	271
2 year college	30
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	1
military	8
work	228
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	
	Amesbury, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Ipswich, Merrimack, Newbury, Newburyport, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury

Bristol County School System #910

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Robert H. Beaudoin
Address	135 Center St. Segregansett 02773 617 669-6744
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	263
high school	263
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$5,828*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	63
2 year college	1
4 year college	3
other postsecondary	5
military	7
work	47
other	0
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	

Essex County School System #913

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Raymond F. Potter
Address	Maple St. Hawthorne 01937 617 774-0050
Grade plan	9-14
Enrollment	
total	748
high school	748
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$4,187*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	75
2 year college	25
4 year college	4
other postsecondary	0
military	8
work	37
other	0
not accounted for	1
Receives students from	

Norfolk County School System #915

(school year 1985-1986, except as noted)

Superintendent	Richard C. Morse
Address	460 Main St. Walpole 02081 617 668-0268
Grade plan	9-12
Enrollment	
total	250
high school	250
Certified teachers	NA
Pupils per teacher	NA
Average teacher salary	NA
Per pupil expenditure [†]	\$6,463*
Distribution of high school graduates, 1985	
total	69
2 year college	17
4 year college	2
other postsecondary	1
military	4
work	44
other	1
not accounted for	0
Receives students from	

†1984-1985 school year

*Please note that average teacher's salary and per pupil expenditures are derived from different bases for regional vocational school systems and county agricultural school systems (numbered 801 and above) than for local school systems and academic regional school systems. Here the average teacher's salary is for all programs, and the per pupil expenditure is for all day programs. In local school systems and academic regional school systems the figures are for regular day programs only, and hence are not comparable with those provided here.